5760-1

CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO THE

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION

Sophia F. Palmer Library
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
2 Park Ave., New York City

PART I

VOLUME I — VOLUME X

OCTOBER 1900 — SEPTEMBER 1910

PART II

(PAGE 65)

VOLUME XI — VOLUME XX

OCTOBER 1910 — SEPTEMBER 1920

PART III

(page 141)

VOLUME XXI - VOLUME XXX

OCTOBER 1921 - DECEMBER 1930

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
450 SEVENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

PREFACE

The preparation of this cumulative index was undertaken in response to an increasing demand for information as to material published in the *Journal* on various topics and for assistance in locating specific articles. Very early in the work it became apparent that the wide variety of subjects made it undesirable, if not impossible, to adhere to all technical rules of indexing. Consequently, the indexer's entire effort has been directed toward making a workable list of references, useful to nurses engaged in all types of professional work. There is no attempt to make a reference note to every allusion in the twenty years, which would have produced a cumbrous and confusing index.

Authors' names are indexed and under them the full titles of articles. *Titles* are indexed, but frequently in inverted form to bring the significant word forward. *Illustrated* articles are so indicated; a list of *portraits* is also included. Indexing by *subjects* has particular difficulties when both the technics of nursing and the phraseology have been changing and are not yet entirely standardized. An attempt has been made to group together references which would most often be associated in the curriculum of the student and in the practice of the graduate. Such groupings as "Medical nursing," "Surgical nursing," and so on, are made with no pretense to technical accuracy in every case, but are introduced as an experiment, in the hope of making the index more useful to nurses in general.

THE EDITORS

ABBREVIATIONS

(obit) obituary
(abs) abstract
ill., illustrated
(rev) book review
(ed) editorial

A. E. F. American Expeditionary Forces
A. H. A. American Hospital Association
A. M. A. American Medical Association
A. N. A. American Nurses' Association
A. P. H. A. American Public Health Association
A. R. C. American Red Cross
A. S. S. T. S. N. American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses
I. C. N. International Council of Nurses
N. A. A. U. S. Nurses' Associated Alumnae of the United States
N. L. N. E. National League of Nursing Education
N. O. P. H. N. National Organization for Public Health Nursing
U. S. P. H. S. United States Public Health Service
V. N. A. Visiting Nurse Association

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Cumulative Index

Volumes I–X

Abbé Grégoire on nursing (Sherman), **3:** 505
Abbott, A. C.
  Description of proposed new laundry of Univ. of Pa. Hospital, *ill.*, **1:** 224, 282, 359
Abbott, Florence H.
  Feeding and use of restraint in caring for insane, **4:** 1, 84
Abbott, Lyman
  Assault on womanhood, **9:** 566
Addams, Jane
  Visiting nurse and public schools, **8:** 918
Adenoids, treatment, **2:** 932
Adhesive plasters, bacteria on, **8:** 645
Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium at Trudeau, N. Y. (Smith), **9:** 407
Adirondacks, Ways and means of living in (Watt), **3:** 96
Adkins, Louella
  Care of obstetrical patient, **3:** 709
Administration, hospital *See* Hospital
Adrenalin as cancer remedy, **3:** 788
Adulteration of food in Switzerland, **1:** 426
Affiliation (Hilliard), **10:** 312
  for psychiatric training *See* Psychiatric nursing
  for small schools (ed), **8:** 246
  Illinois Training School leads in (ed), **6:** 65
  increased by registration (ed), **7:** 685
  necessitated by registration laws (ed), **6:** 282
  of training schools (McMillan), **6:** 707; ——— for educational purposes (Robb), **5:** 666
  visiting nursing for students offered (Wald), **1:** 39
Africa *See also* South Africa
  mission work at Bailundu, *ill.*, **10:** 662; —— in Sierra Leone, **8:** 284
Aged, Care of (Breeze), **9:** 826
Ahrens, Minnie H.
  District nursing as part of school curriculum, **6:** 817
Alaska
  mission nurse in, **7:** 700
  St. Matthew's Hospital, Fairbanks, **10:** 486
Albumin, absorption, **2:** 367
Alcohol, cause of insanity, **10:** 507; —, effects of, **3:** 408; **4:** 292; **6:** 313
Alcoholism treated with caffein, **4:** 294; with ergot, **4:** 205
Alkalies in relieving pain, **3:** 289
Allen, Maria P.
  Missionary nursing among the mountains, **7:** 826
Allenson, Mary
  My impressions as postgraduate, **5:** 100
Allergic diseases
  asthma, **7:** 707; **9:** 506
  egg poisoning, **8:** 910
  hay fever, **2:** 207; **7:** 707
Alline, Anna L.
  N. Y. inspector of nursing schools (ed), **7:** 168; (Goodrich), **7:** 312; resignation, **10:** 602
  Report of inspection for year ending July 31, 1908, **9:** 175
  Scholarships, loan funds, tuition fees, **6:** 35
  State supervision of nursing schools in N. Y., **9:** 911
  Supply and demand of students, **7:** 758
  Training-school libraries, **5:** 853
Allowances for students (ed), **2:** 565; (Brennan) (letter), **2:** 294; (Jammé) (letter), **2:** 479; undesirable (Buck), **4:** 69
Almond, bread, recipe, **3:** 111; — cakes for diabetics, **9:** 507
Almshouses, nursing in (Crane), **7:** 872; (Dock), **8:** 361
  Crusade for (Dock), **8:** 520
  England, **3:** 572
  Ill. state association work for (ed), **10:** 540
  neglected field (ed), **6:** 493
  professional opportunity in (Lupinski), **7:** 882
  N. A. A. U. S. committee appointed, **7:** 886; report *in convention proceedings yearly* questionnaire for investigating, **8:** 631
Alumnae associations *See also* News *each month*
  Boston City Hospital, **1:** 351
  civic responsibility (ed), **6:** 11
  endowed room, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, **7:** 404; ——, Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, **7:** 980
  first west of Rockies, **1:** 437
  future of (ed), **6:** 132; (ed), **6:** 205; (ed), **6:** 346
  history of those attending Buffalo congress, **1:** 878
  influence of journal on (Dixon and others), **6:** 777
  Journal subscriptions should be included in dues (ed), **6:** 11
  Juvenile Court work for (ed), **5:** 646
  officers, obligations of (ed), **8:** 337; —, plea for (McIsaac), **4:** 331; (ed), **4:** 333; — and committees, study of duties needed (ed), **1:** 168
  program suggestions (ed), **8:** 99; (ed), **8:** 957
  quarterlies (ed), **7:** 339

representation on boards of managers (ed), **7:** 680
social life needed (ed), **2:** 1046
Structural elements of (Noyes), **2:** 358
Ambroise Paré and his times (Paget) (quoted), **2:** 438
Ambrose, Edith M.
Trained nurse's experience with Emmanuel Movement, **10:** 97
Ambulance, Brookline, Mass., has new, *ill.*, **1:** 664
American Federation of Nurses *See also* National Council of Women
affiliation of two societies forms, **1:** 160; **1:** 375; **2:** 49; —, report on, **2:** 313; **2:** 377; — with A. R. C. proposed (ed), **4:** 577
constitution adopted, **5:** 686
convention, Minneapolis, **9:** 717
first formal meeting (ed), **5:** 645; Proceedings, **5:** 650
I. C. N., official invitation to, **5:** 62; accepted (ed), **5:** 556; vote, **5:** 686
National Council of Women, admission to, **2:** 49; **2:** 313; **2:** 377; — — — — report to (Nutting), **2:** 705; (Barnard), **4:** 618; — — — —, resignation from (ed), **5:** 556; (vote), **5:** 686
suggestion to unite all nursing organizations (ed), **4:** 578
American Hospital Association
and nursing education (ed), **9:** 235
committee to study nursing, **9:** 236; report (ed), **10:** 6; recommendations, **10:** 73
convention, Buffalo (ed), **7:** 5
American Hospital in Paris opened, **10:** 262
American Journal of Nursing
annual complaint (ed), **5:** 348
book department to open, **8:** 959
Book Reviews to have editor, **3:** 1003
bureau for hospital positions to open, **8:** 879; **8:** 959; to close (ed), **10:** 459
changes in form (ed), **4:** 1007
Children's Department *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Company incorporated, **3:** 223
congratulations on first issue, **1:** 241
Construction, Sanitation, and Hygiene *appears from Nov., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
convention proceedings space reduced, **8:** 587; **8:** 848
Davis, M. E. P., Business Manager (ed), **6:** 287; retires, **10:** 152
DeWitt, Katharine, Private Nursing Editor (ed), **6:** 348
dividends presented to N. A. A. U. S. to start purchase fund, **3:** 850
duties of readers to (ed), **7:** 163
Editor, The *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Editorial Comment *appears from Oct., 1901*
Editor's Miscellany *appears from Oct., 1900 to Feb., 1907*
Educational Department *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Foreign News *appears from Oct., 1900*
Hospital and Training School Items *appears from Oct., 1900 to Dec., 1908*
Journal's mission (ed), **10:** 708
management under N. A. A. U. S. control (ed), **9:** 723
New Drugs Department *appears from Mar., 1901 to Oct., 1901*
news items in new form (ed), **9:** 320
Notes from the Medical Press *appears from Nov., 1901*
N. A. A. U. S. ownership, committee on periodicals reports, **1:** 80; **2:** 321; **4:** 769; **4:** 802; discussions and progress, **3:** 888; (ed), **3:** 999; (ed), **4:** 579; **4:** 664; **5:** 789; (ed), **6:** 69; **6:** 758; **7:** 482; **7:** 823; **8:** 749; **8:** 870; **9:** 717; **9:** 718; **9:** 964; (ed), **10:** 81; **10:** 153; **10:** 235; **10:** 708; *Nurses' Journal of Pacific Coast* comments (ed), **10:** 303
Nursing in Mission Stations *appears from June, 1907*
Nursing News and Announcements *appears from Jan., 1909*
obituary notices shortened (ed), **6:** 418
Official Directory *appears from Nov., 1905*
official organ, Guild of St. Barnabas, **2:** 238; **2:** 273; (ed), **2:** 300; **4:** 1008; — —, Hospital Economics Association, **4:** 962; — —, I. C. N. in U. S., **4:** 888; — — Spanish-American War Nurses, **2:** 126; **4:** 154; **4:** 1008; — —, state associations, La., **5:** 472; Mass., **7:** 659; N. H., **7:** 975; **8:** 866; N. Y., **2:** 622; Pa., **3:** 807; Wis., **10:** 519
Official Reports of Societies *appears from Jan., 1901 to Dec., 1908*
Original Communications *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
plans at end of first six months (ed), **1:** 462
policy of magazine (ed), **1:** 65
Practical Points on Private Nursing *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
prizes for essays, **3:** 790; (ed), **3:** 826
Progressive Movements *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Prophylactic Department *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Red Cross Department to begin, **7:** 688 *appears from Dec., 1907*
side lights on (ed), **8:** 424
staff, collaborators, **2:** 152; (ed), **3:** 1003; (ed), **4:** 80; (ed), **5:** 6; **6:** 136, 289, 419; (ed), **7:** 80; (ed), **8:** 4; —, business manager (ed), **6:** 287; **10:** 14; —, editorial, changes in (ed), **3:** 1003; (ed), **6:** 9, 419; Private Duty Editor (ed), **6:** 287; **6:** 348
stock, share given to N. A. A. U. S. by L. L. Dock, **4:** 762; —, shares owned by alumnae associations (ed), **6:** 69
tenth anniversary (ed), **10:** 928
third year opens (ed), **2:** 1044
Visiting Nursing Department begins (ed), **8:** 107 *appears from Jan., 1908*
vital statistics to be secured (ed), **10:** 377
what it represents (ed), **5:** 5
American Nurses' Association *See* Nurses' Associated Alumnae of the United States

American Red Cross *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service
aim and purpose announced, **5:** 647
compared to Japanese, **5:** 8
disaster relief, earthquake in Messina (ed), **9:** 315; Miss. tornado, **8:** 661; **8:** 779; (Beadle), *ill.*, **8:** 987; San Francisco (ed), **6:** 586
home hygiene and care of the sick, early courses, **8:** 603; **8:** 703
in time of peace, **8:** 701
insignia, resolutions on use of cross, **8:** 193; —, protection of (ed), **8:** 873; —, special for officers, **9:** 271
nursing organizations relation to, A. F. N. affiliation proposed (ed), **4:** 577; committee appointed, **4:** 810; New York Co. meeting, **8:** 602; N. A. A. U. S. committee conference, **8:** 859; report of committee and resolution to affiliate (ed), **9:** 718; **9:** 911; War Relief Board's action (ed), **10:** 77
reorganization (ed), **5:** 355; (ed), **6:** 132; Act of Congress providing for (ed), **6:** 279; —, nurses' place in (ed), **6:** 358; (Boardman), **6:** 807; — of branches (ed), **10:** 302
tuberculosis day camps, **9:** 27; — work supported by Christmas stamps, **9:** 272
work of, **8:** 366
American Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross; Department of Red Cross Work *appears after vol.* VII
appeal for (ed), **8:** 508
central committee appointed (ed), **10:** 301; — — personnel, **10:** 350; — — first regular meeting (ed), **10:** 373; — — plans reported, **10:** 508; **10:** 599
Delano, Jane A., Chairman, Committee on Nursing Service, **10:** 301
enrollment requirements, N. Y., **8:** 192; **8:** 604; (ed), **6:** 502; — urged (ed), **7:** 9; **7:** 165
Journal department to begin, **7:** 688
nursing organizations' relation to *See under* American Red Cross
organization (Boardman), **6:** 807
relation to volunteer corps of army nurses, **7:** 232
American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, **6:** 185; its aims and objects (Muren), **7:** 245; report (ed), **9:** 1
American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses *See also* News *each month*
American Federation of Nurses formed by affiliation with N. A. A. U. S., **1:** 160; **2:** 49 *See also* American Federation of Nurses
Banfield, Maud, President, **6:** 720
constitution and by-laws, revision, **2:** 50; — — —, proposed changes, **5:** 618
convention
eighth, Buffalo, **1:** 922; report, **2:** 49
ninth, Detroit, **3:** 56
tenth, Pittsburgh, report, **4:** 125; (ed), **4:** 156; appliances exhibited, *ill.*, **4:** 351, 436, 681
eleventh, Washington (ed), *ill.*, **5:** 554; secretary's report, **5:** 621
twelfth, New York, **6:** 659; secretary's report, **6:** 715
thirteenth, Philadelphia, **7:** 745
fourteenth, Cincinnati, **8:** 725
fifteenth, St. Paul (ed), **9:** 715; report, **9:** 763
sixteenth, New York, **10:** 758
correspondence schools condemned by, **4:** 252
duty in public work (Dock), **4:** 99
Giles, Ida F., President, **3:** 62
Goodrich, Annie W., President, **5:** 627
Greenwood, Mary H., President, **7:** 749
Gretter, Lystra E., President, **2:** 50
growth and influence (ed), **7:** 597
honorary member, Linda Richards, **10:** 759
membership defined by revised constitution, **2:** 130
Nevins, Georgia M., President, **4:** 130; address, **5:** 560
Nutting, M. Adelaide, President, **9:** 766
resolution affirming principle that women nurses should control schools, **9:** 766
Riddle, Mary M., President, **10:** 764
Robb, Isabel H., President, **8:** 727
union with N. A. A. U. S. suggested (ed), **8:** 584; (ed), **9:** 468; committee report, **9:** 763
Ames, J. S.
Work of district nurses among tuberculous patients in Baltimore, **4:** 671
Amusements of insane, **1:** 731
Amy, Sister
Artificial feeding of infants, **7:** 521; correction, **7:** 599
Anatomy
and physiology, applied, course at Teachers College, **3:** 519; *ill.*, **3:** 615
and physiology, Elements of (Secretan) (rev), **6:** 171
and physiology for nurses (Dawson), **3:** 15
and physiology for nurses (Lewis) (rev), **6:** 171; **10:** 524; *Textbook on* (Kimber) (rev), **2:** 609; (Kimber, Gray) (rev), **10:** 137
and physiology of human body, Atlas of (Amadon) (rev), **10:** 221
Textbook of (Bundy) (rev), **7:** 669
Ancon Hospital, Panama, **5:** 881
Anderson, Gerda M.
Helps to success in private duty, **9:** 11
Anderson, May C.
Nursing in Fiji, **2:** 1029
Andrews, Champe S.
Campaign for registration of nurses in N. Y., **3:** 695
Anemia, in childhood, **2:** 932; **4:** 714; Pernicious (Gerrish), **10:** 643
Anesthesia
Alleviation of discomforts following (Ashton), **6:** 865
blue electric light, **3:** 656

chloroform, accidents, treatment, **4:** 707; — administration, **8:** 377; —, discovery, **2:** 610
cocain, before chloroform, **4:** 115; — for total, **10:** 267
electrical, **10:** 673
ether, discovery, **2:** 610; —, intravenous use, **10:** 414; —, new method, **9:** 351; — vapor, ignition, **4:** 35
ethyl chlorid, **8:** 456
hyoscin hydrobromate before ether, **3:** 962
hyoscin hydrobromid, **8:** 468
local, with sterile water, **5:** 40; **7:** 291
Nurse as anesthetist (Baldy), **8:** 979; **9:** 133; (Henderson), **9:** 947; discussion, **9:** 950
Practical points in (Neef) (rev), **9:** 307
rectal, with ether, **7:** 204; **7:** 384
scopolamin, **6:** 43; use of (Logan), **6:** 166
scopolamin-morphin, in labor, **8:** 994; **9:** 195; preceding, **10:** 590
sea-water, **6:** 101
spinal, **6:** 248; cocainization, **5:** 692; (Monteith), *ill.*, **1:** 796
Surgical (Miller), *ill.*, **5:** 25, 97
temperature lowered by, **9:** 678
vomiting prevented, **4:** 659; **6:** 100
Anesthetist, Nurse as (Baldy), **8:** 979; **9:** 133; (Henderson), **9:** 947; discussion, **9:** 950
Angell, Edward B.
Modern hospital—its value to patient and physician, **1:** 703
Physiological basis of hydrotherapy, **3:** 600
Angell, Florence M.
Christmas in hospital, *ill.*, **1:** 169
Annuities for nurses (letter), **3:** 583; Toronto General Hospital to Mary A. Snively, **10:** 289
Anthony, Susan B., in memoriam (ed), **6:** 424; memorial to (ed), **7:** 167; **7:** 197
Antiseptic solutions and dusting powders (Breeze), **1:** 477; — —, used in Illinois Training School (Haines), **4:** 614
Antitoxin, diphtheria, for hay fever and asthma, **8:** 197; — for scarlatina, **6:** 468; — immunization, duration, **7:** 384; —, paralysis and, **2:** 43
Anus, toilet of, **5:** 692
Aphthous fever (ed), **9:** 238
Apomorphia, use, **6:** 468
Appendicitis, medical treatment, **5:** 39
Appendix, foreign bodies in, **5:** 316
Apple recipes, sauce, **9:** 24; — —, scalloped, **9:** 266; — snow, **5:** 241; — water, **5:** 241
Appliances *See* Equipment
Appreciation (ed), **7:** 76
Araki, Iyo
Tuberculosis in Tokio and vicinity, **9:** 198
Arkle, Annie, **1:** 877
Indian Army Nursing Service, *ill.*, **2:** 652
Army hospitals, Some Christmas days in (Kinney), *ill.*, **2:** 155
Army nurse *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Army nursing
burial in Arlington, **7:** 308
duties, **2:** 1035
Kemmer, Alice, citation for bravery, **3:** 144
piano for (ed), **4:** 256
rank for, desirable (ed), **7:** 239
Women as, **3:** 407
Army Nurse Corps *See also* Army nurse; Army nursing; News *each month*
bill to establish endorsed by N. A. A. U. S., **1:** 93
brief account of, **1:** 881
conditions of duty (letters), **5:** 325; **5:** 459; **6:** 255; **7:** 647; **7:** 648; **7:** 649; **7:** 650; **7:** 719; replies (Kinney) (letters), **5:** 389; **7:** 395; **7:** 480; **7:** 644; (ed), **7:** 166
Delano, Jane, Superintendent, **9:** 875
Fort Bayard, New Mexico (Young), *ill.*, **6:** 370
Kinney, Dita H., in charge, **1:** 318; (letter), **1:** 532; resigns, **9:** 854
McGee, Anita N., resigns, **1:** 311
regulations governing, **2:** 549; new, **4:** 327
regular service (ed), **6:** 4
Reorganization Bill, section 19, text, **1:** 455; final report, **1:** 507; (ed), **1:** 533
requirements for eligibility, **3:** 406
report, **5:** 213
salaries, bill passed increasing, **10:** 600; (ed), **10:** 539
Some Christmas days in army hospitals (Kinney), *ill.*, **2:** 155
Year's progress in army nursing (Kinney), **4:** 282
Army nursing *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Army nurse
Adventures of an army nurse in two wars (Munroe) (rev), **4:** 532
Cruel side of war (Wormeley) (rev), **4:** 533
eligible volunteer nurses, Surgeon General's list, **4:** 465; (eds), **4:** 495; **5:** 77; **5:** 557; **5:** 850; **6:** 3; **6:** 65; **6:** 129; (letters), **5:** 257; **6:** 338; **6:** 407; **6:** 409; **6:** 470; **6:** 639; (Boyd), **6:** 158; (Johnson), **6:** 79; relations to A. R. C. Nursing Service, **7:** 232
English standard raised, **6:** 632
Experiences in, *ill.*, **3:** 946
France introduces, **8:** 294; —, situation in, **9:** 281
Glimpses of life in Manila (Kinney), **3:** 32
India, *ill.*, **2:** 652
Indian Army Nursing Service (Watt), **3:** 93
reminiscences (Wilson), **5:** 812
Some reminiscences of Sternberg Hospital (Lounsbery), *ill.*, **3:** 1, 81; (ed), **3:** 77
South Africa (letter), **1:** 598; during Boer War (Pope), **3:** 10; With the Maine to (Hibbard), *ill.*, **1:** 1, 319, 395, 615
Year's progress in (Kinney), **4:** 282
Army Nursing Service *See* Army Nurse Corps
Aroused city (Goodnow), **10:** 668
Arrowroot water, recipe, **3:** 111
Artificial respiration, Schaefer method, **8:** 196; **9:** 753; — —, simple method, **2:** 1020
Asepsis, technic of, **8:** 788
Ashton, Ernest C.

Application of splints to growing children, **2:** 32
Ashton, Florence L.
Alleviation of discomforts following anesthesia, **6:** 865
Aspirating, ignition bottle for, **4:** 35
Assault on womanhood (Abbott), **9:** 566
Assistance Publique, Work of, for nursing education (Mésureur), **7:** 934
Associated Alumnae of Trained Nurses of the United States *See* Nurses' Associated Alumnae of the United States
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Newer interpretation of charity as practised by (Franklin), **9:** 332
Associations of graduate nurses *See also* Alumnae associations; County associations; District associations; Local associations; State associations
reorganization plan needed (ed), **9:** 718
Asthma, treatment, **7:** 707; **9:** 506
Asylum nursing (Chapman), **2:** 164
Asylums, Work of nurses in (Laird), **1:** 513
Atropin poisoning, treatment, **5:** 317
Attendants, discussion by N. A. A. U. S., **6:** 770; —, trained, place of (ed), **3:** 827
Australasia, report to I. C. N. on registration, **4:** 968
Australasian Trained Nurses' Association formed, **1:** 237
Australia
examinations for matrons, **7:** 390
nurses registered by Australasian association, **1:** 236
nursing journals, **5:** 523
nursing progress, **5:** 453
Austria
general hospital, Vienna, **5:** 320; to have school, **10:** 409
Awakening world (Zwemer), **10:** 851

Babies, *Management of* (Hill) (rev), **6:** 376; —, Rights of (Knieriem), *ill.*, **10:** 402
Babies' Dispensary and Hospital, Cleveland, O. (DeWitt), *ill.*, **8:** 961; (ed), **8:** 955
Baby *See also* Infant; Pediatric nursing
bedding for, **8:** 537
day camp for, **9:** 128
Health care of (Fischer) (rev), **7:** 151
Mother's year book (Washburne) (rev), **8:** 1018
summer care by visiting nurse, **8:** 1000
The (Brown) (rev), **9:** 457
training (DeWitt), **4:** 588, 691
Backache in women, causes, **3:** 786
Backrest, to prevent slipping down on, *ill.*, **4:** 285
Backs and mouths (Higbee), **1:** 336
Bacteria in intestines after administration of disinfectants, **3:** 964; — in relation to health and disease (Young), **3:** 364, 426, 536, 610, 704; —, Relation of, to disease (Fish), **5:** 299
Bacteriology *See also* Disinfection; Immunization
adhesive plaster, bacteria on, **8:** 645
and surgical technic for nurses (Stoney) (rev), **5:** 885
air in operating room tested, **10:** 190
bacteria in intestines after administration of disinfectants, **3:** 964; — in relation to health and disease (Young), **3:** 364, 426, 536, 610, 704; —, Relation of, to disease (Fish), **5:** 299
cold, common, organisms causing, **9:** 352
diphtheria, vitality of germs, **4:** 957
Essentials of (Hunter), **3:** 87
fly transmits germs, **2:** 920
for nurses (McIsaac) (rev), **10:** 291
for nurses (Ryerson), *ill.*, **6:** 453, 515, 617
in a nutshell (Reid) (rev), **5:** 313
length of life of disease germs, **2:** 518
milk, multiplication of bacteria in, **7:** 52
new microörganisms reported, **5:** 196
Opsonic index and vaccine therapy (Lincoln, Vail), *ill.*, **8:** 108
opsonins, theory of, **8:** 993
Relation of, to preventive medicine (McCollom), **1:** 40, 140, 219, 278
rubber gloves impervious to bacteria, **6:** 320
scarlet fever, streptococci in, **8:** 786
smallpox germs, **3:** 789
typhoid bacillus survives freezing, **6:** 520
whooping cough bacillus, **4:** 737; **8:** 382
Widal reaction, **7:** 956
Badge for registered nurse (ed), **7:** 78
Bag
for district nurse, Henry Street Settlement, *ill.*, **1:** 769; *ill.*, **6:** 375
labor bag of Chicago Lying-in Dispensary, *ill.*, **7:** 605
travelling, denim, *ill.*, **7:** 500; —, for private duty nurse, *ill.*, **8:** 570
visiting nurse's, *ill.*, **7:** 579
Baking oven (Ehrlicher), *ill.*, **10:** 106
Baldwin, L. B.
Relation of syphilis to nursing profession, **2:** 103
Baldy, J. M.
Nurse as anesthetist, **8:** 979; **9:** 133
Balsam of Peru in compound fractures, **4:** 624
Baltimore Instructive Visiting Nurse Association, special features (ed), **7:** 239; ——— work among tuberculous (Ames), **4:** 671; (LaMotte), **6:** 141
Baltimore's work in tuberculosis (Sherman), **1:** 626
Bandage for fractured clavicle, **6:** 468
Banfield, Maud, President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **6:** 720; address, **7:** 754
Barley water, recipe, **3:** 111
Barnard, Helena
Report of A. F. N. to Executive Council of Women, **4:** 618
Barnum, Gertrude
Model homes for working girls, **10:** 109, 152
Barrows, Anne
Cooking for invalids, *ill.*, **5:** 239
Bartlett, Helen C.
Teaching of massage to pupils in hospital training schools, **1:** 718
Barton, Clara, and Red Cross methods in

Spanish-American War, **4:** 58; —, —, relief work (Park) (quoted), **6:** 95
Bassell, Maud A.
Episode in Labrador hospital, *ill.*, **3:** 934
Bath
for fever patient, why, when, and how to give (Crawford), **10:** 314
sitz, use of, **4:** 706
soap bath in bed, **9:** 454
soothing effect of long neutral, on irritable child (Potter), **7:** 380
sponge, **2:** 65
therapeutic *See* Hydrotherapy
Bath tub
for use in bed, **1:** 210; *ill.*, **2:** 375
hammock for babies, *ill.*, **4:** 681
hot water supply for, *ill.*, **2:** 454
portable, *ill.*, **3:** 334; **3:** 338
stretcher for use in, *ill.*, **4:** 436
Baxter, Grace
Ospedale Clinico school in Naples (letter), **1:** 309; (letter), **1:** 447, 599, 761; progress (letter), **3:** 737; —, —, work in Italy, **4:** 649
Beck, Amanda K.
Reference handbook for nurses (rev), **5:** 884; **10:** 139
Beadle, Anna M.
My experience as Red Cross nurse, *ill.*, **8:** 987
Bean, Mary C.
Few problems of private duty nurse, **7:** 937
French hydrotherapy, **3:** 424
Psychology and nursing, **8:** 435
Travelling with patient, **1:** 474; in Egypt, **1:** 699
Beard, Mary
How to form visiting nurse association, **8:** 920
Beard, Richard O., announces opening of U. of Minn. school, **9:** 717
Beatle, Alice C.
Care of helpless, **7:** 263
Diet list for obstetrical patients, **10:** 479
Etiology of gonorrhea, **10:** 650
Beauty of life of service (Lucas), **5:** 36
Bed, Heatley's commode, *ill.*, **4:** 852; — lift, to raise patient, **7:** 203; —, patented appliance for surgical (Richards), *ill.*, **6:** 232
Bedbugs, to destroy, **4:** 656; **9:** 795
Bedford College, London, postgraduate courses proposed, **3:** 738
Bedpan, cover, *ill.*, **2:** 374; pad, *ill.*, **7:** 26
Bedridden patients, aid to comfort, **5:** 184
Bedsores, prevention, **6:** 519; —, prescription for, **8:** 670; —, treatment (Higbee), **1:** 336
Bed-wetting *See* Enuresis
Beef, creamed, dried, recipe, **9:** 24; — juice, preparation, **5:** 242; **10:** 323; **7:** 415; **7:** 550; **7:** 551; — preparations, recipes, **3:** 112
Belgium
Bruges, St. John's Hospital (letter), *ill.*, **4:** 239
homes for aged (letter), *ill.*, **4:** 149
registration by royal edict, **8:** 793
Belknap summer home for day nursery children (Frederick), **5:** 38
Bell, Elizabeth
Hints from private nurse, **8:** 761
Bellevue Hospital, New York City
convalescent relief work (Wadley), **7:** 944
follow-up work for babies (ed), **8:** 666; (Franklin), **9:** 337
History of reform of nursing in (Dock), *ill.*, **2:** 89
Leaves from notebook of nurse, **2:** 249, 351, 435, 498, 593, 925, 999
Old (Mercedes), **9:** 15
past and present (Pope), *ill*, **5:** 28; **5:** 291
postgraduate courses introduced (Goodrich), **9:** 242
Bettys, Anna E.
Effect of nursing on woman when retired, **7:** 624
Bewer, Alice C.
Medical Missionary Association of Turkey, *ill.*, **9:** 118
Bewley, Margaret A.
Visiting nursing as part of training-school curriculum, **8:** 890
Bibliography
history of hospitals, **1:** 33
playgrounds, **1:** 810
sanitary inspection, **3:** 532
tuberculosis, war against, **4:** 27
vacation schools, **1:** 810
Bichlorid of mercury dangerous as douche, **4:** 112; — — — gauze, preparation, **7:** 637
Bickerdyke, Mary A. (Mother) (obit), **2:** 235
Biermann, Helene
Notes on massage, **7:** 534
Biology and physical education course at Teachers College, *ill.*, **3:** 775
Birch leaves as diuretic, **5:** 114
Birdsell, Cora M.
Opportunity of nurse in private duty, **6:** 600
Bishop, Louis F.
Relation of old age to disease, **4:** 674
Blackwell, Elizabeth, first woman physician, dies (ed), **10:** 711
Blazing of new trails (McCarthy), **7:** 891
Blenorrhoea neonatorum, Management of (Westcott, Pusey), **1:** 635 *See also* Ophthalmia neonatorum
Blind, writing apparatus for, **3:** 371
Blindness, Ophthalmia neonatorum as cause of (Van Blarcom), *ill.*, **10:** 724; —, prevention at birth, **4:** 707; **4:** 743; —, *Prevention of* (N. Y. Assn. for the Blind) (rev), **9:** 539
Boardman, Mabel T.
Work of Red Cross, **6:** 807
Boards of examiners *See* State boards of nurse examiners
Boards of managers
of hospitals, need education (ed), **4:** 336; — —, women on, **1:** 325; (Robb), **2:** 252; discussion (Gilmour), **2:** 257; (Stevenson), **2:** 259; (ed), **2:** 407
of training schools, alumnae representation

(ed), **7:** 680; ———, *Journal* as educator for (ed), **10:** 537; ———, relation to students (ed), **9:** 5
Boer War, Nursing in South Africa during (Pope), **3:** 10; With the Maine to South Africa (Hibbard), *ill.*, **1:** 1, 319, 395, 615
Boettcher, Antoine
How can we improve dispositions of our patients and gain their confidence?, **5:** 165
Boils, abortive treatment, **7:** 292; —, cure of, **3:** 630
Book reviews on nursing subjects *Indexed under subjects*
Books for nursing school libraries (Nutting), **3:** 534 *See also* Libraries
Bordeaux School *See* Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux, training school
Boston City Hospital
demonstration of nursing work (Bowen), **1:** 808
Nurses' Club (Boswall), **1:** 351
preliminary course outlined (Brown), **7:** 946
Tent system of (Washbourne), *ill.*, **4:** 585
Boston Consumptives' Hospital, out-patient department, Work of nursing staff of (Upjohn), **10:** 393
Boston Floating Hospital (Hastings), *ill.*, **3:** 508; **6:** 436; new boat, **7:** 52; season of 1906 (Halberstadt), *ill.*, **7:** 368
Boston Nurses' Club (Johnson), **9:** 662
Boston Training School for Nurses, Early history of (Curtis, Denny), *ill.*, **2:** 331 *See also* Massachusetts General Hospital
Boswall, Emily O.
Boston City Hospital Nurses' Club, **1:** 351
Boswell, Charles O.
What to do in case of fire, *ill.*, **2:** 194
Bourke, Rachel
Open-air treatment for consumptives in Ireland, *ill.*, **3:** 608
Bourneville, Dr., work for nursing in France, *ill.*, **8:** 48
Bowden, Elsie
Unfrequented paths, **9:** 19
Bowen, Sara A.
Demonstration of nursing work at Boston City Hospital, **1:** 808
State registration, **4:** 771
Boyd, Louie C.
and Stella Fewsmith. Nurse and tuberculous patient, **9:** 737
Opportunity, **6:** 158
Registration for nurses in Colorado, **7:** 631
Tuberculosis situation in Denver, Col., **7:** 265
Bradford frame, *ill.*, **2:** 424, 425
Brazil, nursing in (letter), *ill.*, **2:** 56
Bread, rolls and biscuits, recipes, **9:** 342, 417, 577
Bread-making (ed), **9:** 318
Breast binder (Snively), *ill.*, **2:** 530
Breast care (DeWitt), **6:** 430
abscess prevention (King), **3:** 456
binder (Snively), *ill.*, **2:** 530
during pregnancy and nursing, **2:** 108
nipples, **1:** 428; care of sore, **10:** 673; lead shield for, **2:** 532
to relieve distended breast, **7:** 329
Breast milk
drugs excreted by, **3:** 289
improvement, **2:** 932
increasing, **4:** 535; **9:** 848
natural disinfectant of intestine, **7:** 290
Breathing, science of (Jefferson), **4:** 927
Breay, Margaret
History of registration in South Africa, **2:** 710
preliminary education of student nurse, **4:** 67
Breeze, Jessie
Antiseptic solutions and dusting powders, **1:** 477
Care of aged, **9:** 826
Brent, L. H.
Protective forces in world, **5:** 146
Bristow, A. T.
Is present system of training fair to pupil nurse?, **7:** 447
What registration has done for the medical profession, **4:** 161
British Army Nursing Service, report of reorganization, **2:** 222
British Journal of Nursing and British nursing press (Burr), **8:** 372; ——— becomes property of organized nurses, **6:** 871; (ed), **6:** 839; ——— name changed from *Nursing Record* (ed), **2:** 729; **2:** 959
Brockway, Wilfreda
New Year's Eve (verse), **3:** 275
Brookline, Mass., Isolation Hospital (Chase), *ill.*, **1:** 133; *ill.*, **3:** 771
Broths, mutton, chicken, and veal, recipes, **10:** 323
Brown bread recipe, **7:** 459
Brown, Charlotte A.
Outline of three-month's preparatory course for probationers, **7:** 946
Brown, E. L. G.
Children's calculations, *ill.*, **8:** 450
Brown, M. M.
Home medicine closet, *ill.*, **4:** 195
Brown, Mary, of Virginia, heroic act fatal (ed), **10:** 461
Brownery, Orange, N. J., **8:** 777
Bryson, Louise F.
Cost of child labor, **3:** 663
Buck, William B.
allowances should cease in nursing schools, **4:** 69
Buffalo General Hospital Training School for Nurses, History of (Diehl), *ill.*, **1:** 790
Burdett, Sir Henry, plans pension scheme (ed), **6:** 135
Burdette, Louise
Description of heating, lighting, and ventilation of Lying-in Hospital, New York, *ill.*, **4:** 344
Burglar (McIsaac), **10:** 170
Burial of dead, in relation to public hygiene, **4:** 400; ———, premature unlikely, **4:** 626
Burns, treatment, **9:** 121; by hyperemia, **8:**

535; with chinosol, **3:** 458; with picric acid, **2:** 453; **3:** 635; **3:** 715
Burr, Mary
British Journal of Nursing and British nursing press, **8:** 372
Busck, Gunni
Finsen light treatment, *ill.*, **3:** 753
Bussell, Anne S.
Shortcomings of teachings and methods of present training schools from standpoint of graduate nurse engaged in institutional work, **4:** 267
Butler, Josephine E., moral reformer, **7:** 547
Buying of hospital supplies (ed), **1:** 854

Cabaniss, Sadie H.
and Nannie Minor. Nurses' Settlement in Richmond, **3:** 624
Enforcement of state registration for nurses in Virginia, **7:** 628
Ethics, **3:** 875
Hospital care for advanced and incurable cases of consumption, **9:** 260
Justice of examining board composed of nurses, **4:** 775
Cabot, Richard C.
Profession of nursing (abs), **3:** 744
Recent changes in curriculum of Mass. General Hospital Training School for Nurses, **2:** 656
Renaissance of therapeutics (abs), **7:** 22
Statistical study of educational opportunities offered in Mass. training schools for nurses, **6:** 438
Cadmus, Nancy C.
Duties of executive head of small hospital, **3:** 621
Education and training of nurses, **7:** 456
Cahoon, Clara B.
Training school of today, **4:** 594
California
registration bill changes (ed), **5:** 352; — — passed, **5:** 415; — — still inoperative, **8:** 861; — — text, **5:** 537
state association formed, **4:** 662; — — meeting (ed), **5:** 839; — — starts journal (ed), **5:** 12; **5:** 80; **5:** 223
Cameron, M. E.
editor, Book Reviews, **3:** 1003
Examining boards of nurses and their powers, **5:** 820
Camp, day, for babies (Gardner), **9:** 128; —, —, for tuberculosis patients (Robbins), *ill.*, **6:** 593
Campbell, Estella
Eclampsia, **7:** 24
Camphor, artificial, **4:** 535
Camping in old Virginia (Round), *ill.*, **8:** 698
Canada
Canadian Nurse, a quarterly (ed), **5:** 354
District nursing in (McCloud), **2:** 503
nurses' association, bill to form, withdrawn, **1:** 51
nurses from, proportion in U. S., **5:** 529
Provisional Society of Canadian National Associations of Trained Nurses formed, **9:** 127
registration in (ed), **6:** 422
relation of nurses to N. A. A. U. S., **1:** 74; **1:** 87
Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses formed, **7:** 656
Victorian Order of Nurses, training courses, **1:** 381; — — — —, work of, **1:** 520
Victorian Order nurse in Fort Frances, Ont., **3:** 953
Canadian Nurse appears as quarterly (ed), **5:** 354
Canal Zone
Ancon Hospital, **5:** 881
Colon and Cristobal hospitals, *ill. only*, **7:** 949
nurses' corps under Eugénie Hibbard, **4:** 860; (ed), **5:** 11
Nursing in (Freeland), **7:** 697
sanitary situation in (ed), **5:** 484
Cancer
corset may cause, **4:** 707
more frequent in unnursed breasts, **4:** 850
not transmissible, **8:** 200
present knowledge of, **8:** 378
treated with adrenalin, **3:** 788; anesthetization, **7:** 201; cocain, **9:** 506; formalin, **3:** 962; methylene blue, **7:** 291; radium, **4:** 36; **8:** 379; salt cure, **3:** 714; serum, **10:** 751; x-ray, **6:** 391
Cannon, Ida M.
Fair compensation for welfare workers, **10:** 411
Cap, improvised, for operators, *ill.*, **8:** 408
Cap pin, with protected point, *ill.*, **8:** 408
Caramel syrup, recipe, **9:** 418
Carbolic acid, causes gangrene, **6:** 44; — —, danger in weak solutions, **7:** 202; — — treatment of external affections, **7:** 382; — — poisoning, antidote, **5:** 380; **8:** 44; artificial respiration for, **3:** 630
Carbuncle, treated with collodium, **4:** 115
Cardiac *See* Heart disease
Care of children's teeth (Webster), **1:** 722
Carhart, Merle
Visiting nursing in New York, **1:** 836
Carpenter, Mary G.
Care of convalescent, **9:** 338
Carr, Ada M., **1:** 886
Some special features of district nursing, **1:** 253
Carter, Lucy N.
Tuberculosis among Indians, **9:** 171
Cartwright, Sophia E., biography, *ill.*, **1:** 871
Case report
epilepsy (Ericksen), **9:** 498
typhoid (Needham), **7:** 378
Castor oil, administering, **3:** 555; (ed), **4:** 253; **4:** 368; **7:** 33; — —, antiquity of use, **3:** 788
Catgut sterilization, **4:** 624; **5:** 459
Cathartics and hypnotics in treatment of nervous and mental diseases (Gulick), **2:** 99

Catheter, improved form, **6:** 551; — sterilization, **2:** 366; **2:** 612; **4:** 36; **5:** 113; **5:** 120
Catheterization
instructions, **3:** 964
method of Dr. Howard Kelly, **1:** 798
of male patients (ed), **2:** 410; **7:** 80; (letters), **2:** 402; **2:** 482; **2:** 483; **7:** 474; **7:** 650
Catton, Jessie E.
Nursing in pneumonia, **3:** 919
Cauliflower, creamed, recipe, **9:** 26
Celli, Angelo
War against malaria in Italy, **5:** 372, 438
Central registry *See* Registry
Central schools
for preparatory work (Davis), **3:** 256
movement toward (ed), **5:** 352
Rochester, N. Y., **3:** 200; adjustment to ward work, **3:** 268
Simmons College preliminary course (ed), **2:** 645; **3:** 902; (ed), **3:** 1001
status of (ed), **3:** 331
Chafing in infants, treatment, **4:** 35
Chambers, L. Alice
State registration, **5:** 434
Chapman, Mrs.
Asylum nursing, **2:** 164
Chaptal, L.
Home-school for private nurses, **8:** 119
social service work of, **8:** 137
Charities merged with *Commons* (ed), **6:** 133; —, scope of work, **6:** 216
Chart, clinical, for small hospital, **6:** 45; —, who owns (ed), **7:** 680
Chase, H. Lincoln
Brookline, Mass., Isolation Hospital, *ill.*, **1:** 133
New hospital in Brookline, Mass., for scarlet fever and diphtheria, *ill.*, **3:** 771
Cheese fondue, recipe, **8:** 902
Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary, Technic of (DeLee), *ill.*, **7:** 600
Chicago Visiting Nurse Association (Moore), **1:** 17; quarterly magazine (ed), **6:** 134; report, **10:** 583; story of, **1:** 883
Chicken recipes, cream soup, **5:** 241; jelly, **5:** 242; roasted, **9:** 115; timbal, **5:** 241
Child health
Care of child in health (Oppenheim) (rev), **1:** 63
Plain hints for busy mothers (Wheeler) (rev), **4:** 450
Child labor (ed), **2:** 977; (ed), **8:** 336; (ed), **9:** 3; (Bryson), **3:** 663; (Wald), **6:** 366
Children *See also* Child health; Pediatric nursing
amusement of (Johnson), **10:** 638; (letter), **10:** 677; (Murphy), **10:** 734; (Pember), **10:** 937
and their teeth (Steeves), **3:** 778
Care and feeding of (Holt) (rev), **10:** 444
Care of (Scovil) (rev), **3:** 194
Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent (Folks) (rev), **2:** 682
crippled *See* Crippled children
Feeding of (Roby), **1:** 412, 486, 575, 644
hardening of, **3:** 370
holding breath in, **6:** 248
Nursing young (Haswell), **8:** 115
Short talks with young mothers on the management of infants and young children (Kerley) (rev), **10:** 365
sight and hearing of school, **3:** 47
summer homes for, Belknap, Far Rockaway, N. Y., **5:** 38; Children's Island, Mass., *ill.*, **5:** 160
Symptoms of diseases and aspects of sickness in (Pratt), **7:** 352
weight of, **8:** 286
Children's
Bureau, conference to discuss (ed), **9:** 389
calculations (Brown), *ill.*, **8:** 450
Department *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
gardens (Parsons), **10:** 857
health (Winterburn) (rev), **2:** 442
hospitals and wards, Economical furnishing and equipment (Wheeler), **6:** 666
Island sanatorium (Curtiss), *ill.*, **5:** 160
Memorial Hospital, Chicago, school for nurses (Tyson), *ill.*, **8:** 898
Child-saving work in Baltimore (Rutherford), *ill.*, **3:** 253
China
David Gregg Hospital, Canton (letter), **8:** 39
Elizabeth Bunn Memorial Hospital, Wu-Chang (Higgins), *ill.*, **9:** 424, 584
first impressions (Albaugh) (letter), **10:** 35
Hanyang Hospital (Yates), *ill.*, **10:** 951
mission fire, **10:** 113
Nurses' Association of, organized, **10:** 405
nursing schools in, **8:** 127; **10:** 184
Opportunities for nursing in (Tomlinson), **10:** 847
St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, work in (letter), *ill.*, **8:** 989
tablet to missionary martyrs, *ill.*, **8:** 127
University Medical School, Canton, requirements for nurse at, **8:** 606
Wuhu, hospital, *ill.*, **10:** 485; mission nursing at, **7:** 948
Chloroform, administration, **8:** 377; — anesthesia accidents, treatment, **4:** 707; —, discovery, **2:** 610; — water as hemostatic, **7:** 203
Chocolate bread pudding, recipe, **9:** 26
Chodowski, Betty
Diet list for obstetrical patient, **10:** 388
Cholera (ed), **9:** 90; remedy, **6:** 469
Cholera infantum serum, **3:** 824
Christie, Jessie F.
Care of incubator baby, **8:** 526
Diet list for obstetrical patient, **10:** 478
Christmas (ed), **7:** 157
again (ed), **2:** 242
carol (Wilbur), **2:** 245
day in the Gap, **10:** 172
days in Army hospitals (Kinney), *ill.*, **2:** 155
Delightful farce of Kris Kringle (Hutchison), **1:** 341
How Christmas came to the ward (Coleman), **3:** 166

in hospital (Angell), *ill.*, **1:** 169
night work and women (ed), **7:** 81
Nurse's (*ed*), **8:** 165
Olde carol (verse), **10:** 161
seals, **9:** 272
song (Twichell) (verse), **6:** 173
time at Santa Fé Hospital (Truss), **9:** 183
what it may mean to us all (ed), **9:** 163
Civil Service and nurses, protest from A. S. S. T. S. N., **8:** 725
Civil War, Nurses in (Livermore), **3:** 834; Woodley, Emily W., commissioned captain by Lincoln, **8:** 1008
Clark, Lucy J.
Should nurse take case from which another nurse had been dismissed without just cause?, **6:** 776
Claxton, Helen C.
Plea for profession of private nursing, **10:** 32
Cleanliness in small things (Jenks), **1:** 468
Cleaves, Mae L.
Day's work of district nurse, **4:** 10
Cleft palate operation, after-treatment, **2:** 516
Cleveland, O., Babies' Dispensary and Hospital (DeWitt), *ill.*, **8:** 961
Cleveland Graduate Nurses' Association does civic work (ed), **8:** 5; — — — —, Objects of (McMillan), **1:** 187
Cleveland Visiting Nurse Association seal, *ill.*, **8:** 715; for all organizations, **9:** 512
Clinical teaching for nurses (McIsaac), **3:** 99
Club houses, hostelries, and directories for nurses (Russell), **5:** 802 *See also* Nurses' Clubs
Clune, Anna
Red Cross Society, **5:** 419
Coated tongue, cause, **7:** 31
Cocain before chloroform, **4:** 115; — for cancer, **9:** 506; —, intraspinal injection, *ill.*, **1:** 796; **5:** 692; — in veins for total anesthesia, **10:** 267
Cocainism, **5:** 59
Codliver oil, inunction with, **4:** 35
Coffee jelly, recipe, **3:** 113; — — instead of infusion, **4:** 367; — not injurious to race, **3:** 788; — preparation, **8:** 1014; **9:** 752
Colby, Nanna
What I leave behind in typhoid case, **8:** 689
Colds, common, bacteria of, **9:** 352; — germ disease, **3:** 631; — nature and treatment, **3:** 196
Cole, A. M. F.
Actual conditions of French hospital nursing, **8:** 29
Coleman, Laura E.
How Christmas came to ward, **3:** 166
Coleman's diet in typhoid fever, **10:** 472
Colic, infantile, treatment, **4:** 705; remedy, **7:** 499
Colitis, acute, diet for, **9:** 647
College epidemic (Denny), **10:** 555
College women, Nursing as profession for (ed), **10:** 532; (Foley), **10:** 533
Colonic irrigation, described, **1:** 800; — — in acute sepsis, **4:** 113; — —, passing tube, **10:** 42
Colorado
registration bill passed (ed), **5:** 488; report, **5:** 535; text, **7:** 285
Registration for nurses in (McClaskie), **7:** 843; history of (Boyd), **7:** 631
state board questions, **7:** 321; **10:** 131
Colored nurses *See* Negro nurses
Columbia University *See* Teachers College
Communicable disease nursing *See also* Communicable diseases
are nurses refusing? (Reed), **6:** 773
diphtheria (Mathieson), **7:** 99; tracheotomy, care of, **4:** 960
disinfection after *See* Disinfection
home prepared for (Harrison), **4:** 433
Hygiene of transmissible diseases (Abbott) (rev), **2:** 514
in private homes (Dick), **6:** 511
lectures to Bellevue nurses, **2:** 249, 351, 435
Lectures upon nursing of infectious diseases (Woollacott) (rev), **6:** 545
Manual of fever nursing (Wilcox) (rev), **4:** 703; **9:** 74
meningitis, nursing of (Jones), *ill.*, **3:** 175
Nursing in acute infectious fevers (Paul) (rev), **6:** 629
pneumonia *See* Medical nursing
poliomyelitis, treated with massage, **1:** 211
scarlet fever, isolation and disinfection (Morley), **1:** 558
smallpox, nursing care, **2:** 966, 967; **4:** 262; — epidemic (letter), **3:** 301
typhoid fever *See* Typhoid fever
visiting nursing of contagious cases (Dock), **3:** 927
yellow fever (Schopfer), **6:** 230; in Cuba, **1:** 842
Communicable diseases *See also* Communicable disease nursing; Skin diseases
burial after, **3:** 206
cholera remedy, **6:** 469; — symptoms and treatment (ed), **9:** 90
Diphtheria (Herrick), **1:** 332, 407; carriers, **9:** 427; fatal form, **8:** 198; heart affected by, **6:** 174; paralysis and antitoxin, **2:** 43; quarantine, **4:** 571; serum dosage, **6:** 247; symptoms, **7:** 353; vitality of germs, **4:** 957
disinfection *See* Disinfection
Early struggles with contagion (La Motte), **1:** 541
foot and mouth disease, **9:** 238
hookworm disease (Gibson), **10:** 467; (Hasson), **7:** 689
hospitals for, Brookline, Mass. (Chase), *ill.*, **1:** 133; *ill.*, **3:** 771; New York (Bowden), **9:** 19
immunization *See* Immunization
insects transmit *See* Insects
Introduction of infectious and parasitic diseases, including their cause and manner of transmission (Langfeld) (rev), **7:** 997
malaria, Italian fight on (Celli), **5:** 372, 438; **7:** 130; —, kumyss for, **7:** 539; —, mosquito and, **1:** 203; **2:** 181; **3:** 122; *ill.*, **9:**

725; —, quinin injected for, **3:** 145; **10:** 190
Mass. law concerning, **1:** 735
measles, differentiated from rubella, **8:** 382; —, Koplik spots in diagnosis, **2:** 685; **4:** 705; — symptoms, **7:** 353; — treatment, **10:** 266
meningitis, cerebrospinal (Jaeger), **6:** 76; Newer treatment of (MacLellan), **8:** 440; symptoms, **7:** 353
paratyphoid fever, **6:** 100
pneumonia *See* Medical nursing
reportable diseases (Biggs) (quoted), **3:** 326
rubella, diagnosis, **2:** 109; **4:** 292
scarlatina, infectiousness, **9:** 35; —, salt-free diet, **7:** 706; — treated with diphtheria antitoxin, **6:** 468
scarlet fever, carriers, **3:** 548; **7:** 539; **9:** 588; — —, hot baths for, **9:** 278; — —, hydrotherapy in, **5:** 316; — —, serum treatment, **4:**151; **8:** 911; — —, streptococci in, **8:** 786; — — symptoms, **7:** 352; — —, urotropin in, **4:** 293; — — virus, diffusibility, **3:** 456
smallpox, and vaccination (Furber), **4:** 257; —, carbolic acid in, **4:** 452; — control, early methods, **1:** 542; —, germ of, **3:** 789; —, mild form, **2:** 367; —, serum treatment, **4:** 706; — vesicles, **3:** 667
tetanus, how communicated, **3:** 998; —, magnesium sulphate in, **10:** 43; — prevention, **4:** 330; —, serum cures, **8:** 46; — treatment, **2:** 263
tonsillitis infectious, **3:** 547
typhoid fever *See* Typhoid fever
whooping cough, abdominal belt relieves, **8:** 383; — — bacillus, **4:** 737; **7:** 127; **8:** 382; — — infectiousness, **8:** 537; — —, serum for, **3:** 292; treatment, **3:** 292; **3:** 370; **3:** 963; **4:** 36; **6:** 244; **6:** 637; **10:** 345
yellow fever (Matas), **6:** 12; mosquito and, **2:** 186; **2:** 207; **9:** 733
Condit, Augusta M.
Nursing for corporations, **10:** 747
Conklin, William L.
Visit to Drs. Mayo, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., **9:** 395
Connecticut
registration bill, text, **5:** 845; **7:** 287; amended, **8:** 862
registration of nurses in (Lockwood), **7:** 854
state association organized (ed), **4:** 494
state board questions, **8:** 1011; **9:** 855
Connor's diet in typhoid fever, **10:** 473
Constipation, causes, **3:** 369; **7:** 127; **7:** 467; — test for, **5:** 380; — treatment, **1:** 713; **2:** 262; **6:** 43; **6:** 319; **6:** 635; **7:** 32; **7:** 413; **7:** 957; **9:** 35
Construction, Sanitation, and Hygiene *appears from Nov., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Consumers' League (Kelley), **1:** 646; report (ed), **9:** 547
Consumption *See* Tuberculosis
Contagion, Early struggles with (LaMotte), **1:** 541
Convalescence (Sherman), **1:** 801; children, amusing in, **10:** 677; (Murphy), **10:** 734; (Pember), **10:** 937; —, —, care of, in (Johnson), **10:** 638
Convalescent, Care of (Carpenter), **9:** 338; — nursing (Smith), **4:** 931; — relief work, Bellevue Hospital, New York (Wadley), **7:** 944
Convalescent homes *See also* Rest houses
Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents, **8:** 777
The Brownery, Orange, N. J., **8:** 777
Convention, annual, of N. A. A. U. S.
third, New York, proceedings, **1:** 71
fourth, Buffalo, proceedings, **2:** 307
fifth, Chicago, *ill.*, **2:** 621; (ed), **2:** 727; proceedings, **2:** 747
sixth, Boston (ed), **3:** 826; proceedings, **3:** 829
seventh, Philadelphia, **4:** 718; (ed), **4:** 744; proceedings, **4:** 750
eighth, Washington (ed), **5:** 553, 556; proceedings, **5:** 725
ninth, Detroit, proceedings, **6:** 742
tenth, Richmond (ed), **7:** 679, 682; proceedings, **7:** 799
eleventh, San Francisco, address (Criswell), **8:** 669; "immigrants' tour," *ill.*, **8:** 772; proceedings, **8:** 835
twelfth, Minneapolis, **9:** 717; proceedings, **9:** 877
thirteenth, New York, proceedings, **10:** 803
how to dress at (ed), **4:** 665
local advantage of (ed), **8:** 97
longer period suggested (ed), **10:** 306
Conventions
emergency rooms at, preparing for, **9:** 304
Some uses of (ed), **9:** 390
Cooking for invalids (Barrows), *ill.*, **5:** 239
"Cookin' lady" (Gibbs), **9:** 652
Coöperative living for professional nurse (Eckert), **4:** 591
Cord, baby's *See* Umbilical cord
Corporations, Nursing for (Condit), **10:** 747
Correspondence schools of nursing, claims of, **5:** 228; condemned by A. S. S. T. S. N. (ed), **4:** 252; by Journal of A. M. A., **6:** 64; by Philadelphia County Medical Society, **6:** 833
Corrosive sublimate *See* Bichlorid of mercury
Corsets, remarks on, **4:** 448
Coryza, and hereditary syphilis, **3:** 787; — treatment, **4:** 537
Cost
comparative, of hospital laundry work, **1:** 662
to hospital of care of patient, **1:** 706; **6:** 322
Coughing, causes, **4:** 948; —, control of, **4:** 454
Counting of sponges in abdominal surgery (Smith), **2:** 200
County associations
and relation to state (DeWitt), **9:** 809
Necessity of organizing (Palmer), **6:** 854
New York City proposes (letter), **4:** 244; (ed), **4:** 254

N. A. A. U. S. to admit, **8:** 859
Rochester, N. Y., forms first, **1:** 59
Courrier, Elsie M.
Some aspects of tuberculosis problem, **9:** 924
Course of study *See* Curriculum
Cradle, for soothing infant, **6:** 249
Cranberry jelly, recipe, **9:** 116
Crandall, Ella P.
New extension of visiting nursing, **10:** 236
Crane, Caroline B.
Almshouse nursing, **7:** 872
work to obtain almshouse nursing, **8:** 361; **8:** 520
Crawford, Dilla D.
Schools for cripples in New York, **3:** 192
Crawford, Estella B.
Preparation for operation in country, **7:** 260
Crawford, Minnie L.
Why, when, and how to bathe fever patients, **10:** 314
Cream for modifying milk, to obtain, **3:** 785
Cremerieux, Leontine
Milk station work in Pittsburgh, **10:** 111
Three cases, **9:** 742
Creosote carbonate, prescription for emulsion, **3:** 629
Creosote inhalations in tuberculosis, **9:** 122
Crerar Fund, Chicago, provides nurses for poor, **2:** 574; **6:** 768
Crib, heating, **5:** 190; sides for, **5:** 191
Crippled children, schools for, London, **3:** 153; New York (Curtis), **1:** 427; (Crawford), **3:** 192 *See also* Orthopedic nursing
Criswell, Helen P.
Address of welcome to N. A. A. U. S., **8:** 669
Croutons, recipe, **9:** 25
Cry of child (Ryerson), **1:** 267
Cuba (Hibbard), *ill.*, **4:** 696, 840, 939
Hibbard, M. Eugénie, goes to Matanzas school, **1:** 163; Inspectress General of Nurses (ed), **9:** 92
nurses' association formed, **9:** 510
nursing schools in, **1:** 382; **7:** 129; correction, **7:** 209; conference on, **2:** 714; establishment of (Hibbard), *ill.*, **2:** 985; law governing, in state hospitals, **2:** 395; text of regulations, **2:** 466
yellow fever nursing in (Turner) (letter), **1:** 842
Cumston, Charles G.
Few formulae used in surgical nursing, **1:** 200
Curriculum for nurses' training school (Fisher, Glenn), **3:** 280
recommended by N. Y. state board, **6:** 521; **7:** 238
Mass. General Hospital, changes at (Cabot) **2:** 656
Schedule of lectures for three-years' course (McMillan), **3:** 27
uniformity needed (ed), **3:** 751
Wilhelmina Hospital, Holland, **3:** 235
Curtis, Agnes
Crippled children's school, **1:** 427
Curtis, Constance V.
What registration of nurses will do for public, **4:** 684
Curtis, Mrs.
and Miss Denny. Early history of Boston Training School, *ill.*, **2:** 331
Curtis, Mrs. C. G.
Nurse and patient, **3:** 102
Curtiss, Maude S.
Children's Island sanatorium, *ill.*, **5:** 160
Custard, recipe, **9:** 504; **10:** 326
Cyanid of mercury as surgical antiseptic, **4:** 292
Cystitis, after operations, **4:** 205
Cystoscopy, method, **10:** 191

Damer, Annie, **1:** 900
accident to (ed), **10:** 709
American Tuberculosis Exhibition, **6:** 311
Days on farm, **8:** 895
President, N. A. A. U. S., **2:** 49; **2:** 152; **5:** 827; **6:** 827; **7:** 910; **8:** 872
presidential address, **6:** 744; **7:** 815; **9:** 901
Reorganization of Nurses' Associated Alumnae, **4:** 507
Dancy, Charlotte E.
Postoperative care without drugs, **9:** 936
Day camp for babies of Providence District Nursing Association (Gardner), **9:** 128
Days on farm (Damer), **8:** 895
Davidson, Anna A.
Enteroclysis and colonic flushing, **1:** 799
Points about private nurse, **3:** 939; **4:** 9
Word to graduates, **2:** 42
Davidson, Margaret
Standards of living, **3:** 940
Davis, Lucy W.
Out-door relief of Children's Hospital, Boston, **4:** 337
Davis, Mary E. P.
business manager of *Journal* (ed), **6:** 287; retires, **10:** 152
Central school idea, **3:** 256
portrait, **2:** 1
What we are overlooking of fundamental importance in training of modern nurse, **7:** 764
work for *Journal* (ed), **2:** 74
Dawson, Percy M.
Physiology and anatomy for nurses, **3:** 15
Day camp for tuberculosis patients (Robbins), *ill.*, **6:** 593
Day's work of district nurse (Cleaves), **4:** 10
Dead, burial of, after infectious disease, **3:** 206; —, care of, **7:** 123; **7:** 478; (Perry), **2:** 335; —, cremation of, **8:** 453
Deaf children, Word to mothers of, **1:** 715
Death, test to determine, **8:** 131
Deathrate of world, **3:** 789
Decoration of Order of Merit to Florence Nightingale (ed), **8:** 248; (ed), *ill.*, **8:** 341 *See also* Medal
Deep breathing valuable, **4:** 293
Delano, Jane A.
Chairman, A. R. C. Committee on Nursing Service, **10:** 301

President, N. A. A. U. S., **9:** 990; (ed), **9:** 719; **10:** 909
presidential address, **10:** 817
Registration for nurses, **4:** 191
Superintendent, Army Nurse Corps, **9:** 875; (ed), **10:** 11
Superintendent, Bellevue Hospital Training School, **3:** 373
Tuberculosis work in connection with outpatient department of Bellevue Hospital **4:** 440
DeLee, Joseph B.
Technic of Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary, *ill.*, **7:** 600
Delegates to conventions, selection (ed), **4:** 664
Delightful farce of Kris Kringle (Hutchison), **1:** 341
Delirium, Manifestations of, in night-time (Hawley), **8:** 757
Delirium tremens, treatment, **7:** 706
Demonstration of nursing procedures, **2:** 118; **3:** 794; **3:** 796; (Bowen), **1:** 808
Denmark
Danish Council of Nursing, constitution, **1:** 519, 762; organization, **6:** 250; origin, **1:** 53
Norrie, Charlotte, work of, **5:** 382
Nursing in (Norrie), **1:** 183
Nursing progress in (Hellfach), **8:** 534
Denny, Linna H.
College epidemic, **10:** 555
Denny, Miss
and Mrs. Curtis. Early history of Boston Training School, *ill.*, **2:** 331
Dental clinics (Thornton), **10:** 670
Dental hygiene *See* Oral hygiene
Dental nurse as hygienist, **4:** 114
Denver, Col., Tuberculosis situation in (Boyd), **7:** 265
Deodorant, turpentine in enuresis, **2:** 208
Deodorizer, Rauschenberg's formaldehyde, *ill.*, **4:** 353
Department of Health, national, advocated (ed), **7:** 917
Description of proposed new laundry of Univ. of Pa. Hospital (Abbott), *ill.*, **1:** 224, 282, 359
Dewey, Charles G.
Medical inspection of schools in Boston, **1:** 650
DeWitt, Katharine
Babies' Dispensary and Hospital of Cleveland, *ill.*, **8:** 961
Care of breasts in obstetrical cases, **6:** 430
County association and relation to state, **9:** 809
Hospital sketches, **6:** 455, 610; (ed), **6:** 591
Old nurse, **4:** 177
Operating room procedures, **7:** 372, 526
Opportunity and responsibility of graduate nurse today, **2:** 75
Private duty nurse, **10:** 308
private nursing editor of *Journal* (ed), **6:** 348
Special feeding, **6:** 863; **7:** 13
Specialties in nursing, **1:** 14
Training of babies, **4:** 588, 691
Diabetes, diet in, **9:** 645; almond cakes, recipe, **9:** 507; fatty foods, **5:** 263; green vegetables, **5:** 315; oats, **4:** 850; potatoes, **2:** 686; **4:** 624; rye bread, **6:** 174
Diarrhea, infantile, nursing care (Goodwin), **7:** 693; —, —, treatment, **6:** 43; **6:** 636
Dick, Sara M.
Contagious nursing in private homes, **6:** 511
Means used for reduction of temperature in febrile cases, **1:** 208
Dickinson, Eveline
Finsen light treatment for lupus, **2:** 658
Dictionaries, medical
American illustrated medical dictionary (Dorland) (rev), **7:** 226
American pocket medical dictionary (Dorland) (rev), **5:** 444
Medical dictionary for nurses (Taber, Senn) (rev), **6:** 460
Taber's Pocket Encyclopedic medical dictionary (Taber, Senn) (rev), **9:** 306
Thesaurus of medical words and phrases (Barton) (rev), **3:** 961
Diehl, Lois M.
History of Buffalo General Hospital Training School for Nurses, *ill.*, **1:** 790
Diet teacher, On behalf of (Pope), **10:** 87
Dietetics
bread (Norton), **4:** 831
Canadian cook-book (Bowerman) (rev), **9:** 627
coffee jelly valuable, **4:** 367; — not injurious, **3:** 788; — preparation, **8:** 1014; **9:** 752
colitis, acute, diet, **9:** 647
constipation diets *See* Constipation
Cook-book for nurses (Hill) (rev), **6:** 883
Cooking for invalids (Barrows), *ill.*, **5:** 239
Cooking for two (Hill) (rev), **10:** 221
diabetic diet, **2:** 686; **4:** 624; **4:** 850; **5:** 236; **5:** 315; **6:** 174; **9:** 507; **9:** 645
dry meals, **3:** 629
eggs, in diet of sick, **6:** 45; nutritive value, **6:** 244
epilepsy diet, **4:** 571; **7:** 289
fasting in acute diseases, **5:** 691
Feeding of children (Roby), **1:** 412, 486, 575, 644
First lessons in food and diet (Richards) (rev), **5:** 182
fish, value, **6:** 553
food affected by preservatives, **5:** 248; — and nutrition in disease, **3:** 716; — factor in education, **3:** 963; — for the sick (Lampman), **10:** 321; — problem (Norton), **3:** 362, 447; **4:** 22, 91, 193, 286, 362, 446, 529, 612
Food and (Hutchinson) (rev), **3:** 960
Food and cookery for sick and convalescent (Farmer) (rev), **4:** 704; **10:** 223
for nurses (Friedenwahl, Ruhräh) (rev), **6:** 628; **10:** 221
fruit, digestive action, **6:** 43
Good cooking (Rorer) (rev), **3:** 194

hard water unsuitable for cooking, **4:** 948
heart disease, chronic, diet, **5:** 42
Housekeeping for two (Hamman), **8:** 691, 765, 901, 985; **9:** 24, 114, 185, 264, 342, 417, 502, 576
How to cook for the sick and convalescent (Sachse) (rev), **5:** 183
in health and disease, Essentials of (Pope, Carpenter) (rev), **9:** 155
Invalid's lunch box, menus (McCullough), **10:** 243
Lessons in (Wheeler), **8:** 443, 523, 593, 695, 769, 904, 982
lists for private duty nurses, **1:** 119
meat diet, effects, **7:** 30
Milk as food (Palmer), **2:** 361
obstetrical patients, diet (Beatle), **10:** 479; (Chodowski), **10:** 388; (Christie), **10:** 478; (Holmes), **10:** 389; (Huntington), **10:** 387; (Koch), **10:** 391; (Schmitz), **5:** 370; (Sherman), **10:** 480
On behalf of diet teacher (Pope), **10:** 87
Parsimony in nutrition (Crichton-Browne) (rev), **9:** 708
pineapple, digestive value, **2:** 931
Practical dietetics (Pattee) (rev), **5:** 181; **8:** 497; **9:** 799
recipes *See* Recipes
Scientific nutrition simplified (Brown) (rev), **10:** 65
Special feeding (DeWitt), **6:** 863; **7:** 13
Special diets and test diets at Mass. General Hospital (MacCullough), **9:** 641
sugar in soldier's rations, **8:** 683
taste in relation to bodily needs, **4:** 203
tea, physiological effect, **8:** 42
tuberculosis diet, **6:** 309; **7:** 956
typhoid fever diet, **2:** 581; **3:** 291; **5:** 185; **6:** 553; **8:** 912; **10:** 472; convalescent, **7:** 28
Uncooked foods and how to use them (Christian) (rev), **6:** 97
vegetarian diet in gynecology, **4:** 38
Dietitian, visiting, as nurse's ally (Gibbs), **9:** 652
Digestion, influence of mind on, **4:** 625; of odors, **10:** 265
Diphtheria (Herrick), **1:** 332, 407
antitoxin, duration of immunization, **7:** 384; —, paralysis after, **2:** 43
carriers, **9:** 427
fatal form, **8:** 198
heart affected, **6:** 174
hospital for, in Brookline, Mass. (Chase), *ill.*, **3:** 771
nursing care (Mathieson), **7:** 99
quarantine, length, **4:** 571
serum dosage, **6:** 247
symptoms, **7:** 353
tracheotomy, care of, **4:** 960
vitality of germs, **4:** 957
Discipline, in nursing schools (ed), **9:** 806; — of nurse (Twichell), **3:** 450; discussion, **3:** 452; (letters), **3:** 658, 659
Disease, lecture to Bellevue nurses, **2:** 249, 351, 435
Disinfection
after communicable diseases, **1:** 568; **2:** 445; **3:** 723; **7:** 31
and protection in our schools (Hay), **1:** 562
child's body, **1:** 574
experiments in, **2:** 930
formaldehyde, **6:** 553; **6:** 876; **7:** 271; **10:** 414; and fire dangerous, **8:** 132; fumes counteracted, **7:** 634; Stewart method, **8:** 999
hands, **4:** 1002; **7:** 468
in laundry, **1:** 282, 359
instruments, **3:** 291
linen, **3:** 381
methods of N. Y. C. board of health, **1:** 546
municipal, in Berlin (Shatz), **1:** 554
new attitude toward, **8:** 609
scarlet fever (Morley), **1:** 558
skin, with acetone and alcohol, **10:** 500; with iodin, **10:** 124; **10:** 672; without soap and water, **9:** 670
stools, **4:** 293; **4:** 535
urine in typhoid fever, **2:** 110
value of disinfectants, **5:** 123
Dispensary work (O'Connor), **7:** 272 *See also* Out-patient department
District nurse, Influence of (Drier), **5:** 310 *See also* Visiting nurse
District nursing *See* Visiting nursing
District of Columbia
central registry (Kanely), **9:** 496
graduate nurses' association formed, **4:** 475
registration bill (ed), **4:** 493; new bill, **4:** 726; **6:** 324; **6:** 784; passed (ed), **7:** 422; text, **7:** 483
state board questions, **8:** 825; **9:** 297; **9:** 693
Diuretic effect of cold applications, **8:** 134
Divonne-les-bains, France, cure at, **3:** 424
Dix, Dorothea Lynde, Life of (Tiffany) (rev), **2:** 608
Dixon, Mary B.
Influence of alumnae journal on association, **6:** 777
Dock, Lavinia L. *See also* Foreign Department *each month*
Almshouse nursing, **8:** 361; Crusade for, **8:** 520
and M. Adelaide Nutting. *History of nursing* (rev), **7:** 781
Congress of women in Berlin, **4:** 817
Duty of A. S. S. T. S. N. in public work, **4:** 99
editor, Foreign Department, **1:** 151
Experiment in contagious nursing, **3:** 927
France, Impressions of nursing in, **8:** 47; —, Red Cross of, **8:** 123
French provincial hospitals, **8:** 384
German visit (Karll) (letter), **5:** 326, 438
Hospital organization, **3:** 413
How trained nursing began in America: history of reform of nursing in Bellevue Hospital, *ill.*, **2:** 89
Hygiene and morality (rev), **10:** 999
International Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, **9:** 93

International Council of Nurses, **1:** 114; London meeting, *ill.*, **10:** 15
International relationships, **5:** 679; correction, **5:** 894
Is exclusion effective?, **1:** 470
Japanese Red Cross Society, **8:** 273
Mountain medicine, **9:** 181
nursing, Changing outlook of, **9:** 405; — should be taught by nurses, **2:** 962
Pasteur Institute, Paris, **8:** 458
Progress of German nurses, *ill.*, **6:** 47, 102, 177
Quackery in nursing schools, **2:** 62
Rural nursing, **7:** 181
Sanitary inspection — new field for nurses, **3:** 529
School nurse experiment in New York, **3:** 108
Short papers on nursing subjects (rev), **1:** 63
Some urgent social claims, **7:** 895
State registration for nurses, **2:** 979; Progress of, **6:** 297
Tenement House Commission, Extracts from report of, *ill.*, **1:** 538, 631
Textbook of materia medica for nurses (rev), **1:** 603
Training for visiting nursing, **7:** 109
Translation of Jaeger's "Cerebrospinal meningitis," **6:** 76; — of Angelo Celli's "War against malaria in Italy," **5:** 372
What we may expect from the law, **1:** 8
who are representative?, **4:** 995
woman's suffrage, why nurses should support, **8:** 925
World's war against consumption, **3:** 520, 607, 755, 956; *ill.*, **4:** 24, 106, 188
Dr. Patrick Manson and "mosquito malaria" (MacMurchy), **1:** 202
Doctor as nurse knows him (Holmes) (verse), **8:** 181
Doctors
attitude toward nursing (ed), **3:** 1000; (Denny) (letter), **4:** 245
comments (quoted), on central registry, **10:** 538; **10:** 645; on correspondence schools, **6:** 64; **6:** 833; on nursing as profession, **3:** 997; **4:** 70; **4:** 489; on nursing schools, **4:** 911: on "Physicians National Board of Regents," **10:** 924; on preliminary courses, **3:** 996; **4:** 121; on registration bill vetoed, **3:** 789; on registration of nurses, **4:** 71; **4:** 72; **4:** 247; **4:** 250; **4:** 326; **4:** 415; **4:** 487; **5:** 33; **7:** 683
connected with quack schools of nursing, **3:** 160
N. J. Medical Society endorses aims of state nurses' association, **2:** 1025
relation of nurses to, **4:** 279; **10:** 274; — to each other (Osler) (quoted), **4:** 367
secrets of patients, **4:** 251
support of N. Y. registration bill, **3:** 560; (ed), **3:** 590
symposium in N. Y. on nursing (ed), **6:** 494; (letter), **6:** 556
Does the training school do its full duty? (Johnson), **4:** 347
Dog, Day of (Koch), *ill.*, **8:** 906
Dolley, Sarah R. A., pioneer woman physician (ed), **10:** 307
Dolliver, Pauline, **1:** 890
Domestic science course at Teachers College, *ill.*, **3:** 613
Douche, uterine, chlorid of lime in, **4:** 368; —, vaginal, equipment for, **5:** 191; bichlorid of mercury dangerous, **4:** 112; precautions, **2:** 111
Draper, Edith A.
Isabel Hampton Robb, *ill.*, **2:** 243
Value of general reading for private duty nurses, **1:** 205
Draper, Jennie M.
Care of teeth, **7:** 618
Dressings, alcohol, **4:** 624; anthracite coal ash, **8:** 611; bichlorid gauze, preparation, **7:** 637; charcoal, **7:** 635; gelatin, **3:** 207; magnesium sulphate for inflammation, **7:** 958; moist, **4:** 292; **6:** 635; removal of packing, **6:** 247; surgical, window glass, **6:** 247; useful for visiting nurse, **3:** 555
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, preliminary course, **3:** 917; announcement, **3:** 965; commended in *Journal of A. M. A.*, **4:** 121
Drier, Margaret D.
Influence of district nurse, **5:** 310
Drown, Lucy L.
nurses' residences, discussion, **5:** 568
Drug addiction, treatment, ergot, **4:** 205; hyoscin, **2:** 931; hypnotism, **2:** 931; new, **4:** 708
Drugs, their use and abuse (Schleif), **1:** 580, 737; **2:** 29
Dry meal theory, **3:** 629
Dudley, Rose E.
Philippine Hospital, *ill.*, **10:** 183

Ear, foreign body in, **3:** 403; **4:** 623; **5:** 379; —, treatment of, **8:** 995
Earache, treatment, **3:** 371; **4:** 246
Eastburn, Margaret
Invalid life in Colorado Springs, **2:** 647
Eckert, Mary T.
Coöperative living for professional nurse, **4:** 591
Eclampsia (Campbell), **7:** 24; Two unusual types of (Sherman), **10:** 167
Economy in hospital work (Samuel), **5:** 570; discussion, **5:** 577
Eczema, cap and mask (McCallum), *ill.*, **4:** 109; —, cause and treatment, **2:** 209; **3:** 784; — in children, **5:** 527
Edith Camp, Belle Island, Conn., **2:** 638
Editor, The *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Editorial Comment *appears from Oct., 1901*
Editor's Miscellany *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1904*
Edmonds, Jean S.
Leaves from a nurse's life history (rev), **7:** 38
Education in nursing *See* Nursing education
Education, theory *vs.* experience (ed), **5:** 649

Educational Department *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Effect of nursing on woman when retired (Bettys), **7:** 624
Eggs, in diet of sick, **6:** 45; —, nutritive value, **6:** 244; —, recipes, cooked, **8:** 692; **8:** 767; **10:** 326; drinks, **3:** 112; **3:** 209; **6:** 517; —, susceptibility to protein of, **8:** 910
Egypt
American Mission Hospital, Assioot (Teas) (letter), *ill.*, **1:** 448, 688
nursing in (letter), **2:** 57
Traveling with patient in (Bean), **1:** 699
Ehrlicher, Charlotte
Baking oven, *ill.*, **10:** 106
Eicke, Betty
Shortcomings of teachings and methods of present training schools from standpoint of graduate nurse engaged in private work, **4:** 271
Eldredge, Adda
Common things of nursing, **7:** 173
How to organize for registration, **7:** 839
Electric croup kettle, **4:** 352; — drop-light, **4:** 352; — heating pad, **4:** 48; **4:** 351; — towel heater, **4:** 352
Electricity, death from, **6:** 467
Electrotherapy
anesthesia by blue electric light, **3:** 656
Electricity as remedial agent in nervous diseases (Lucas), **5:** 504
Elementary treatise on light treatment for nurses (Segueira) (rev), **6:** 97
Finsen light treatment (Busck), *ill.*, **3:** 753; in Philadelphia, **3:** 790; for lupus (Dickinson), **2:** 658
for menstrual disorders, **10:** 266
Medical electricity and light treatment (Neale) (rev), **6:** 314
ultraviolet treatment of old ulcers, **6:** 318
x-ray therapy *See* X-ray
Elliott Hospital, Manchester, N. H., Emily C. Smith Nurses' Home, first brick laid, *ill.*, **8:** 937; — — students sleep in tents, *ill.*, **8:** 407
Elmer, Walter G.
Profession of nursing, **9:** 474
Ely, J. T.
In memoriam (verse), **1:** 273
Ely, William S.
State Board control of professions, **3:** 212
Emergency work of Presbyterian Hospital, New York (Russell), **4:** 16
Emerson, Linn
Nurses' work as applied to diseases of eye and ear, **4:** 827
Emmanuel Movement for mental healing (ed), **9:** 316; Trained nurse's experience with (Ambrose), **10:** 97
Employment agencies in New York, effort to reform, **5:** 528; **5:** 541; law amended, **6:** 592
Endocrine diseases
Goiters (Hosig), **7:** 359
Endowed room for sick nurses
Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, **7:** 404
Presbyterian Hospital, New York (ed), **7:** 77; **10:** 207
Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, **7:** 980
Endowment funds for nursing education *See also* Funds for nursing education
Teachers College, Columbia University, Department of Nursing Education endowed by Helen Hartley Jenkins (ed), **10:** 229
Ways and means of raising endowment fund for chair of hospital economics (Gretter), **7:** 771
Enema, nutrient, recipes, **5:** 309; —, to prevent tube coiling, **6:** 517
England *See also* Great Britain
after I. C. N. congress (Dock) (letter), **10:** 38
army nursing service standard raised, **6:** 632
Bedford College postgraduate course proposed, **3:** 738
bill for Official Directory of Nurses before House of Lords, **8:** 616; rejected, **8:** 714; **8:** 790
British Journal of Nursing and British nursing press (Burr), **8:** 372; — — — — taken over by nurses, **6:** 871; (ed), **6:** 839
district nursing (Hughes), **2:** 337
forcible feeding in prisons, **10:** 407; **10:** 506
hospitals, homelike, **6:** 180; —, olden times in, **3:** 66
League of St. Bartholomew's Nurses, first in Great Britain, **1:** 52; **1:** 152
London County Council open-air school, *ill.*, **10:** 334
London Hospital preliminary course (Lückes), **1:** 270
Metropolitan Asylums Board lowers status of matrons, **8:** 292
nurses' fees, **4:** 61
Nurses' Hostel, London, **2:** 137; **5:** 251
nursing education, progress, **3:** 484
Nursing Record changes name to *British Journal of Nursing*, **2:** 729
Nursing Times ownership (ed), **6:** 74
organization needed, **2:** 1027; —, progress in, **5:** 46
Parliament commission to study nursing question, **4:** 901; report of meeting, **4:** 997; select committee's report, **5:** 255; favorable full report, **5:** 886
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service, uniform, **3:** 237
Queen Victoria and nursing profession, **1:** 522
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, **3:** 486; magazine published, **5:** 256; qualifications raised, **6:** 548
Queen's Nurses' Magazine, **5:** 256
Rathbone, William, work of, **2:** 709
registration movement (chronologically listed), started, **2:** 629; **2:** 956; attitude toward (Fenwick) (letter), **3:** 126; progress, **3:** 817; doctors' comments on, **4:** 326; draft of bill, **4:** 404; (ed), **4:** 412; comment on, **4:** 657; opposed by Central Hospital Council, **4:** 568; bill introduced

into House of Commons, **4:** 568; another scheme to defeat (ed), **5:** 354; opposition to new organization (ed), **5:** 412; international conspiracy, **5:** 450; hearing (letter), **5:** 636; correction, **5:** 700; progress, **5:** 698; (ed), **5:** 841; endorsed by British Medical Association (ed), **5:** 10; **5:** 120; by matrons, **5:** 255; supporters received by Privy Council, **6:** 631; Society for State Registration petitions Parliament, **7:** 389; progress, **9:** 280
Royal British Nurses' Association, policies, **3:** 818; — — — — and registration, **4:** 56; **4:** 479; — — — —, struggle in, **6:** 463
Royal National Mission to Deep-Sea Fishermen, **3:** 161
St. Thomas's Hospital, London, Children's ward in (Powell), **5:** 433
school nursing increased, **5:** 119; — —, Liverpool, **3:** 485; — —, London (Morten), **1:** 274; **3:** 398
visiting nursing (letters), **3:** 137
workhouses, nursing in, **3:** 572
Enteroclysis and colonic flushing (Davidson), **1:** 799
Entrance of nursing profession into reform and protective work (Richards), **2:** 591
Enuresis in children, cause, **4:** 294; **5:** 70; —, deodorant in, **2:** 208; — treatment, **2:** 264; **4:** 947
Epilepsy, case of (Ericksen), **9:** 498; — diet, **7:** 289; **4:** 571; —, eugenics could control, **2:** 969; — treatment, **3:** 629
Epione, Finnish nursing journal appears, **8:** 539
Epistaxis, in new-born, **3:** 46; treatment, **6:** 635; **8:** 196
Epithelioma treated with x-ray, **8:** 380
Equipment
bag for visiting nurse, *ill.*, **1:** 769; **6:** 375; *ill.*, **7:** 579; for labor cases, *ill.*, **7:** 605
bath tub, for use in bed, **1:** 210; *ill.*, **2:** 375; — — hammock for babies, *ill.*, **4:** 681; — —, portable, *ill.*, **3:** 334; **3:** 338; — — stretcher, *ill.*, **4:** 436
bed, Heatley's commode, *ill.*, **4:** 852; — lift to raise patient, **7:** 203; —, surgical, appliance for, *ill.*, **6:** 232
Bradford frame, *ill.*, **2:** 424, 425
breast binder, Snively, *ill.*, **2:** 530
douche, vaginal, **5:** 191
electric heating pad, **4:** 48; **4:** 351
extension stockings, *ill.*, **4:** 683
hand bath, continuous, tub, **10:** 362
hot water in bath tub, device for, *ill.*, **2:** 454
hypodermoclysis, *ill.*, **4:** 354
ice bag for pneumonia, *ill.*, **4:** 683; — — cover, **4:** 683
intravenous infusion, *ill.*, **4:** 354
irrigation of wounds, continuous, *ill.*, **10:** 484
mattress, rack for airing, **7:** 994
sling to carry unconscious patient, *ill.*, **5:** 315
sputum cups, *ill.*, **7:** 107
steamer for inhalations, *ill.*, **4:** 682
stupes, new type, **4:** 682
sweat bath apparatus, *ill.*, **4:** 681
tent for window in tuberculosis, *ill.*, **5:** 517
tray, rack for cover, *ill.*, **4:** 684
tuberculous patient, fresh air mask, **6:** 321
urinal, female, *ill.*, **4:** 453
Erdmann, Bertha
Rest periods for nurses, **9:** 188
Ericksen, Theresa
Account of case of epilepsy, **9:** 498
Graded registry, **8:** 964
State association's obligation in raising training-school standards, **10:** 255
Erysipelas, **8:** 288; (Kenny), **8:** 976; magnesium sulphate, local treatment, **9:** 102; treatment, **3:** 118; **5:** 690
Ether, discovery, **2:** 610; —, ignition of vapor, **4:** 35; —, intravenous use, **10:** 414
Ethical problem
taking case after dismissal of other nurse (Clark), **6:** 776
Ethics (Cabaniss), **3:** 875
and etiquette, Nursing (Perry), **6:** 448, 513, 613, 861
Concerning our (Hay), **10:** 896
Democracy and social (Addams) (rev), **2:** 1004
Few points of (Ross), **3:** 41
in nursing (McIsaac), **1:** 483
in private practice (Thompson), **6:** 163
Nursing (Robb) (rev), **1:** 764
obligation of loyalty to doctor (letters), **10:** 274
of individual nurse and registration (Lockwood), **7:** 16
of nursing (Quaife), **4:** 520; correction, **4:** 637
Ethyl chlorid anesthesia, **8:** 456
Eugenics Education Society of England, **10:** 187
Europe
American nurses in, **6:** 877
Outline of Berlin trip (Thornton), **4:** 606
sight-seeing in (ed), **4:** 254
Evolution of trained nurse (Ferguson), **1:** 463, 535, 620
Ewing, Mary S.
Practical home modification of cow's milk, **1:** 493
Examinations
entrance, of nurses (Lounsbery), **2:** 671
for admission to professional practice in State of N. Y. (Taylor), **2:** 582
for registration in New Zealand, first, **3:** 651
New York State (Hitchcock), **9:** 579
state board questions, reasons for publishing (ed), **8:** 585; use of "treatment" (ed), **8:** 339; — — —, Col., **7:** 321; **10:** 131; Conn., **8:** 1011; **9:** 855; D. C., **8:** 825; **9:** 297; **9:** 693; Ga., **10:** 689; Md., **8:** 488; **8:** 940; N. Y., **7:** 53; **7:** 573; **8:** 315; **8:** 639; **9:** 67; **9:** 523; N. Y. too hard (ed), **7:** 592; N. C., **7:** 222; **10:** 56; Va., **9:** 369
Exhibits *See* Publicity
Extension stockings, *ill.*, **4:** 683
Extra-professional interests

Burglar, The (McIsaac), **10:** 170
Camping in old Virginia (Round), *ill.*, **8:** 698
Days on farm (Damer), **8:** 895
Fads: their value to nurses (Russell), **2:** 355
Holidays in Sierras (Hitchcock), *ill.*, **6:** 88
New Cranford (McIsaac), **5:** 156, 237, 297, 358, 424, 495; **6:** 160, 225; **7:** 171, 464; **8:** 36, 182
Occupation (ed), **8:** 510
Outings (ed), **8:** 876
Eye, drops, use, **2:** 111; —, inflamed, treatment, **6:** 518; —, wounds of, **6:** 467
Eye and ear, Nurse's work as applied to (Emerson), **4:** 827
Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
adenoids, treatment, **2:** 932
aural and nasal douching, method, **9:** 626
blind, writing apparatus for, **3:** 371
coryza, treatment, **4:** 537
ear, foreign body in, **3:** 403; **4:** 623; **5:** 379; —, treatment of, **8:** 995; earache, chloroform for, **3:** 371; — treatment, **4:** 246
eye and ear diseases, nursing care (Emerson) **4:** 827
eye, care of, not taught (ed), **7:** 335; — drops, use, **2:** 111; **8:** 45; — fault causes headache, **4:** 204; — glasses and their care (Westcott), **9:** 172; —, inflamed, treatment, **6:** 518; — wounds, **6:** 467
Eye, ear, nose and throat nursing (Davis, Douglass) (rev), **6:** 41
eyes, infant's, care of (Smith), **8:** 409; injured by strong light, **7:** 27; — of newborn, bacteria in, **10:** 672; ———, treatment, **4:** 743
eyestrain, dangers, **4:** 851; — and crime, **7:** 126
Mouth-breathing injurious (Roe), **4:** 87; **7:** 705
ophthalmia neonatorum, **8:** 44; (Molchin), **9:** 834; (Van Blarcom), *ill.*, **10:** 724; (Westcott, Pusey), **1:** 635
Prevention of blindness (N. Y. Assn. for Blind) (rev), **9:** 539
rhinitis, atrophic, treatment, **6:** 46
sight and hearing of school children, **3:** 46
sore throat (Clark), **3:** 581; **8:** 711
tonsillitis, acute follicular infectious, **8:** 455; —, oral hygiene in chronic, **4:** 708
tonsils, disinfection of, **6:** 110; — and adenoids, age for removal, **8:** 995
trachoma, New York City's campaign against, **3:** 496; —, Some clinical features of (Wooton), **4:** 340
Eye-glasses and their care (Westcott), **9:** 172
Eyre, Mary B.
Nursing after gastro-enterostomy, **6:** 364

Fads: their value to nurses (Russell), **2:** 355
Fainting relieved by posture, **7:** 542
Fairy tales, Use of (Adler) (abs), **1:** 811
Fasting in acute diseases, **5:** 691
Fat-free diet, **9:** 646
Fatigue, antitoxin against, **5:** 329; — as factor in mistakes, **7:** 705
Fecal vomiting may cause suffocation, **4:** 205
Feces, color, **3:** 118; — examination, **5:** 516
Feeding
infant *See* Infant feeding
insane patients, **3:** 679; **4:** 2
intestine through laparotomy wound, **6:** 186
of children (Roby), **1:** 412, 486, 575, 644; **7:** 289
rectal, limitations, **7:** 385; —, unsatisfactory, **5:** 244; **6:** 46
the cow, **3:** 458
Feeding and use of restraint in caring for insane (Abbott), **4:** 1, 84
Feeny, Sister Ignatius
How may nurse charge below her price without lowering her standard?, **6:** 766
Fees of nurses *See* Nurses' fees
Feet
care of, **3:** 371; **6:** 175; **7:** 466; (Orr), **8:** 599; **9:** 51
flat, abuse of supports, **4:** 717; —, treatment, **9:** 518
frozen, treatment, **7:** 467
ingrowing nail, **7:** 125; **7:** 636
painful, causes, **4:** 37
Felon, abortive treatment, **3:** 457
Fenwick, Ethel G. M. (Mrs. Bedford)
biography, *ill.*, **1:** 861
International Council of Nurses, **1:** 785
I. C. N. presents silver salver, **10:** 264; **10:** 269
Organization and registration of nurses, **2:** 771
Plea for higher education of trained nurses, **2:** 4
proposes international organization of nurses, **1:** 52
registration for nurses (letter), **3:** 126
Ferguson, E. D.
Evolution of trained nurse, **1:** 463, 535, 620
Ferris, Albert W.
Standards in nursing insane, **9:** 554
Fever, what is, **7:** 706
Fewsmith, Stella
and Louie C. Boyd. Nurse and tuberculous patient, **9:** 737
Fibroid tumors in uterus, **10:** 268
Fick, Mary T.
Nursing talk to high school girls, **8:** 186
Field secretary for N. A. A. U. S., *Journal*, and A. R. C. Nursing Service, Isabel McIsaac (ed), **10:** 708 *See also* Interstate secretary
Fiji, nursing in, **2:** 1029
Finland
Epione appears, **8:** 539
Nursing in (Mannerheim), **8:** 448
Finsen light treatment (Busck), *ill.*, **3:** 753; for lupus (Dickinson), **2:** 658; in Philadelphia, **3:** 790
Fire, What to do in case of (Boswell), *ill.*, **2:** 194
Fire drill in institutions (ed), **1:** 460; —— Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, **1:** 583
Fireless cooker (Hamman), **10:** 652

First aid
American National Red Cross Textbook on (Lynch) (rev), **9:** 16
Immediate care of the injured (Morrow) (rev), **7:** 582
to injured and sick (Warwick-Tunstall) (rev), **2:** 442
Fish, Martha
Relation of bacteria to disease, **5:** 299
Fish recipes, baked, **9:** 25; steamed, **8:** 766; timbales, **9:** 576; —, value in diet, **6:** 553
Fisher, Alice (Smith), **4:** 803
Fisher, Lucy B.
Developments in visiting nursing, **5:** 756
Nurse's earthquake experience, *ill.*, **7:** 84
Fisher, Susan S.
and Eliza C. Glenn. Course of study for nurses' training school, **3:** 280
Fitzgerald, Alice
My experiences in Naples after Messina disaster, *ill.*, **9:** 482
Flatulency relieved by massage, **6:** 551
Fleas, to destroy, **8:** 537; **9:** 795
Flexner, Dr., work with cholera infantum serum, **3:** 824
Fliedner, Pastor Theodor, **1:** 535
Flies as carriers of disease (Manning), **2:** 920; (ed), **9:** 638; — avoid lavender, **3:** 123; — destroyed by formalin, **10:** 43
Floating hospital, Boston (Hastings), *ill.*, **3:** 508; (Hastings), *ill.*, **6:** 436; new boat, **7:** 52; season of 1906 (Halberstadt), *ill.*, **7:** 368; — —, Our (Perry), **1:** 104; — —, St. John's Guild, New York (Palmer), *ill.*, **4:** 4
Floor duty *See* General staff nursing
Florence Nightingale (Sherman) (verse), **8:** 601 *See also* Nightingale, Florence
Florence Nightingale Medal, resolution to establish (ed), **7:** 923
Florence Nightingale School *See* Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux
Fluids of body, lecture to Bellevue nurses, **2:** 498
Foley, Edna L.
editor, Department of Visiting Nursing and Social Welfare, **10:** 930
Nursing as profession for college women, **10:** 533
Follow-up work for babies at Bellevue Hospital, New York (ed), **8:** 666; (Franklin), **9:** 337
Food *See* Dietetics
Foot and mouth disease *See* Aphthous fever
Foote, Caroline C.
Private duty nurse in institution, **10:** 838
Forbes, Mary
Small general hospital as field for training, **3:** 341
Foreign News *appears from Oct., 1900*
Foreign nurses
Americans not unfriendly to (ed), **7:** 8
Work and overwork for (Dock), **7:** 296
Forest conservation improves water supply (ed), **9:** 87
Formaldehyde deodorizer, Rauschenberg's, *ill.*; **4:** 353; — disinfection **6:** 553; **6:** 876; **7:** 634; **8:** 132; **8:** 999; **10:** 414
Formalin poisoning, lesions, **5:** 41; — uses, **2:** 517; **3:** 549; **3:** 788; **3:** 962
Forman, Grace
Stamping out tuberculosis in New York City, **4:** 101
Treatment of families in which there is sickness, **3:** 539
Formulas
antiseptic solutions and dusting powders, **1:** 477; — — used in Illinois Training School for Nurses (Haines), **4:** 614
bedsores, **1:** 336; **8:** 670
coryza, **8:** 455
freckle remover, **8:** 46
milk *See* Milk
mouthwash, **1:** 338
used in surgical nursing, **1:** 200
Fort Bayard, N. M., Notes from (Young), *ill.*, **6:** 370
Foster, Reba T. *See also* Thélin, Reba
Organization of nurses' clubs and directories under state associations, **9:** 247
Fractured femur, nursing care in home (Parsons), **9:** 104
France
Abbé Grégoire on nursing (Sherman), **3:** 505
American Hospital in Paris opened, **10:** 262
American nurses' house in Paris, **5:** 385
army nursing in, **9:** 281
Assistance Publique, Work of, for nursing education (Mésureur), **7:** 934; new nursing school in Paris, **8:** 289; report, **9:** 355
Home-school for private nurses (Chaptal), **8:** 119
Hôpital Général, Rheims (LaMotte), **5:** 366
Hôpital Stell, Rueil, *ill.*, **5:** 49
hospitals in, revolution, **5:** 448, 519, 693, 887
hospital nursing in, **3:** 487; actual conditions (Cole), **8:** 29; (Dock), **8:** 207
Hôtel de Dieu, Beaune, *ill.*, **9:** 39
Hôtel Dieu, Paris (Burr), **3:** 819
hydrotherapy in, **3:** 424
La Source school, **7:** 472
Maison de Santé, Bordeaux, *ill.*, **2:** 288
national council of "directrices" formed, **8:** 915
nursing education conditions (Hamilton) (letter), **4:** 235
nursing in, conditions in Paris (letter), **2:** 957; — —, reforms, **5:** 387; — —, Impressions (Dock), **8:** 47; — —, Report to I. C. N. (Hamilton), **2:** 132
nursing progress, persons concerned in, **7:** 470
Pasteur Institute, Paris (Dock), **8:** 458
Private nursing schools of Paris, **8:** 135
Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux, *ill.*, **6:** 316; training school for nurses (Hamilton), *ill.*, **8:** 184; (Dock), **8:** 204; graduates start journal, **7:** 36
Provincial hospitals in (Dock), **8:** 384
recommendations to Hospital Congress (Hamilton) (abs), **4:** 394
Red Cross of (Dock), **8:** 123

Saint Radegonde, Queen of, **8:** 996
Sâlpetrière Hospital, Paris, early teaching (Gillot), **8:** 24; new school at, *ill.*, **10:** 664
Tondu Civil Hospital, Bordeaux, school of nursing, **7:** 472; (Hamilton), *ill.*, **8:** 196; **8:** 204
visiting nurse, first, **9:** 40
Franklin gown (Franklin), *ill.*, **4:** 531
Franklin, H. Grace
Franklin gown, *ill.*, **4:** 531
Newer interpretation of charity as practised by Association for Improving Condition of Poor, **9:** 332
Fraser, Christie
Some practical hints as to management of children, **1:** 131
Freckle remover, **8:** 46
Frederick, Matilda A.
Belknap summer home for day-nursery children, **5:** 38
Opportunities of graduate nurse, **5:** 807
Freeland, Isabelle
Nursing in Canal Zone, **7:** 697
Fresh air and sunshine (Williams), **1:** 339; —— cure, **7:** 204
Fruit, digestive action, **6:** 43
Fry, Henry D.
Obstetrical emergencies, **1:** 107, 194
Fulmer, Harriet
biography, *ill.*, **1:** 882
editor, Visiting Nurse Department (ed), **8:** 107; **10:** 930
History of visiting nurse work in America, **2:** 411
possibilities in nursing, **6:** 261
Funds for nursing activities
Worcester City Hospital, Mass., nurses receive legacy, **5:** 910
Funds for nursing education *See also* Endowment funds; Scholarships and loan funds
Johns Hopkins Hospital and school, **4:** 627; (ed), **4:** 667
Furber, Louise
Smallpox and vaccination, **4:** 257

Gall bladder, is it useless?, **3:** 788
Gallegher, Francis W.
Nurse, doctor and public, **5:** 305
Galliera Hospital, Genoa, Italy, **4:** 933
Gardens, Children's (Parsons), **10:** 857
Gardner, Bertha, **1:** 898
Gardner, Jeanette M.
Her first case, **9:** 103
Gardner, Mary S.
Baby day camp of Providence District Nursing Association, **9:** 128
Gardner, Stella
Nurse as medical student, **4:** 611
Gastric lavage
for infant, procedure, **3:** 7
for vomiting after ether, **6:** 100; —— in pregnancy, **3:** 209
without tube, **4:** 460
Gastric ulcer
diagnosis, **10:** 116
diet, **9:** 642
hot water enemata for, **4:** 960
Gastro-enterostomy, Nursing after (Eyre), **6:** 364
Gauze packing, removal, **7:** 289; ——, use, **8:** 457
Gavage for infant, procedure, **3:** 5
Gelatin dressings, **3:** 207; —, hemostatic for children, **3:** 635
General staff nursing
graduate staff at Ithaca, N. Y., City Hospital, **3:** 294
Georgia
registration bill passed, **8:** 4; **8:** 862; text, **8:** 62
state association formed, **7:** 972
state board questions, **10:** 689
Germany
Association of Professional Nurses of, **3:** 987; **4:** 147
Beelitz State Sanitarium, **6:** 380
Clementina Hospital, Hanover (letter), **1:** 448
Diakonie Verein, **1:** 523
first aid stations in Berlin, **5:** 524
hospitals in (letter), **4:** 482
nursing act and nurses' association, *ill.*, **7:** 548
Nursing association of Hamburg state hospitals (Schlichting), **1:** 758
nursing journal started, **6:** 385
nursing progress, **4:** 322; **5:** 254; (Dock), *ill.*, **6:** 47, 102, 177
postgraduate course for matrons, **4:** 234
Red Cross Society in, **3:** 396; —— course for nurses, **6:** 317
registration secured (ed), **6:** 507; **6:** 630; **6:** 874
tuberculosis day camp, Berlin, **7:** 133
woman police officer in, **10:** 408
Working woman's trip abroad (Lampe), **1:** 329
Gernand, Julia A.
Some new methods of modifying milk, **8:** 588
Gerrish, J. Alice
Pernicious anemia, **10:** 643
Gerstenberger, H. J.
Tuberculosis fight to begin at crib, **7:** 191
Gibbs, Winifred S.
"Cookin' lady," **9:** 652
Gibson, Harriet B.
Hookworm disease, **10:** 467
Giles, Ida F., President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **3:** 62
Gillot, P.
Early teaching of nurses at Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, **8:** 24
Gilmour, Mary S.
leaves New York City Training School (ed), *ill.*, **8:** 170
Nurses' homes and school buildings, **5:** 562
Preparatory work at New York City Training School, **3:** 261, 269
What nurse should be taught, **9:** 8
Women on hospital boards, discussion, **2:** 257

Gladwin, Mary E.
Concerning metric system, **3:** 762
Superintendents of small hospitals, **7:** 622
Glands, endocrine *See* Endocrine diseases
Glass stopper in bottle, to remove, **1:** 716
Gleanings from the Medical Press *See* Notes from the Medical Press
Glenn, Eliza C.
and Susan S. Fisher. Course of study for nurses' training school, **3:** 280
Gloves *See* Rubber gloves
Goffe, J. Riddle
Woman's Hospital in State of New York, and its postgraduate school for nurses, *ill.*, **7:** 514; correction, **7:** 599
Goiters (Hosig), **7:** 359
Goldwater, Sigismund S.
address before N. A. A. U. S., **10:** 803
Goler, George W.
Notes on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, **7:** 375
Nurses' work in milk stations, *ill.*, **4:** 417
Gonorrhea (Potter), **7:** 434; Etiology of (Beatle), **10:** 650
Good baby (MacMurchy), **2:** 346
Goodnow, Minnie
Aroused city, **10:** 668
Success in teaching materia medica, **7:** 703
Goodrich, Annie W.
Inspector of Training Schools, N. Y. (ed), **10:** 710
Introduction of salaried instruction in training schools, **5:** 579
Postgraduate work, **9:** 242
President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **5:** 627
presidential address, **6:** 661
Some common points of weakness in hospital construction, **4:** 93
Superintendent of Training School of new Bellevue (ed), **7:** 237
Goodwin, Alice P.
Nursing treatment of infantile diarrhea, **7:** 693
Goold, Louella L.
Home life of pupil nurse, **8:** 752
Gordon, Clarissa H.
Insurance for nurses, **10:** 22
Gordon, Elizabeth C.
Pneumonia, **4:** 821, 924
Some observations on nursing of typhoid fever, **3:** 593
Gordon, Onslow A.
address to new students, St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. (quoted), **9:** 469
Gossiping nurses (ed), **1:** 249
Gown for operative or obstetrical use (Franklin), *ill.*, **4:** 531
Graduate nurse of today, Opportunity and responsibility of (DeWitt), **2:** 75; (Richards), **2:** 78
Graduate service *See* General staff nursing; Special duty nurse
Graduate staff system in Ithaca, N. Y., City Hospital, **3:** 294
Graduating class
of 1905 (ed), **5:** 646
place of young graduate (ed), **9:** 635
Grape juice, effect on typhoid bacillus, **3:** 548; —— recipe, **8:** 156
Grapes, canned, recipe, **7:** 481
Gray, Carolyn E.
and Diana C. Kimber. *Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses* (rev), **10:** 137
Great Britain *See also* England
and Ireland, Matrons' Council of, activities, **1:** 52; **1:** 152; suggests reforms to War Office, **1:** 686
and Ireland, National Council of Nurses of, provisional committee, **5:** 397; organized, **8:** 540; report of first meeting, **8:** 789; report, **9:** 357
and Ireland, National League of Certificated Nurses of, proposed, **1:** 308; **1:** 444
and Ireland, Report to I. C. N. on registration, **4:** 963
army nursing service reorganized, **2:** 222
City of Glasgow's stately new hospital (M'ure) (quoted), **2:** 673
nursing education in (Strong), **1:** 344
pioneer schools described by Linda Richards, **3:** 246
preliminary courses, London hospital (Lückes), **1:** 270
Greece
ancient sanitarium, *ill.*, **5:** 117
nursing in (letter), **4:** 902
Progress of women in modern (Rose), *ill.*, **1:** 779
Greenwood, Mary H.
President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **7:** 749
Grenfell, Wilfred
Nursing among deep-sea fishermen, *ill.*, **3:** 161
Gretter, Lystra E.
Ethics of nursing, **4:** 520, 637
President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **2:** 50
Ways and means of raising endowment fund for chair of hospital economics, **7:** 771
Gruel, cornmeal, recipe, **9:** 377
Guild settlement for visiting nurses (Pearson), **3:** 344
Gulick, Walter V.
Cathartics and hypnotics in treatment of nervous and mental diseases, **2:** 99
Gynecological nursing *See also* Surgical nursing
abortion induced by x-rays, **8:** 287
fibroid tumors in uterus, **10:** 268
Gynecological nursing (Stewart) (rev), **4:** 450; **5:** 110
menopause, Dangers of (Perkins), **10:** 945; —, hygiene of, **5:** 112
menstruation disorders treated with electrotherapy, **10:** 266; —, Hygiene of (Potter), **10:** 382
ovaries transplanted, **9:** 34
pelvic troubles induced by suggestion, **2:** 931
Reference handbook of gynecology for nurses (MacFarlane) (rev), **10:** 294
uterine douche, chlorid of lime in, **4:** 368

vaginal douche, bichlorid of mercury dangerous, **4:** 112; — —, equipment for, **5:** 191; — —, precautions, **2:** 111
vegetarian diet in gynecology, **4:** 38

Haines, Walter S.
Formulae for antiseptic solutions used in Illinois Training School for Nurses, **4:** 614
Hair
baldness treatment, **4:** 37; **4:** 948
human, for sutures, **10:** 500
loss prevented, **3:** 291
Nursing the, **1:** 491
superfluous removed by x-ray, **2:** 108
Halberstadt, Josephine
Boston Floating Hospital, season of 1906, *ill.*, **7:** 368
Hale, Edward Everett, portrait, **3:** 512
Halitosis remedy, **3:** 292
Hall, Isabelle R.
Hourly nurse, **5:** 498
Halsey, Rebecca R.
What registration will do for nursing profession, **4:** 443
Hamburg state hospitals, Nursing association of (Schlichting), **1:** 758
Hamilton, Anna E.
conditions of nursing education in France (letter), **4:** 235
recommendations to Hospital Congress (abs), **4:** 394
Nursing in France, report to I. C. N., **2:** 132
thesis on nursing, English review (quoted), **1:** 841; story of, **8:** 202
Training schools for nurses at Bordeaux, *ill.*, **8:** 184
Hamilton, Mary I.
Kindergarten hour, **1:** 578
Hamman, Anna B.
Fireless cooker, **10:** 652
Housekeeping for two, **8:** 691, 765, 901, 985; **9:** 24, 114, 185, 264, 342, 417, 502, 576
Hands, disinfection, **4:** 1002; **7:** 468
Harelip and cleft palate, care of child before and after operation (Wapshott), *ill.*, **8:** 266
Harrison, Everleen
Home nursing (rev), **2:** 261
Hygiene of household, **2:** 494, 588, 668, 917; **3:** 39, 179, 273, 348, 430, 526, 616, 686, 769, 951; **4:** 20, 107, 197, 273, 357, 433, 523
Harvard University
department of nursing for medical students (ed), **4:** 667; — — — to be for nurses (ed), **5:** 217
medical lectures for public (ed), **7:** 338
Haskell, Grace P.
Special points in infant nursing, **3:** 5
Hasson, Esther V.
Chief Nurse, Navy Nurse Corps (ed), *ill.*, **9:** 91
Navy Nurse Corps, **9:** 267; **9:** 410
Uncinariasis, a medical problem of today, **7:** 689
Hastings, Robert W.
Boston Floating Hospital, *ill.*, **3:** 508; **6:** 436
Haswell, Anna J.
Nursing young children, **8:** 115
Hawley, Emma A.
Manifestations of delirium in night-time, **8:** 757
Hay fever, cause and treatment, **2:** 207; **7:** 707
Hay, Helen S.
Concerning our ethics, **10:** 896
Disinfection and protection in our schools, **1:** 562
Outfit of private duty nurse, **1:** 264
Responsibilities of registered nurse, **7:** 849
Hayes, Mary E.
Care of premature baby without incubator, **6:** 510
Headache as symptom, **4:** 204; —, migraine described, **8:** 612; —, nervous, relief for, **6:** 517; —, physical treatment, **7:** 957; — treatment, **8:** 200
Head nurse
Duties of (McMillan), **1:** 640
moral influence of (Scovil), **10:** 463
opportunities offered to (letter), **3:** 240
Heart disease after diphtheria, **6:** 174; — —, chronic, diet, **5:** 42
Heart suture followed by recovery, **5:** 185
Heat stroke treatment, **3:** 714
Heating, lighting, and ventilation of Lying-in Hospital, New York (Burdette), *ill.*, **4:** 344
Heating pad, electric, **4:** 48; **4:** 351
Heatley's commode bedstead, *ill.*, **4:** 852
Helen, Sister
connection with St. John's House, London, **5:** 384
Heliotherapy
therapeutic use of sunshine, **6:** 175
Hellfach, Bodil
Nursing progress in Denmark, **8:** 534
Helpless, Care of (Beatle), **7:** 263
Helps for new graduate (Johnson), **10:** 949
Hemoptysis treatment, **6:** 34
Hemorrhage
and shock, nursing care (Louis), **8:** 974
deep-seated, treatment, **5:** 96
in typhoid fever, nursing care, **3:** 597; (Sherman), **3:** 421; treatment, **5:** 380; **9:** 153
of newborn, **10:** 965
postpartum, treatment, **7:** 637; **10:** 499
Hemorrhoids, hot applications for, **6:** 517
Henderson, Florence
Nurse as anesthetist, **9:** 947
Hendrick, Thomas A.
State Board functions, **3:** 215
Hennepin Co. Graduate Nurses' Association, Minneapolis, Registry system of (Mead), *ill.*, **10:** 819
Henry Street Settlement, New York
contagious cases nursed (Dock), **3:** 927
Five hundred cases of pneumonia (Hitchcock), *ill.*, **3:** 169
methods of nursing in (Hitchcock), *ill.*, **7:** 460

news from (ed), **6:** 832
nurses' bag, *ill.*, **1:** 769; *ill.*, **6:** 375
Nurses' Settlement (Wald), **1:** 39; *ill.*, **2:** 567
report of year, **2:** 386
what it stands for (Wald), **1:** 682
Her first case (Gardner), **9:** 103
Hernia, care in young children, **5:** 191; with truss of worsted skein, **2:** 445; **7:** 467
Heroin, **1:** 429
Herrick, James B.
Diphtheria, **1:** 332, 407
Hewes's diet for gastric ulcer, **9:** 642
Hibbard, M. Eugénie
Cuba, a sketch, *ill.*, **4:** 696, 840, 939
English war medal awarded, **3:** 741
Establishment of schools for nurses in Cuba, *ill.*, **2:** 985
Inspectress General of Nurses, Cuba (ed), **9:** 92
Panama Canal nurses, service as head, **4:** 860; **7:** 665
Queen of England receives, **1:** 401
superintendent of Cuban school, **1:** 163; **1:** 252
With the "Maine" to South Africa, *ill.*, **1:** 1, 319, 395, 615
Hiccoughs, cures for, **3:** 666
Higbee, Harriet
Backs and mouths, **1:** 336
Higgins, Susan H.
Elizabeth Bunn Memorial Hospital, Wu-Chang, China, *ill.*, **9:** 424, 584
High school girls, Nursing talk to (Fick), **8:** 186
Hill, Josephine
Private nursing from nurse's point of view, **1:** 129
Hillard, Amy M.
Affiliation, **10:** 312
Hippocratic Oath (Jones), **9:** 256; modified for nurses, **1:** 820; **1:** 858
History of medicine
Ancients' hospitals, **2:** 441
City of Glasgow's stately new hospital (M'ure) (quoted), **2:** 673
medicines of 17th century, **2:** 639
Origins of medicine (Hutchinson), **6:** 148
Paré's treatment of surgical case (Paget) (quoted), **2:** 438; more about, **2:** 691
thermometer, clinical, history, **2:** 446
woman physician, first, **10:** 711
History of nursing
Abbé Grégoire on nursing (Sherman), **3:** 505
A. S. S. T. S. N., history of, **5:** 560
Bellevue Hospital, History of reform of nursing in (Dock), *ill.*, **2:** 89; —, Old (Mercedes), **9:** 15; — —, past and present (Pope), *ill.*, **5:** 28; **5:** 291
Boston Training School, Early history of (Curtis, Denny), *ill.*, **2:** 331
Buffalo General Hospital, history of school, *ill.*, **1:** 790
Civil War nurse commissioned captain, **8:** 1008; — —, Nurses in (Livermore), **3:** 834
English hospitals, Olden times in, **3:** 66
Evolution of trained nurse (Ferguson), **1:** 463, 535, 620; (Lowman), **8:** 8
first school south of Mason and Dixon line, **8:** 142; **8:** 299
France (Hamilton), **2:** 132
French hospitals, revolution in, **5:** 448, 519, 693, 887
History of nursing (Dock, Nutting) (rev), **7:** 781; **8:** 574
How trained nursing began in America (Richards, Dock), *ill.*, **2:** 88
International Council of Nurses, origin and constitution (Dock), **1:** 114 *See also* International Council of Nurses
Kaiserswerth, story of, **1:** 535
New York City Training School, memories of, **2:** 934
New York Hospital Training School, Pioneers of (Hodgson), **8:** 529
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, early work, **4:** 371
N. A. A. U. S., origin and first meeting, **7:** 815
Nutting and Dock's, to appear soon (ed), **7:** 164
Outline of study in, **7:** 199
Pennsylvania Hospital, 105th anniversary, **1:** 666
Recollections of pioneer nurse (Richards), **3:** 245
registration *See* Registration
St. John's House, London, **5:** 384
Saint Radegonde, Queen of France, **8:** 996
Thirty years of progress (Richards), **4:** 263
visiting nursing, America (Fulmer), **2:** 411; — —, England (Hughes), **2:** 337
Hitchcock, Jane E.
Annual report of N. Y. State Board of Nurse Examiners, **5:** 171
Five hundred cases of pneumonia, *ill.*, **3:** 169
Holidays in Sierras, *ill.*, **6:** 88
Methods of nursing in Nurses' Settlement, New York City, *ill.*, **7:** 460
N. Y. State examinations, **9:** 579
Visiting nursing, **6:** 21
Hodgson, Adèle M.
Pioneers of New York Hospital Training School, **8:** 529
Holding breath in children, **6:** 248
Holidays in Sierras (Hitchcock), *ill.*, **6:** 88
Holland
Dutch Association for Furthering Interests of Male and Female Nurses, objects of, **1:** 237
Dutch Association for Sick-Nursing, **1:** 53
homes for aged (letter), **4:** 148
nursing education, preparatory course, **7:** 35; — —, progress in regulating, **5:** 318
nursing journals, **5:** 889
Present condition of instruction for nurses in (Van Lanschot-Hubrecht), **8:** 274; **8:** 292
Visiting nursing in, **3:** 134; (letter), **4:** 150
Wilhelmina Hospital, Amsterdam, *ill.*, **2:** 136; (letter), **4:** 59; — — curriculum, **3:** 235

Holland, Sidney *See* England, registration movement
Hollister, Miss
How can skilled nursing be procured by family of moderate means, **6:** 763
Holman, Lydia
North Carolina mountains, work in (letter), **3:** 664; visiting nursing, **7:** 831
Holmes, Grace
Diet list for obstetrical patient, **10:** 389
Doctor as nurse knows him (verse), **8:** 181
Hourly nursing, **7:** 175
Ideal central directory, **6:** 606
Notes from log-book of veteran nurse, *ill.*, **8:** 32
Working for our living, **9:** 252
Home and its relation to prevention of disease (Nutting), **4:** 913
Home economics (Norton), **3:** 106, 185, 362, 447; **4:** 22, 91, 193, 286, 362, 446, 529, 612, 831
Home nursing talks to girls by Garfield alumnae, **1:** 216; —— taught to high school girls (ed), **5:** 412
Home nursing (Harrison) (rev), **2:** 261
Home-school for private nurses (Chaptal), **8:** 119
Hookworm disease (Gibson), **10:** 467; Uncinariasis (Hasson), **7:** 689
Hôpital Général, Rheims, **5:** 366
Hosig, Elsbert
Goiters, **7:** 359
Hospital
administration, Relation of training schools to (Riddle), **2:** 576
ancient Roman, **2:** 441
boards *See* Boards of managers
buying of supplies (ed), **1:** 854
children's, furnishing and equipment (Wheeler), **6:** 666
construction, Some common points of weakness in (Goodrich), **4:** 93
costs *See* Costs
floating (Perry), **1:** 104; —, Boston (Hastings), *ill.*, **3:** 508; —, —, new boat, **7:** 52; **7:** 368; —, St. John's Guild, New York (Palmer), *ill.*, **4:** 4
in Glasgow in 18th century, **2:** 673
kitchens in Europe (letter), **4:** 396
laundry (Noyes), **6:** 689; (Noyes), *ill.*, **8:** 513; —, suggestions for (Rowe), **1:** 656; — treatment of infected linen, **3:** 381; — at U. of Pa., *ill.*, **1:** 224, 282, 359
management (Palmer), **8:** 252
Modern, its value to patient and physician (Angell), **1:** 703
organization, Observations on (Rowe), **3:** 351; (ed), **3:** 411; (Dock), **3:** 413
private, owned and managed by nurses (Scovil), **3:** 892
responsibility for nursing education (ed), **7:** 3, 73, 158
Small (Miller), **9:** 415; —, and school of nursing (Forbes), **3:** 341; (Mayne), **1:** 260; (Stone), **3:** 764; (letters), **2:** 1041; **3:** 73; **3:** 994; (ed), **3:** 828; **8:** 246; —, positions in (ed), **6:** 505
superintendent, duties of, in small hospital (Cadmus), **3:** 621; (Gladwin), **7:** 622; —, Problem of (Scovil), **2:** 36; —, Superintendent of nurses relation to (Wald) (quoted), **3:** 414; —, what she gets in her mail (Snively), **3:** 524
supplies, domestic, purchase and use (Lightbourne), **6:** 700
wards, circular *vs.* long, **1:** 453
work, Economy in (Samuel), **5:** 570; discussion, **5:** 577; —, Layman's view of (Robertson) (quoted), **9:** 86
Hospital and Training-School Items *appears from Oct., 1900 to Dec., 1908*
Hospital economics course at Teachers College *See* Teachers College
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Canada, nurses' residence, *ill.*, **7:** 323
Hospital management (Palmer), **8:** 252
Hospital ship "Maine" in South Africa, *ill.*, **1:** 1, 319, 395, 615
Hospital sketches (DeWitt), **6:** 455, 610; (ed), **6:** 591
Hôtel de Dieu, Beaune, *ill.*, **9:** 39
Hôtel Dieu, Paris (Burr), **3:** 819; early conditions in, **5:** 519
Hotel for nurses, London, **2:** 137; **5:** 251
Hot-water bottle, dangers to newborn in use, **4:** 153
Hot water supply from fireplace, **4:** 74
Houghteling, L. P.
Work of V. N. A., Chicago, in tuberculosis, **4:** 104
Houghton, Seymour
Central directories, their value to physician, **10:** 645
Hourly nursing (Weaver), **7:** 105; (Holmes), **7:** 175
early experiments, Rochester, N. Y., **2:** 129
Hourly nurse (Hall), **5:** 498
in California (ed), **5:** 81
information needed (ed), **5:** 11; reply (letter), **5:** 193; **5:** 194
opportunities in (Frederick), **5:** 807
House building, hygiene of (McIsaac), **9:** 494, 574, 659, 746, 831
House furnishings from sanitary standpoint (McIsaac), **10:** 94
Household hygiene (Harrison), **3:** 39, 179, 273, 348, 430, 526, 616, 686, 769, 951; **4:** 20, 107, 197, 273, 357, 433, 523; (McIsaac), **9:** 494, 574, 659, 746, 831; **10:** 24, 94, 246
Home and relation to prevention of disease (Nutting), **4:** 913
Housekeeping for two (Hamman), **8:** 691, 765, 901, 985; **9:** 24, 114, 185, 264, 342, 417, 502, 576
How can we improve dispositions of our patients and gain their confidence? (Boettcher), **5:** 165
How Christmas came to the ward (Coleman), **3:** 166
How to lift your business into profession (Sewall), **6:** 81

How trained nursing began in America (Richards, Dock), *ill.*, **2:** 88
Howe, Julia W.
Woman and suffrage, **9:** 559
Hubbard, Kate
Juvenile Court work, from nurse's standpoint, **6:** 228
Hubrecht, J. C. Van Lanschot
Present condition of instruction for nurses in Holland, **8:** 274
Hughes, Amy, biography, *ill.*, **1:** 872; **2:** 408
Origin, growth, and present status of district nursing in England, **2:** 337
Hull House, Jane Club of (Whitcombe), *ill.*, **2:** 86
Hunger, nature and cause, **6:** 101
Hunter, James W., Jr.
Essentials of bacteriology, **3:** 87
Huntington, Edith C.
Diet list of obstetrical patient, **10:** 387
Hurd, Henry M.
Proper length of period of training for nurses, **8:** 671
Shall training schools for nurses be endowed?, **6:** 843
Hutchison, H. S.
Delightful farce of Kris Kringle, **1:** 341
Hutchinson, Woods
Origins of medicine, **6:** 148
Hydrotherapy
as practised in Manhattan State Hospital, **10:** 239
Bath as healing agent (Simpson), *ill.*, **3:** 333
bath for fever patient (Crawford), **10:** 314
cold baths in neurasthenia, **5:** 250
hand bath, continuous (Parke), **10:** 362
hot baths in neurasthenia, **5:** 317
Hydrotherapy (Dieffenbach) (rev), **10:** 222
in France (Bean), **3:** 424
in scarlet fever, **5:** 316
Nursing in (Kruer), **5:** 361
Physiological basis of (Angell), **3:** 600
practical application of hydrotherapeutic measures, **5:** 40
Soothing effect of long neutral bath on irritable child (Potter), **7:** 380
sulphur baths, result, **4:** 947
to reduce temperature, **1:** 208
Typhoid baths, *ill.*, **3:** 338; (Gordon), **3:** 595 *See also* Typhoid fever
Hygiene
anus, toilet of, **5:** 692
fly transmits germs, **2:** 920
for nurses (McIsaac) (rev), **9:** 76
Four epochs of woman's life (Galbraith) (rev), **2:** 364
fresh air, **1:** 339; **7:** 204
handkerchiefs carry disease, **4:** 293
Health (Revell) (rev), **8:** 652
How to keep well (Crandall) (rev), **3:** 960
human waste, volatile products harmful, **4:** 113
Manual of personal hygiene (Pyle) (rev), **8:** 414
of breathing (Jefferson), **4:** 927
of household (Harrison), **2:** 494, 588, 668, 917; **3:** 39, 179, 273, 348, 430, 526, 616, 686, 769, 951; **4:** 20, 107, 197, 273, 357, 433, 523
of menstruation (Potter), **10:** 382
personal, deep breathing valuable, **4:** 293
rest after meals, **7:** 384
teaching, to nurses, in theory and practice (McIsaac), **4:** 184
Hynson, H. P.
Moral and legal responsibility of nurses in purchasing and prescribing of medicines, **6:** 290
Hyoscin hydrobromid anesthesia, **8:** 468
Hyoscin hydrobromate before anesthesia, **3:** 962
Hypnotics, use and abuse, **4:** 851
Hypnotism and morphin habit, **2:** 931
Hypodermic medication in sterilized phials, **4:** 398
Hypodermoclysis described, **1:** 800; — equipment and procedure, *ill.*, **4:** 354
Hysteria, definition, **7:** 128; — diagnosis, **9:** 154; —, mental disease, **2:** 207; —, nature and treatment, **7:** 955; —, skin diseases in, **9:** 196

"I knew a woman" (ed), **10:** 377
Ice, chopped, to keep, **7:** 499; —, composition, **7:** 149
Ice, raspberry, recipe, **8:** 767
Ice bag
bandage to hold, **6:** 625
cover, **4:** 683
for pneumonia, *ill.*, **4:** 683
skin injured by, treatment, **6:** 519
to reduce temperature, **6:** 390
Ice cap *See* Ice bag
Ice-cream, vanilla, recipe, **8:** 767
Ice poultice, to make, **4:** 357
Ideal nurse (Just) (verse), **4:** 519
If I can live (Jackson) (verse), **8:** 768
Ignatius, Sister Mary
What state registration for nurses means, **3:** 532
Women as pharmacists in public institutions, **6:** 92
Ignition bottle for aspirating, **4:** 35
Ignition of ether vapor by electric light, **4:** 35
Illinois
registration bill, first text, **3:** 218; (ed), **3:** 502; — —, — —, passed (ed), **3:** 670; vetoed, **3:** 730; **5:** 649; (ed), **5:** 849; — —, medical press comments, **3:** 789; — —, second passed, **8:** 4; text, **8:** 65
state association formed, **1:** 925; — — plans cottage for nurses with tuberculosis (ed), **10:** 540; — — starts campaign for almshouse nursing (ed), **10:** 540
state institutions, suggestions for nursing, **8:** 1009
Illinois Training School, Chicago
Crerar fund for supplying nurses to poor, **2:** 574; **6:** 768
leads in affiliation (ed), **6:** 65
psychiatric training by affiliation, **7:** 915

Immigrant helped by nurse's teaching (Wald), **8:** 464
Immunization *See also* Preventive medicine
application of serum to limiting of diseases, **4:** 111
diphtheria antitoxin, duration after, **7:** 384
opsonic index and vaccine therapy (Lincoln, Vail), *ill.*, **8:** 108; (ed), **8:** 98; notes on, **8:** 906; — — reliable in practice?, **9:** 588
scarlet fever vaccine, **10:** 589
typhoid serum reported, **3:** 630; — —, use in army, **9:** 354; **9:** 671; results, **10:** 589; **10:** 618
vaccination (smallpox), accidental, **5:** 381; — against plague, **8:** 710; —, cowpox experiment, **2:** 209; —, early practice of, **1:** 542; —, efficiency of recent (Welch), **2:** 1006; —, Mass. law on, **1:** 735; —, proper use of term, **8:** 381; —, repetition advised, **3:** 76; — results, **3:** 631; —, Smallpox and (Furber), **4:** 257; —, treatment, **2:** 366
Improvised outfit for operation in private house (McCallum), **3:** 619
Improvising by private duty nurse (Ross), **5:** 873; — by visiting nurse, **3:** 382
In Delaware (Remsen), **10:** 252
In hospital, *ill.*, **1:** 8
In memoriam (Ely) (verse), **1:** 273
In room number ten (Pendleton), **10:** 173
In the library (verse), **7:** 543
Incident, **2:** 248
Incubator, care of baby in (Christie), **8:** 526; —, value of, **8:** 133
India
Army Nursing Service (Arkle), *ill.*, **2:** 652; Work of (Watt), **3:** 93
Association of Nursing Superintendents of, **8:** 712
Kashmir, hospital in, **8:** 782; news from (Neve), **9:** 190
Lady Minto Association for private nursing, **8:** 613
Lodhiana, Punjab, Memorial Hospital, **9:** 30
Nevoor Home for Leper Women, *ill.*, **10:** 577
mission station nursing, **7:** 626; **9:** 349
nursing conference in, **6:** 179
Nursing Journal of, appears, **10:** 489
Shan-Si hospital (letter), *ill.*, **4:** 246
Trained Nurses' Association of, organization, **10:** 337
Indian Army Nursing Service (Arkle), *ill.*, **2:** 652
Indiana
registration bill passed (ed), **5:** 414; text, **5:** 465; **7:** 282
state association formed, **4:** 314
Indians
missionary's work among, **4:** 574
Tuberculosis among (Carter), **9:** 171
work among Navajos (ed), **8:** 102
Industrial nursing
Dangerous trades (Oliver) (rev), **3:** 367
Nursing for corporations (Condit), **10:** 747
Industrial problem as it affects women and children considered by Federation of Women's Clubs, **1:** 813
Infant *See also* Baby; Pediatric nursing
chafing, treatment, **4:** 35
constipation in, **4:** 634
cotton swab for toilet, **6:** 517
economical outfit for, **6:** 519
eyes, Care of (Smith), **8:** 409; —, light injures, **7:** 27
hot-water bottles may injure, **4:** 153
loose bowels in, **6:** 877
nervous exhaustion in, **5:** 445
newborn *See* Newborn infant
premature *See* Premature infant
stomach described, **7:** 128
weak, care, **3:** 549
Infant feeding (Morse), **2:** 14; (Thistle), **1:** 22; (Warfield), **5:** 230 *See also* Milk
after seven months, **4:** 37
artificial (Amy), **7:** 521; correction, **7:** 599
buttermilk, **2:** 517; **5:** 516
formulas, **1:** 495; **3:** 197; **3:** 370
hot weather rules, **7:** 30
Jacobi's summary on, **8:** 911; **9:** 197
recent methods (Tooker), **2:** 105
rules for nurses, Lakeside Hospital, **9:** 268
some advances in, **9:** 73
substitute feeding, **6:** 44
Infant mortality, conference on (ed), **10:** 231; — —, prevention (ed), **10:** 8
Infant nursing, Special points in (Haskell), **3:** 5
Infantile paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis
Infection
effect of rest upon septic, **3:** 198
puerperal *See* Puerperium
Infusion *See also* Intravenous infusion
subcutaneously, nutritive, **3:** 113
Ingalls, John J.
Opportunity (verse), **1:** 118
Ingenuity and private duty nursing (Ross), **5:** 873
Ingersoll, Mrs. H.
Nurse off duty in Mexico, **10:** 102
Ingrowing nail, treatment, **7:** 125; **7:** 636
Inhalation apparatus, *ill.*, **4:** 682
Injection of medication into intestines, **6:** 188
Insane, nursing of *See* Psychiatric nursing
Insects *See also* Flies; Mosquito
as transmitters of disease, **7:** 636
in propagation of disease, Rôle of (McCollom), **2:** 181
Insomnia treatment, **1:** 717; **2:** 685; **4:** 537; **7:** 127; **8:** 568
Inspection of training schools *See* State inspector of training schools
Insurance
companies try visiting nursing (Crandall), **10:** 236
for nurses (ed), **10:** 10; (Gordon), **10:** 22
pension scheme of Sir Henry Burdette (ed), **6:** 135
vs. savings (Knight), **2:** 40; (ed), **2:** 241;

(letters), **2:** 231; **2:** 292; **2:** 398; **2:** 556; **2:** 721
International Congress on Tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
International Council of Nurses
affiliation of national councils begun, **4:** 886
American Federation of Nurses invited to join, **5:** 62; accepts, (ed), **5:** 556; vote, **5:** 686
congress, Buffalo, plans for, **1:** 62; **1:** 161; **1:** 243; **1:** 294; **1:** 373; **1:** 675; **1:** 747; program, **1:** 918; opening address (McIsaac), **2:** 1; report, **2:** 51; (ed), **2:** 71; (ed), **2:** 150; resolution against private duty for students, **2:** 147; resolution on state registration, **2:** 233
congress, first quinquennial, Berlin, report, **4:** 876, 962; **5:** 13; (ed), **4:** 909
congress, second quinquennial, London, plans for, **9:** 38; impressions (ed), *ill.*, **10:** 1; (Dock), *ill.*, **10:** 15
history of (Dock), **5:** 679
information on, **1:** 588
McGahey, S. B., President, **4:** 888
origin and constitution (Dock), **1:** 114; —, synopsis of minutes, **4:** 879
Paris conference, planned, **7:** 205; (ed), **7:** 293; program, **7:** 470, 544, 639; report, **7:** 960
president's message (Fenwick), **1:** 785; — report on member countries, **4:** 305
proposed by Mrs. Fenwick, **1:** 52; text, **1:** 787
U. S. organizations, membership discussed, **1:** 94
International Council of Women
Congress in Berlin (Dock), **4:** 817; nursing section report, **4:** 865
reports of member countries, **3:** 575
International relationships (Dock), **5:** 679; correction, **5:** 894
Interstate committee formed (ed), **6:** 834
Interstate secretary, N. A. A. U. S.
Deans, Agnes G., temporary, **7:** 878; **7:** 889
in connection with A. R. C. and *Journal*, **10:** 825; **10:** 866
McIsaac, Isabel (ed), **10:** 708; **10:** 909
Sly, Sarah E., **6:** 834
work of (ed), **7:** 924
Intestinal antisepsis, **6:** 187
Intravenous infusion, saline, equipment and procedure, *ill.*, **4:** 354
Intravenous medication, **9:** 36
Invalid life in Colorado Springs, Col. (Eastburn), **2:** 647
Invalid's lunch-box (McCullough), **10:** 243
Inventions by nurses (ed), **5:** 142
Iodin, antidote for carbolic acid, **8:** 44; — in surgery, **9:** 427; — skin disinfection, **10:** 124; **10:** 672
Iodoform odor, to remove, **7:** 499; **8:** 197
Iowa
registration bill (ed), **4:** 492; (ed), **4:** 583; amended (ed), **4:** 662; not passed, **5:** 845; withdrawn, **6:** 421; passed (ed), **7:** 590; text, **7:** 656
state association, first meeting, **4:** 978
Ireland *See also* Great Britain
Irish Nurses' Association formed, **4:** 562; ——— joins with English National Council, **5:** 396
nurses and hospitals in (Dock) (letter), **10:** 490
Open-air treatment for consumptives (Bourke), *ill.*, **3:** 608
Irish Trained Nurse and Hospital Review, first number, **7:** 548
Irrigation
intestinal, high, for infant, procedure, **3:** 8; criticism, **3:** 327
of tissues by continuous infusion, procedure **6:** 50
of wounds, continuous, apparatus (Thornton), *ill.*, **10:** 484
Is exclusion effective? (Dock), **1:** 470
Is nursing really a profession? (Worcester), **2:** 908
Is the profession becoming overcrowded?, (ed), **2:** 976; **3:** 513
Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton
Isabella Graham Hart Memorial Home for Nurses, Rochester City Hospital, verses read at dedication, **1:** 273
Isporal, new hypnotic, **5:** 692
Italy
dispensaries for children (letter), **4:** 736
earthquake disaster relief (ed), **9:** 315; (letters), **9:** 321; **9:** 421; **9:** 492; ——, Experiences in Naples after (Fitzgerald), *ill.*, **9:** 482
First open-air sanatorium for tuberculosis in (Turton), **9:** 124
hospitals and nursing in (letters), **2:** 392; *ill.*, **4:** 565, 651, 733
International Hospital, Naples, **6:** 546
Modern Italian hospital (LaMotte), **4:** 933
nursing discussed at National Congress of Women, **8:** 713
nursing system of hospitals, **4:** 563, 649, 730
Ospedale Clinico school (Baxter) (letters) **1:** 309, 447, 599, 761; **3:** 737
Polyclinic Hospital, Rome, opens school, **10:** 262; **10:** 335
Private nursing in (LaMotte), **5:** 103
Ivy poisoning, **6:** 552; **7:** 635; with report of case (Sherman), *ill.*, **2:** 660

Jackson, Helen H.
If I can live (verse), **8:** 768
Jacques, Mabel
After effect of summer outings upon living conditions in congested districts, **10:** 193
Nursing of nervous patients, **6:** 373
Part of district or visiting nurse in social work of today, **10:** 495
Jaeger, H.
Cerebrospinal meningitis, **6:** 76
Jammé, Anna C.
Economy in surgical technic, **6:** 685
Some recent surgical methods of present-day surgical nurse, **9:** 323

Jammé, Marie R.
District nurse in coöperative work, **5:** 875
Jane Club of Hull House (Whitcombe), *ill.*, **2:** 86
Japan
medical service in war, **5:** 9
nurses in wartime, **4:** 945
Nursing progress in (Richards), *ill.*, **2:** 491
Red Cross Society, *ill.*, **4:** 57; **5:** 7; (Dock), **8:** 273
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, **8:** 40
sanitation and hygiene in army, **6:** 336
Tuberculosis in Tokyo and vicinity (Araki), **9:** 198
Jefferson, Isolette
Science of breath, **4:** 927
Jelly recipes, Irish moss, **10:** 326; bread, **10:** 326
Jenkins, Helen H., endows Department of Nursing Education, Teachers College, Columbia University (ed), **10:** 229; gives scholarship in memory of Isabel H. Robb (ed), **10:** 712
Jenks, Helen C.
Cleanliness in small things, **1:** 468
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore fire causes loss to, **4:** 455; (ed), **4:** 495
gift from J. D. Rockefeller, **4:** 627; (ed), **4:** 667
training school exhibit at St. Louis, **4:** 709
Johnson, Ethel
Helps for new graduate, **10:** 949
Johnson, Harriet M.
Relation of visiting nurses to public philanthropies, **5:** 492
Johnson, Susan B.
Boston Nurses' Club, **9:** 662
Does training school do its full duty?, **4:** 347
How to care for convalescent children, **10:** 638
Some reasons why nurses do not enlist, **6:** 79
Jones, Edith P.
Disposal of sputa, *ill.*, **7:** 106
Our responsibility with regard to tuberculosis problem, **6:** 241
Jones, Mary A.
Nursing of meningitis, *ill.*, **3:** 175
Jones, Mary Cadwalader
Address of welcome to N. A. A. U. S., **1:** 71
Hippocratic Oath, **9:** 256
Jugoslavia
hospital in Montenegro, **8:** 139
Junket, wine, recipe, **10:** 326
Jurisprudence *See* Legal liability
Just, May
Ideal nurse (verse), **4:** 519
Juvenile Court Clinic (Ketcham), **8:** 596
Juvenile Court work (Hubbard), **6:** 228; (ed), **6:** 210

Kaiserswerth, story of, **1:** 535
Kai Tiaki, New Zealand nursing journal, **8:** 616
Kanely, Lily
Successful central registry, **9:** 496
Karll, Agnes
leader in new German association, **4:** 147
president German nurses' organization, *ill.*, **6:** 47
Kefauver, Christine R.
Obstacles in path of school nurse, **9:** 815
Keith, Mary L., **1:** 890
Introduction of district nursing into training-school curriculum, **5:** 599
Preliminaries of obstetric nursing, **1:** 257
Kelley, Florence
Consumers' League, **1:** 646
Kelly, Howard, method of catheterization, **1:** 798
Kemmer, Alice, cited for heroic conduct, **3:** 144
Kennedy, Annie E.
Nurses' work in milk stations, *ill.*, **4:** 423
Kenny, Stella K.
Erysipelas, **8:** 976
Kentucky
registration bill defeated, **8:** 864
state association organized (ed), **7:** 233; **7:** 311
Kerr, Anna W.
School nursing in New York City, **10:** 106
Kershaw, M. Ellen
Out of world, *ill.*, **10:** 318
Ketcham, Eleanor
Juvenile Court Clinic, **8:** 596
Ketchum, Elizabeth
Teaching of surgical technic by operative demonstration, **4:** 432
Keys, Jessie M.
Work of probation officer, **10:** 656
Kidneys and urine, lecture to Bellevue nurses, **2:** 593
Kimber, Diana C.
and Carolyn E. Gray. *Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses* (rev), **2:** 609; **10:** 137
Kindergarten hour (Hamilton), **1:** 578
King, F. Raven
"One time, one trouble," **5:** 502
Kinney, Dita H.
biography, *ill.*, **1:** 403
Glimpses of life in Manila, **3:** 32
Ounce of prevention, **3:** 183
Some Christmas days in Army hospitals, *ill.*, **2:** 155
Some questionable nursing schools and what they are doing, **5:** 224
Superintendent, Army Nurse Corps, **1:** 318; **1:** 532; **1:** 534; resigns, **9:** 854
Year's progress in army nursing, **4:** 282
Kissing unhygienic, **4:** 112
Kitzing, Sinah F.
Inexpensive outfit for obstetrical case, **9:** 13
Knierim, Caroline E.
Rights of babies, *ill.*, **10:** 402
Knight, Delia
Nurse and psychic factor, **1:** 111
Prophylaxis of poverty, **2:** 40
Knight, Grace A.
Some newer methods of medical nursing, **9:** 402

Knopf, S. A.
Practical talk to nurses of tuberculous patients, *ill.*, **3:** 435
window tent for tuberculosis, *ill.*, **6:** 307
World's war against tuberculosis (quoted), **3:** 520; **3:** 607
Knox, J. H. Mason, Jr.
Thomas Wilson Sanitarium for Sick Children of Baltimore, *ill.*, **4:** 511
Koch, Emma E.
Diet list for obstetrical patient, **10:** 391
Immediate care of premature child, **6:** 508
Koch, Felix J.
Day of dog, *ill.*, **8:** 906
Labrador catechism, *ill.*, **10:** 249
Northern-most floating hospital, *ill.*, **9:** 734
Koplik spots, **2:** 685; **4:** 705
Korea
first native training school, *ill.*, **6:** 634
medical and nursing missions, **7:** 34
Nursing in (Shields), **8:** 368, 451
Severance Hospital, Seoul, notes (Shields), *ill.*, **9:** 839
Kruer, Bertha
Nursing in hydrotherapy, **5:** 361
Kruysse, Mej. L.
Training of nurses in Wilhelmina Hospital, Amsterdam, Holland, *ill.*, **2:** 136
Kulsick, Josephine
Reading for sick, **8:** 261

Labor, painless, **7:** 383; scopolamin-morphin in, **8:** 994; **10:** 590
Laboratory examination of urine by nurses, **3:** 461
Labrador catechism (Koch), *ill.*, **10:** 249; — hospital, Episode in (Bassell), *ill.*, **3:** 934; —, nursing among fishermen in (Grenfell), *ill.*, **3:** 161
Lactation, influence upon conception, **4:** 369
Lady Minto Association, India, **8:** 613
Laird, S. Louise
Nursing of insane, **2:** 170
Work of nurses in asylums, **1:** 513
Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., rules for babies' feedings, **9:** 268; rules for operating room in outside surgical service, **9:** 345
Lamb stew, recipe, **9:** 264
LaMotte, Ellen N.
American Tuberculosis Exhibition, *ill.*, **6:** 305
Early struggles with contagion, **1:** 541
Hôpital Général, Rheims, **5:** 366
Modern Italian hospital, **4:** 933
Private nursing in Italy, **5:** 103
Some phases of tuberculosis question, **8:** 430
Tuberculosis work of Instructive Visiting Nurse Association of Baltimore, **6:** 141
Lampe, Elise H.
Working woman's trip abroad, **1:** 329
Lampman, Rosamund
Food for sick, **10:** 321
Laparotomy, patients how long in bed after, **7:** 540; **9:** 672; —, preparation set for, **2:** 532
Lathrop, Julia C.
need for psychopathic nursing, **2:** 749
Women in care of insane, **2:** 430; (letter), **3:** 146
Laundry
in small hospital (Noyes), **6:** 689
infected linen, how to handle, **3:** 381
Modern (Noyes), *ill.*, **8:** 513
modern hospital (Rowe), **1:** 656
University of Pa. Hospital, described, *ill.*, **1:** 224, 282, 359
Lavage *See* Gastric lavage
Lawler, Elsie M.
New ways of nursing in typhoid fever, **4:** 438
Lawrence, Mrs. M. H., death (ed), **5:** 12
Laxton, Mary P.
Western No. Carolina as health resort, **2:** 993
Leaves from notebook of Bellevue nurse, **2:** 249, 351, 435, 498, 593, 925, 999
Lefthandedness, **2:** 367
Leg, oldest artificial, **6:** 552
Leg ulcers, gelatin treatment, **3:** 207
Legal liability of nurse (Saunders), **5:** 860
disclosure of professional information, statute quoted, **6:** 321; **8:** 470
in purchasing and prescribing medicines (Hynson), **6:** 290
Legislation *See also* Registration
Army Nurse Corps salaries increased (ed), **10:** 539; **10:** 600
in Canada, proposed nurses' association, **1:** 51
midwifery licensed (ed), **7:** 425
Navy Nurse Corps, bill to establish, introduced, **3:** 467; (ed), **3:** 499; postponed, **3:** 564; progress, **4:** 133; **4:** 244
organizing to secure (ed), **2:** 562
registries affected by N. Y. law (ed), **5:** 220
What we may expect from the law (Dock), **1:** 8
Lemon cream, recipe, **10:** 327; — ice, recipe, **5:** 241
Lemonade, recipe, **7:** 473
Lenhartz diet, **9:** 642
Lent, Mary E.
Organization of district work, **9:** 967
Leprosy
hospital in North India (Neve), **9:** 749
in Asia, **9:** 750
Moravian missionary hospitals for, **9:** 667
treated with eucalyptus oil, **7:** 543; — — rattlesnake poison, **1:** 497; — successfully, **9:** 669
What science is doing for leper (Moss), **4:** 81
Letham, Annie P.
Rheumatism, **5:** 84
Libby, Mary G.
Outline of plan to secure skilled nursing for poor and for family of moderate means, **9:** 501
Library
for graduate nurses (ed), **9:** 237
in schools of nursing (Alline), **5:** 853; with list of books (Nutting), **3:** 534
reference list for nursing school, **4:** 202
suggestions for patients', **10:** 936

Life's harmony (Upton) (verse), **1:** 331
Lifting patients, **8:** 495
Light therapy in treating tuberculosis, **2:** 108
See also Electrotherapy
Lightbourn, Lena
How can we provide skilled nursing for people of moderate means?, **9:** 977
Purchase and use of domestic supplies, **6:** 700
Lincoln, Abraham
advice to young men (quoted), **5:** 125
Lincoln, Mary C.
and Ruth Vail. Opsonic index and vaccine therapy, *ill.*, **8:** 108
Linseed poisoning, **4:** 369
Liquid air in surgery and skin diseases, **6:** 75; — —, use of, **4:** 659
List to leave behind (Sherman), **8:** 344
Livermore, Mary A.
Nurses in Civil War, **3:** 834
Local associations
Cleveland, O., Graduate Nurses' Association, civic work of (ed), **8:** 5; — — — —, Objects of (McMillan), **1:** 187
Lockwood, Clara S.
Unprofessional display of uniform, **2:** 203
Lockwood, Edith B.
How can individual nurse make state registration of value?, **7:** 16
Limitations of nursing profession, **9:** 939
Registration of nurses in Conn., **7:** 854
Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents, **8:** 777
Logan, James C.
Use of scopolamin in anesthesia, **6:** 166
London public-school nurse (Morten), **1:** 274
Long case nursing (Horner and others), **7:** 111
Lord, Inez C.
Typhoid fever, **3:** 276
Lorenz, Dr. Adolph, visits America, **3:** 661
Louis, Marie
Nurse's management of shock and hemorrhage, **8:** 974
Louisiana
registration bill found unconstitutional, **4:** 892
state association formed, **4:** 641; — — makes *Journal* official organ, **5:** 472
Lounsbery, Harriet C.
Entrance examination of nurses, **2:** 671
resigns as collaborator on *Journal* staff (ed), **5:** 6
Some reminiscences of Sternberg Hospital, *ill.*, **3:** 1, 81
teaches home nursing to high school girls (ed), **5:** 412
Low, Seth
address of welcome to A. S. S. T. S. N., **6:** 659
Lowman, Isabel W.
National seal for visiting nurse associations, *ill.*, **8:** 715
Lowman, John H.
Evolution and development of nurse, **8:** 8
Loyalty, Question of (ed), **6:** 66
Lucas, Alice
Beauty of life of service, **5:** 36
Electricity as remedial agent in nervous diseases, **5:** 504
Nurse in nervous diseases, **5:** 303
Our duty in small things, **5:** 879
Luce, Martha
Duties of operating-room nurse, **1:** 404, 471
Lückes, Eva C. E.
Preliminary training in London Hospital, **1:** 270
Lumbar puncture, procedure, **3:** 9; **3:** 178; (Southard), **9:** 661
Lunch-box for invalid (McCullough), **10:** 243
Lupinski, L. J.
Professional opportunity, **7:** 882
Lupus treated by Finsen lamp, **3:** 754; **3:** 790; (Dickinson), **2:** 658
Lying-in Hospital, New York, heating, lighting, and ventilation (Burdette), *ill.*, **4:** 344
Lytle, Albert T.
Materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics, **6:** 217

Mabon, William
Nursing care of insane, **10:** 887
Macaroni and cheese, recipe, **9:** 186
Macaroni bobbin for intestinal anastomosis, **8:** 42
MacArthur, Harriet F.
How to make normal salt solution for operation in private house, **9:** 578
MacDonald, M. V.
Economy in use of surgical supplies, **6:** 676
MacLellan, V. M.
Newer treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, **8:** 440
MacLeod, Charlotte, biography, *ill.*, **1:** 875
Admission to and work of nurses in Victorian Order, Canada, **1:** 522
MacMurchy, Helen
Dr. Patrick Manson and "mosquito malaria," **1:** 202
Good baby, **2:** 346
Magnesium sulphate in Vichy, **4:** 48; — — locally for erysipelas, **9:** 102; — — for inflammation, **7:** 958
Major, Katharine
Nursing Seattle's unfortunate sick, *ill.*, **6:** 3[illegible]
Malaria
Kumyss, effect of, **7:** 539
mosquito's relation to, **3:** 122; *ill.*, **9:** 725; Manson's experiments, **1:** 203; (McCollom), **2:** 181
quinin injected for, **3:** 145; **10:** 190
war against, in Italy, **7:** 130; (Celli), **5:** 372, 438
Male nurses *See* Men nurses
Malefern, poisoning from, **6:** 387
Mammary abscess *See* Breast care
Manhattan State Hospital, New York, **1:** 513; hydrotherapy in, **10:** 239
Manila, Glimpses of life in (Kinney), **3:** 32
Mannerheim, Baroness Sophie
Nursing in Finland, **8:** 448
Manning, Jacolyn
Preliminary report on transmission of

pathogenic germs by common house fly, **2:** 920
Marker, Ida M.
Course in Hospital Economics at Teachers College, N. Y., and its need of endowment, **8:** 177
Marquis, M. E.
In nurse's flat, **9:** 179
Marsh, Louise M.
Present methods used in medical nursing, **10:** 155
Martin, M. Louise
Practical suggestions in typhoid nursing, **8:** 646
Martin, Sarah F.
Central directories, **10:** 162
Maryland
Effect of state registration in (Parsons), **7:** 856
registration bill passed (ed), **4:** 662; ——, practical results of (Parsons), **7:** 465; —— supported by Dr. W. H. Welch, **4:** 487; —— text, **4:** 378; **7:** 280
state association formed, **4:** 309; (ed), **4:** 333; —— central directory, **10:** 162; —— meeting (ed), **8:** 425
state board examination questions, **8:** 488; **8:** 940
Massachusetts
New England Society for Education of Nurse, Dr. Alfred Worcester proposes (ed), **5:** 285; **5:** 450; **5:** 488; ————— formed (ed), **5:** 489
nursing schools compared (Cabot), **6:** 438
registration bill, history (ed), **4:** 662; (ed), **5:** 353; (ed), **5:** 488; (ed), **8:** 751; —— passed, **10:** 633; —— text, **10:** 680
state association formed, **3:** 565; ——, *Journal* official organ, **7:** 659
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
curriculum of training school changed (Cabot), **2:** 656; (ed), **2:** 728
Early history of Boston Training School for Nurses (Curtis, Denny), *ill.*, **2:** 331
social service work, **8:** 618
Special diets and test diets prepared in diet kitchen of (McCullough), **9:** 641
Massage *See* Physical therapy
Matas, Rudolph
Yellow fever, **6:** 12
Materia medica *See also* Anesthesia; Disinfection
adrenalin, **3:** 788
and pharmacy, Manual of (Muir) (rev), **5:** 245
apomorphia, **6:** 468
aspidium (malefern), **6:** 387
atropin, **5:** 317
bichlorid of mercury, **4:** 112
camphor, **4:** 535
carbolic acid, **3:** 630; **5:** 380; **6:** 44; **7:** 202; **7:** 382
castor oil, **3:** 555; **3:** 788; **4:** 253; **4:** 368; **7:** 33
Cathartics and hypnotics in nervous diseases (Gulick), **2:** 99
chinosol, **3:** 458
cocain, **1:** 796; **4:** 115; **5:** 692; **5:** 59; **9:** 506; **10:** 267
cod-liver oil, **4:** 35
creosote, **3:** 629; **9:** 122
drugs excreted by milk, **3:** 289
Drugs, their use and abuse (Schleif), **1:** 580, 737; **2:** 29
for nurses (Dock) (rev), **1:** 603; **6:** 376; (Groff) (rev), **6:** 461; **9:** 74
formalin, **2:** 517; **3:** 549; **3:** 788; **3:** 962; **5:** 41
formulas *See* Formulas
heroin, **1:** 429
home medicine closet (Brown), *ill.*, **4:** 195
hyoscin hydrobromate, **3:** 962; — hydrobromid, **8:** 468
hypnotics, use and abuse, **4:** 851
iodin, **8:** 44; **9:** 427; **10:** 124; **10:** 672
isporal, **5:** 692
liniments, ointments, suppositories, **2:** 516
linseed, **4:** 369
magnesium sulphate, **4:** 48; **7:** 958; **9:** 102
medicines of 17th century, **2:** 639
methylene blue, **7:** 291
morphin habit, **2:** 931
opium, some uses, **10:** 415
patent medicines dangerous, **6:** 387
Peruvian balsam, **6:** 478
pharmacy, therapeutics (Lytle), **6:** 217
picric acid, **3:** 635
potassium chlorate, **8:** 286; — permanganate, **8:** 456
practical teaching at Johns Hopkins (ed), **4:** 668
proprietary drug legislation (ed), **6:** 209
quinin, **3:** 145; **7:** 386; **10:** 190
salicylic acid, **3:** 631
scopolamin, **6:** 43; **6:** 166; **8:** 994; **9:** 195; **10:** 590
Sedatives in mental affections, **3:** 716
Success in teaching (Goodnow), **7:** 703
sulfonal, **1:** 430
trional, **1:** 430
veratrum viride, **3:** 548
Maternity
Care of mother and child (Cheadle) (rev), **10:** 293
Coming motherhood (Spaeth) (rev), **8:** 946
Mathieson, Kate
Nursing of diphtheria, **7:** 99
Mattress, rack for airing, *ill.*, **7:** 994; — turned under patient, **6:** 625
Maxwell, Anna C.
and Amy E. Pope. *Practical nursing* (rev), **8:** 88
May, Mary E.
Nurse training schools of N. Y. state hospitals, **8:** 18
Nursing of insane part of three-year course, **9:** 112
Mayne, Bertha
Small hospital and training school, **1:** 260
Mayo, Doctors, Visit to (Conklin), **9:** 395
Mayonnaise, recipe, **8:** 766

McCallum, Jessie
Eczema cap and mask, *ill.*, **4:** 109
Improvised outfit for operation in private house, **3:** 619
Simple devices for comfort of patients, *ill.*, **4:** 285
McCalmont, Mabel E.
Hospitals and nursing in Philippines, *ill.*, **10:** 89
McCarthy, Theresa E.
Blazing of new trails, **7:** 891
McClaskie, Maud
Registration of nurses in Colorado, **7:** 843
McCloud, Charlotte
District nursing in Canada, **2:** 503
McCollom, John H.
Relation of bacteriology to preventive medicine, **1:** 40, 141, 219, 278
Rôle of insects in propagation of disease, **2:** 181
McCullough, E. Grace
Invalid's lunch-box, **10:** 243
Special diets and test diets as prepared in nurses' diet kitchen of Massachusetts General Hospital, **9:** 641
McGahey, Susan B., biography, *ill.*, **1:** 867
McGee, Anita N., **1:** 879 *See also* Spanish-American War nurses
resigns, **1:** 311; (ed), **1:** 318
trip to Japan (ed), **4:** 667; press comments on, **5:** 55; ———, report, **4:** 893
McIsaac, Isabel, *ill.*, **1:** 878
address, I. C. N., Buffalo, **2:** 1
Bacteriology for nurses (rev), **10:** 291
Burglar, **10:** 170
Clinical teaching for nurses, **3:** 99
Ethics in nursing, **1:** 483
Household hygiene, **9:** 494, 574, 659, 746, 831; **10:** 24, 94, 246
Hygiene for nurses (rev), **9:** 76
Interstate Field Secretary, N. A. A. U. S., *Journal*, and A. R. C. Nursing Service (ed), **10:** 108; **10:** 909
New Cranford, **5:** 156, 237, 297, 358, 424, 495; **6:** 160, 225; **7:** 171, 464; **8:** 36, 182
Primary nursing technique (rev), **8:** 157
retires, **4:** 955
Teaching of hygiene to nurses in theory and practice, **4:** 184
What shall state societies do after registration is secured?, **8:** 684
McMillan, M. Helena
Affiliation of training schools, **6:** 707
Duties of head nurse, **1:** 640
Objects of Graduate Nurses' Association of Cleveland, **1:** 187
Physical effect of three-years' course, **7:** 767
Schedule of lectures for three-years' course of training, **3:** 27
Superintendent of Nurses, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, **3:** 376
McNeill, Rebecca H.
Ideal nurse, **10:** 392
Mead, Marion A.
Registry system of Hennepin Co. Graduate Nurses' Association, *ill.*, **10:** 819
Meads, Emily
Care of nervous patient, **8:** 943
Means used for reduction of temperature in febrile cases (Dick), **1:** 208
Measles
diagnosis, **8:** 382
Koplik spots, **2:** 685; **4:** 705
symptoms, **7:** 353
treatment, **10:** 266
Medal *See also* Decoration
English war, for Eugénie Hibbard and four others, **3:** 741
Florence Nightingale, established (ed), **7:** 923
German Kaiserin presents brooch to Edith V. D. Smith, **5:** 642
Medical inspection of schools in Boston (Dewey), **1:** 650; ————, value (ed), **1:** 612
Medical nursing
aged, care of (Breeze), **9:** 826
alkalies in relieving pain, **3:** 289
anemia, Pernicious (Gerrish), **10:** 643
Asthma, **7:** 707; **9:** 506
backs and mouths (Higbee), **1:** 336
change from drugs to physical therapy, **9:** 670
children *See* Pediatric nursing
colitis, acute, diet, **9:** 647
delirium, Manifestations of, in night-time (Hawley), **8:** 757
Diagnostics of internal medicine (Butter) (rev), **6:** 172
diets *See* Dietetics
Enteroclysis and colonic flushing (Davidson), **1:** 799
Essentials of medicine (Emerson) (rev), **9:** 627
Examination of function of intestines by means of test-diet (Schmidt) (rev), **6:** 627
Fever nursing (Register) (rev), **8:** 498
gastric ulcer, diagnosis, **10:** 116; hot water enemata for, **4:** 960
hay fever, **2:** 207; **7:** 707
heat stroke, **3:** 714
high injection into intestine, **6:** 188
Hookworm disease (Gibson), **10:** 467; (Hasson), **7:** 689
hydrotherapy *See* Hydrotherapy
hygiene of, in hospitals, **8:** 903
intestinal antisepsis, theory and application, **6:** 187
intravenous medication, **9:** 36
irrigation of tissues, continuous, **6:** 50
Lectures on medicine to nurses (Cuff) (rev), **8:** 946
malaria *See* Malaria
Manual of practice of medicine (Stevens) (rev), **7:** 227
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, Practical suggestions from (Thornton), **10:** 178
nephritis, nursing care (Marsh), **10:** 158; — treated with ice, **4:** 369
Nurse's handbook of medicine (Henry) (rev), **7:** 150
old age, relation to disease (Bishop), **4:** 674

pellagra, in Peoria State Hospital (Talcott), *ill.*, **10:** 542; —, prevalence, **10:** 267
pneumonia (Gordon), **4:** 821, 924; —, cold air in, **5:** 445; —, collapse, treatment, **8:** 610; **8:** 787; — infectious, **5:** 460; **6:** 478; **8:** 287; —, nursing in (Catton), **3:** 919; — treatment, **4:** 660; **4:** 946; **6:** 318; **8:** 787
Practice of medicine for nurses (Hoxie, Laptad) (rev), **9:** 228
Present methods used in (Marsh), **10:** 155
Principles and practice of medicine (Osler) (rev), **6:** 171
rheumatic fever (Letham), **5:** 84; throat a source of infection, **5:** 250; treatment, **5:** 192
sciatica, air subcutaneously for, **8:** 378; — cure, **4:** 294
Some newer methods of (Knight), **9:** 402
starvation as therapeutic agent, **3:** 785
tongue in disease, **3:** 963
Vomiting, clinical observations and treatment (Spurr), **10:** 559
Medicine
Standard family physician (Reissig, Jelliffe) (rev), **8:** 233
Confessio medici (rev), **8:** 1016
Medicine closet, Home (Brown), *ill.*, **4:** 195
Medicines of 17th century, **2:** 639; —, responsibility of nurses in purchasing and prescribing (Hynson), **6:** 290 *See also* Materia medica
Memorial tablet to missionaries in China, *ill.*, **8:** 127; — to Spanish-American War Nurses unveiled, **5:** 555
Men nurses, need for (letters), **3:** 582; **3:** 742; **3:** 993
Men patients
catheterized by nurses (ed), **2:** 410; **7:** 80; (letters), **2:** 402; **2:** 482; **2:** 483; **7:** 474; **7:** 650
nurses' attitude toward, **3:** 288; **3:** 404
Nursing of (ed), **7:** 916
Meningitis, cerebrospinal (Jaeger), **6:** 76; —, —, Newer treatment of (MacLellan), **8:** 440; —, Nursing of (Jones), *ill.*, **3:** 175; —, —, symptoms, **7:** 353
Menopause, Dangers of (Perkins), **10:** 945; —, hygiene of, **5:** 112
Menstruation, **9:** 748; disorders treated with electricity, **10:** 266; —, Hygiene of (Potter), **10:** 382
Mental disease, Nursing in (Sanborn), **3:** 677, 779
Mental examination of patients by nurses (Miller), **10:** 939
Mental healing *See* Emmanuel Movement
Mental nursing *See* Psychiatric nursing
Mercedes, Sister M.
Old Bellevue, **9:** 15
Mésureur, M. G.
Work of Assistance Publique for nursing education, **7:** 934
Metric system, Concerning (Gladwin), **3:** 762
Metropolitan Hospital, New York City, graduating class of 1908, *ill.*, **8:** 818; —— nurses' residence, *ill.*, **8:** 492; **9:** 772
Mexico
mining hospital in (letter), *ill.*, **5:** 252
Nurse off duty in, **10:** 102
Nursing in old (Purves), **7:** 182
Meyer, Lucy R.
What made life worth while, **5:** 152
Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, verses on dedication (Percival), **8:** 86
Michigan
registration bill passed, **9:** 722; text, **9:** 783
state association organized, **4:** 725
Midwifery
bill to regulate practice (ed), **7:** 425
for nurses (Andrews) (rev), **7:** 738; *Short practice of* (Jellett) (rev), **6:** 466; **9:** 156; *Textbook of* (Jardine) (rev), **7:** 227; **7:** 739
lack of regulations in U. S. (letter), **5:** 705
Rotunda (Wrench) (rev), **8:** 945
Survey of New York conditions (ed), **7:** 79
Migraine described, **8:** 612
Milk *See also* Breast milk; Infant feeding
artificial, recipe, **2:** 445
as food (Palmer), **2:** 361
bacteria multiplication, **7:** 52; in bottles, **7:** 541
bottle, paper, **6:** 462
buttermilk, **2:** 517; **5:** 516
clabbered, **2:** 517
cream for home modification, **3:** 785
diet unsuited to infant, **6:** 390
fat percentage, **5:** 381
fat-free, for infants, **8:** 595
feeding the cow, **3:** 458
goat's, for babies, **6:** 44
modified at home, **1:** 493; —, new methods (Gernard), **8:** 588
pasteurized at home, **10:** 344; — may cause scurvy, **3:** 456
preservative for, **5:** 54
puddings, recipes, **9:** 836
should it be boiled, **2:** 613
sterilization and pasteurization, **3:** 715
substitute for, **5:** 184
whey in typhoid fever, **2:** 264
Milk stations, Nurses' work in (Goler), *ill.*, **4:** 417; (Kennedy), *ill.*, **4:** 423; —— work in Pittsburg (Cremerieux), **10:** 111
Miller, Albert H.
Surgical anesthesia, *ill.*, **5:** 25, 97
Miller, Ella M.
Small hospital, **9:** 415
Miller, Henry W.
Mental examination of patients by nurses, **10:** 939
Miller, Sumner M.
Nursing of tubercular patients, **8:** 268
Minnesota
registration bill passed (ed), **7:** 593; **8:** 4; text, **8:** 69
state association formed, **4:** 139; **5:** 714; (ed), **6:** 72; **6:** 118
Minor, Nannie J.
and Sadie H. Cabaniss. Nurses' Settlement in Richmond, **3:** 624
Nurses' Settlement in Richmond, Va., *ill.*, **2:** 996

See also University for Women

Minutes of state meetings, when to read, **8:** 427
Mission stations, Nursing in (ed), **7:** 596
Department appears from June, 1907
Awakening world (Zwemer), **10:** 851
Missionary nursing among the mountains (Allen), **7:** 826; — —, opportunities in (Zwemer), **9:** 585; — —, progress in (ed), **9:** 636
Missouri
registration bill passed, **9:** 640; text, **9:** 700
state association organized, **7:** 140
Mitchell, S. Weir
Nurses and their education, **2:** 899
relation to nursing education (ed), **2:** 974
Model homes for working girls (Barnum), **10:** 109, 152
Modification of cow's milk at home (Ewing), **1:** 493
Moeri, Bertha
Nurse in Peru, **10:** 943
Molchin, Helene F.
Ophthalmia neonatorum, **9:** 834
Mollett, Wilhelmina J., biography, *ill.*, **1:** 868
Monteith, Beatrice S.
Spinal cocainization, *ill.*, **1:** 796
Montenegro, hospital in, **8:** 139
Moore, Eliza J.
Visiting nursing, **1:** 17
Moral prophylaxis *See* Venereal prophylaxis
Moravian missions for lepers, **9:** 667
More truth than poetry (verse), **6:** 173
Morgan, James D.
Are trained nurses over-educated?, **6:** 858
Morley, Frances E.
Scarlet fever isolation and disinfection, **1:** 558
Morphin habit *See* Drug addiction
Morphin poisoning, antiserum for, **3:** 457
Morritt, Walter
Psychotherapy and trained nurse, **9:** 647
Morse, John L.
Feeding of infants, **2:** 14
Morten, Honnor
London public-school nurse, **1:** 274
Mosquito
and disease (McCollom), **2:** 181
and malaria, **1:** 203; **3:** 122
and yellow fever, **2:** 207
bites, remedy, **5:** 185
extermination, **1:** 846; in Italy (Celli), **5:** 372, 438; **7:** 130
its life and relation to disease, *ill.*, **9:** 725
kept away by lavender, **3:** 123
Moss, Mary
What science is doing for leper, **4:** 81
Mountain medicine (Dock), **9:** 181
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York
Practical suggestions from (Thornton), **10:** 178
Training School for Nurses, scholarship fund from Murry Guggenheim, **5:** 719
Mouth-breathing, its injurious effects (Roe), **4:** 87
Mouths, care of (Higbee), **1:** 337
Mouthwash of Vichy, **7:** 413
Moving patients, **3:** 369; when unconscious, *ill.*, **5:** 315
Muren, G. Morgan
American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, **7:** 245
Murphy drip described, **7:** 641; **9:** 325
Murphy, John B.
Substitute for rubber gloves, **4:** 609
Murphy, Louise M.
Entertaining sick children, **10:** 734
Mustard bath, to prepare, **6:** 625

Naight, N. E.
Training of nurse-maids, **3:** 187
Narcotics *See also* Drug addiction
opium habit, Malay treatment of, **8:** 709; — importation restricted, **9:** 434
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
organized, **9:** 144
second annual convention, **10:** 125
National Council of Women *See also* American Federation of Nurses
and nursing associations, affiliation progress, **1:** 62; **1:** 76; **1:** 84; **1:** 160; **1:** 242; **1:** 375; — — —, resignation of American Federation, **5:** 556; **5:** 686
Council Bulletin to be published, **1:** 830
nurses' relation with, **3:** 900
report of meeting, Buffalo, and membership discussion, **2:** 314
triennial meeting, Washington, **2:** 535
National League of Certificated Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland, **1:** 303; **1:** 444
National League of Nursing Education *See* American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses
National nursing organizations should reorganize (ed), **9:** 164
Navy Nurse Corps (Hasson), **9:** 267; **9:** 410
bill before Congress, **3:** 467; (ed), **3:** 499; delayed, **3:** 564; **4:** 133; **4:** 244; (ed), **8:** 343; passed (ed), **8:** 750
examination changes, **10:** 679
Hasson, Esther V., Chief Nurse (ed), *ill.*, **9:** 91
pay increase, **10:** 679
Navy nurses advocated (ed), **6:** 131
Nebraska registration bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 611
Needham, Isabel
Typhoid case, **7:** 378
Nees, Margaret W.
Adaptability of nurse to private home, **10:** 722
Negro nurses
first class in North graduates, **1:** 369
national organization formed, **9:** 144 *See also* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
report of visiting nurse in New York City, **1:** 729
school for, Chicago, **3:** 49
Neighborhood nursing (Steel), **10:** 340
Nephritis diet, **9:** 644; —, nursing care

(Marsh), **10:** 158; — treated with ice, **4:** 369
Nerve blocking in amputation, **5:** 114; — suturing, **9:** 36
Nervous diseases, Nurse in (Lucas), **5:** 303
Nervous patients, Care of (Jacques), **6:** 373; (Meads), **8:** 943; (Shepperson), **6:** 237
Nervousness, to prevent, **3:** 199
Neurasthenia (Sinclair), **3:** 682; case of (Remsen), **10:** 252; —, cold baths, **5:** 250; — described, **10:** 190; —, hot baths in, **5:** 317; — in children, **3:** 549; —, work as remedy, **5:** 371
Neurological nursing *See also* Psychiatric nursing
epilepsy, case of (Ericksen), **9:** 498; — controlled by eugenics, **2:** 969; —, diet in, **4:** 571; **7:** 289; — treatment, **3:** 629
hysteria, nature and treatment, **7:** 955
lumbar puncture, procedure, **3:** 9; **3:** 178; (Southard), **9:** 661
Neve, M. Nora
Further news from Kashmir, India, **9:** 190
Leper hospital in North India, **9:** 749
Nevins, Georgia M., President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **4:** 130; address, **5:** 560
Newborn infant *See also* Pediatric nursing
care of, **8:** 454
death, treatment of apparent, **4:** 204
epistaxis in, **3:** 46
eyes, bacteria in, **10:** 672; —, care of, **4:** 743; **8:** 44; (Smith), **8:** 409
hemorrhage of, **10:** 965
injured by hot-water bottle, **4:** 153
New Cranford (McIsaac), **5:** 156, 237, 297, 358, 424, 495; **6:** 160, 225; **7:** 171, 464; **8:** 36, 182
New Drugs Department *appears from Mar., 1901 to Oct., 1901*
New England Society for Education of Nurse formed, **5:** 488
Newfoundland, floating hospital in (Koch), *ill.*, **9:** 734
New Hampshire
registration bill passed (ed), **7:** 422; text, **7:** 560
state association formed, **6:** 722; makes *Journal* official organ, **7:** 975
New Jersey
registration bill, second state to pass (ed), **3:** 670; text, **3:** 640, **7:** 275
registration law amendment lost (ed), **7:** 686; (letter), **8:** 58
state association organizing (ed), **2:** 302; **2:** 378; State Med. Soc. endorses aims, **2:** 1025
Newmayer, S. W.
System employed by trained nurse in schools of Philadelphia, **7:** 254
Trained nurse in public schools as factor in education of children, *ill.*, **7:** 185
New Mexico, nursing in (letter), **7:** 478
New Year's Eve (Brockway) (verse), **3:** 275
New York
Campaign for registration of nurses in (Andrews), **3:** 695
curriculum for training schools, **6:** 521; **7:** 238
employment agency law affects registries, **5:** 220; — — — amended, **6:** 592
Regents of Univ. of State of, appoint nurses to Advisory Council (ed), **8:** 247
registration bill in (chronologically listed), preliminary steps, **2:** 947; (ed), **2:** 978; proposed bill, **3:** 217; **3:** 475; Med. Soc. to support, **3:** 495; explained (ed), **3:** 499; progress report (ed), **3:** 503; **3:** 671; legislative hearing, **3:** 556; bill passed, **3:** 725; committee report, **3:** 727; effect on schools, **4:** 773; text, **7:** 276
registration law (chronologically listed), begins operation (ed), **4:** 79; (ed), **4:** 255; and older nurses (ed), **5:** 221; attacks upon (ed), **5:** 415; enforcement (ed), **6:** 354; Cooper bill designed to repeal (ed), **6:** 355; **6:** 421
state association, Buffalo association not to affiliate, **2:** 699; (ed), **2:** 730; — — by-laws amended, **5:** 126; — —, county association's relation to (ed), **4:** 746; — —, first steps to organize, **1:** 59; **1:** 162; **1:** 242; **1:** 297; **1:** 525; (ed), **1:** 533; — — formed, **1:** 594; — — makes *Journal* official organ, **2:** 622; — — meetings reported, **1:** 594; **2:** 487; **2:** 622; **9:** 167; — — membership, **4:** 718; — — publication committee statement, **2:** 1022
state board examination questions, **7:** 53; **8:** 315; **8:** 639; **9:** 67; **9:** 523; comments on (Hitchcock), **9:** 579
state board of nurse examiners, functions (ed), **4:** 334; — — — — —, registering requirements, **4:** 549; — — — — — report, **5:** 171
state hospitals, schools in (May), **8:** 18
state inspector of training schools appointment (ed), **6:** 836; (ed), **7:** 168; (Goodrich), **7:** 312; civil service examination for, **6:** 903; — — — — — report (Alline), **9:** 175; **9:** 911
New York City
central registry planned (ed), **10:** 234
School nursing in (Kerr), **10:** 106 *See also* School nursing
three-year course in, committee report to Dept. of Public Charities, **8:** 352; — — — discontinued (ed), **8:** 429
What to see and hear in (Thornton), **10:** 257, 327, 572
New York City Training School, **2:** 934; nurses' residence, **4:** 297
New York Hospital Graduated Nurses' Club, *ill.*, **5:** 169; bazaar for, **5:** 242
New York Hospital Training School, Pioneers of (Hodgson), **8:** 529
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, early nursing in, **4:** 371
New Zealand
Kai Tiaki, nursing journal, **8:** 616
registration bill, **2:** 59; text, **2:** 389; — defect, **7:** 390; —, first examination questions for, **3:** 651
report to I. C. N., **4:** 966

Night nurse, sleeping by day for, **8:** 495; — —, Suggestions to (Patterson), **3:** 702
Nightingale, Florence *See also* Florence Nightingale
and open-air sanatoria, **2:** 263
biography, **1:** 620
casket received from City of London, *ill.*, **8:** 587
eighty-fourth birthday, **4:** 904
exhibit at A. S. S. T. S. N. convention, **10:** 766
fiftieth anniversary of founding of first training school, *ill.*, **10:** 770
in memoriam (ed), **10:** 919
Life of (Tooley) (rev), **5:** 375
Order of Merit received (ed), **8:** 248; (ed), *ill.*, **8:** 341
portrait at Minnequa Hospital, *ill.*, **7:** 326
Scutari work criticized in *Life of Sidney Herbert*, **7:** 546
superintendent of nurses responsible for discipline (quoted), **3:** 415
visited by M. Adelaide Nutting (ed), **8:** 103
Nightingale pledge, **10:** 271
Nipples, care of *See* Breast care
Non-payment system *See* Allowances
Normal salt solution (Rose), **1:** 262; prepared in private house (MacArthur), **9:** 578
Norrie, Charlotte
Nursing in Denmark, **1:** 183
work for nursing education in Denmark, **5:** 382
North Carolina
mountains, missionary nursing in (Allen), **7:** 826; —, visiting nursing in (Holman), **7:** 831; (letter), **3:** 664
registration bill (ed), **3:** 502; passed, text, **3:** 562; **7:** 274; (ed), **3:** 590; amendment, **7:** 510
state association organized, **3:** 221
state board questions, **10:** 56
Northern-most floating hospital (Koch), *ill.*, **9:** 734
Norton, Alice P.
Home economics, **3:** 106, 185, 362, 447; **4:** 22, 91, 193, 286, 362, 446, 529, 612, 831
Nose and throat diseases *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
Nose-bleed *See* Epistaxis
Notes from log-book of veteran nurse (Holmes), *ill.*, **8:** 32
Notes from the Medical Press *appears from Nov., 1901*
Noyes, Clara D.
Modern laundry, *ill.*, **8:** 513
Postgraduate study for nurses, **5:** 611
Small hospital laundry, **6:** 689
Structural elements of alumnae association, **2:** 358
Superintendent of Nurses, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York (ed), **10:** 928
Nurse
and medical man (Wood), **4:** 279
and patient (Curtis), **3:** 102
and psychic factor (Knight), **1:** 111
appreciation of, **6:** 114
as factor in political reform (ed), **2:** 301
as medical student (Gardner), **4:** 611
as tenement-house inspector (von Wagner), **1:** 489; **2:** 508; **5:** 773; **9:** 328
associations of graduates, reorganization needed (ed), **9:** 718 *See also* Alumnae, County, Local, State associations
calling of (Rinehart) (abs), **6:** 112
Civil War (Livermore), **3:** 834
clothes of (ed), **6:** 500
conditions of work affected by higher education (letters), **5:** 51; **5:** 122; **5:** 194; **5:** 324; **5:** 457
coöperative living for, **4:** 591
dairy work for (ed), **4:** 494
doctor, and public (Gallegher), **5:** 305
earthquake experience of (Fisher), **7:** 84
Evolution and development of (Lowman), **8:** 8; (ed), **8:** 6
Evolution of trained (Ferguson), **1:** 463, 535, 620
fees *See* Nurses' fees
from patient's point of view, **7:** 103
graduate, of today, Opportunity and responsibility of (DeWitt), **2:** 75; (Richards), **2:** 78
health guarded (ed), **9:** 168
Hotel for, London, **5:** 251
How to become a (Burdett) (rev), **6:** 96
Ideal (Just) (verse), **4:** 519; (McNeill), **10:** 392
illegal practice of medicine by, **7:** 401
in flat of (Marquis), **9:** 179
inventions by (ed), **5:** 142
leaves duty without notice (ed), **3:** 592
legal residence of (ed), **5:** 138
loyalty among (ed), **6:** 66; — to doctor, extent of (ed), **10:** 230
marriages among (ed), **9:** 4
nurse's life history, Leaves from (Edmonds) (rev), **7:** 38
Old (DeWitt), **4:** 177
Openings for (Scovil), **1:** 439
Organization and registration of (Fenwick), **2:** 771
overtrained? (Washburn), **6:** 799; (Morgan), **6:** 858
painful feet in, **4:** 37
path of duty of (ed), **5:** 1; reply (letters), **5:** 121; **5:** 261
probation officer, field for (ed), **7:** 422
protecting public from unfit (letter) **3:** 492; (ed), **3:** 500; (letter), **3:** 584
reason for failing (ed), **6:** 830
responsibility in purchase and prescribing of medicines (ed), **6:** 208; (Hynson), **6:** 290; — to community, **10:** 932
Rest periods for (Erdmann), **9:** 188
retired *See* Retired nurse
Shortage of (ed), **3:** 1002; reasons for (ed), **7:** 336
sick *See* Sick nurses
successful (Park) (abs), **6:** 111
Timid (verse), **7:** 180
type of woman who is, **5:** 707
untrained *vs.* trained (ed), **5:** 409; (letters), **5:** 526, 701, 702, 705, 892; **6:** 183, 258

vision of (Shanks) (verse), **8:** 195
what manner of woman should she be? (Snively), **4:** 836
what she should eat (ed), **3:** 79
work of, Quality of thoroughness in (Robb), **4:** 168; (ed), **4:** 253
Nurse-maids, Training of (Naight), **3:** 187
Nurses' Associated Alumnae of the United States *See also* Nursing News *each month*
A. R. C. conference with, **8:** 859; (ed), **9:** 718; — — —, resolution to affiliate with, **9:** 911; — — — Nursing Service, relation to, War Relief Board's action (ed), **10:** 77 *See also* American Red Cross
benefit to nurse of , **1:** 302
constitution, amendments, **1:** 87; — and by-laws amended, **4:** 801; **4:** 808; **6:** 796; — — —, revision, **2:** 766, 791; **3:** 856; — — —, text, **4:** 812
convention *See* Convention, annual, of N. A. A. U. S.
Damer, Annie, President, **2:** 49; **5:** 827; **6:** 827; **7:** 910; **8:** 872
Delano, Jane A., President, **9:** 990; **10:** 909
field secretary needed (ed), **8:** 338
history of origin and first meeting, **7:** 815
Interstate Secretary chosen, Sarah E. Sly (ed), **6:** 834; — — in field, Isabel McIsaac (ed), **10:** 708; **10:** 909; — — shared with A. R. C. and *Journal*, **10:** 825; **10:** 866
Journal ownership *See American Journal of Nursing*
Journal stock dividends start purchase fund, **3:** 850
magazine, report of committee on publishing, **1:** 80
membership, **1:** 87; **4:** 801; (ed), **4:** 744; **8:** 859
National Council of Women, membership in, **1:** 62; **1:** 76; **1:** 84; **1:** 160; **1:** 242; **1:** 375; resignation from, **5:** 556; **5:** 686
pension fund, committee on, **7:** 922
public health, committee on, **7:** 904
Relief Fund *See* Relief Fund
reorganization proposed (Damer), **4:** 507; — discussion, **10:** 882
Riddle, Mary M., President, **3:** 908; **4:** 811
Robb, Isabel H., President, **1:** 921; **2:** 152
study course, committee on, **1:** 213
union with A. S. S. T. S. N. suggested (ed), **8:** 584; (ed), **9:** 468; committee report, **9:** 763
Nurses' clubs *See also* Alumnae associations
and directories (Russell), **5:** 802
and homes, organization and management (Thornton), **1:** 378
Bellevue, New York City, **8:** 423
Boston City Hospital (Boswall), **1:** 351
Boston Nurses' Club (Johnson), **9:** 662
New England Hospital, Boston, **4:** 402
New York Hospital alumnae (ed), **5:** 144; *ill.*, **5:** 169
Portland, Ore., **8:** 54
Richmond, Va., **1:** 300
Nurses' fees
central directory and sliding scale (ed), **7:** 8; (Dock), **7:** 10; (letter), **7:** 134
England and America, **4:** 61
ethics of (Ross), **3:** 41
foreign views on, **7:** 130
lowering charges and not standard (Feeny), **6:** 766
should be adjustable (Palmer) (quoted), **6:** 184; (ed), **6:** 415; (letter), **6:** 638
should they vary? (Feeny), **6:** 766
sliding scale (Boyd) (letter), **9:** 132; (ed), **9:** 166; problem of, **9:** 250; **9:** 252
Nurses' homes *See* Nurses' residences
Nurses' Journal of the Pacific Coast, first number (ed), **5:** 223 *See also Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing*
Nurses' residences
Elliot Hospital, Manchester, N. H., Emily C. Smith Nurses' Home, first brick laid, *ill.*, **8:** 937
furnishing and equipment (Shaw), **6:** 672
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Can., *ill.*, **7:** 323
Metropolitan Hospital, New York City, *ill.*, **8:** 492; *ill.*, **9:** 772
New York City Training School, **4:** 297
Nurses' homes and school buildings (Gilmour), **5:** 562; discussion (Drown), **5:** 568
requirements in building (Ward), *ill.*, **10:** 399, 475, 566
Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y., **1:** 499
Nurses' Settlement
New York *See* Henry Street Settlement
Orange, N. J. (Pierson), **1:** 276
Richmond, Va. (Minor), *ill.*, **2:** 996; (Minor, Cabaniss), **3:** 624
St. Martha's House, Philadelphia (Wilcox), **4:** 360
under Guild auspices (Pearson), **3:** 344
Nursing *See also* Nursing education; Schools of nursing
Abbé Grégoire on (Sherman), **3:** 505
among deep-sea fishermen (Grenfell), *ill.*, **3:** 161
Artistic (Sewall), **7:** 118
as profession (ed), **3:** 329; (letter), **3:** 997; (ed., *Boston Med. and Surg. J.*), **4:** 70; (Schwartz), **4:** 834
as profession for college women (ed), **10:** 532; (Foley), **10:** 533
care for great middle class (ed), **6:** 413; (letter), **6:** 638
Changing outlook of (Dock), **9:** 405
Common things of (Eldredge), **7:** 173
conditions in older countries (Dock) (letter), **5:** 345
Ethics of *See* Ethics
experience, Value of practical (ed), **8:** 875
how to lift it into profession (Sewall), **6:** 81
ideals of good (quoted), **5:** 312
in America praised by Englishman, **3:** 825
is it really profession? (Worcester), **2:** 908
general, medical, and surgical (Hadley) (rev), **9:** 541

Nurse Practice Act See Registration

incorporation 2 = 320

Handbook of (Conn. Training School for Nurses) (rev), **5:** 884
Helps and hints in (Griffith) (rev), **6:** 42
hints to probationers (Voysey) (rev), **6:** 245
how to lift it into profession (Sewall), **6:** 81
ideals of good (quoted), **5:** 312
in America praised by Englishman, **3:** 825
is it really profession? (Worcester), **2:** 908
Is profession overcrowded? (ed), **2:** 976; **3:** 513
its principles and practice for hospital and private use (Robb) (rev), **7:** 580
journals, evolution of, **5:** 328; progress (ed), **6:** 419
Manual for hospital nurses and others engaged in attending the sick (Domville) (rev), **8:** 413
methods, articles needed (ed), **3:** 242
New York symposium on (ed), **6:** 494; (letter), **6:** 556
occupation of, **5:** 709
of families of moderate means (Libby), **9:** 501
Old ideas in (Wheeler), **8:** 270
on long cases, **7:** 111
patient of moderate means (Walter), **8:** 527
possibilities in (Fulmer), **6:** 261
Practical (Maxwell, Pope) (rev), **8:** 88; *Points in, for nurses in private practice* (Stoney) (rev), **3:** 712
press, lay, warning against (letter), **6:** 184; —, quack (quoted), **6:** 114
procedures *See* Procedures
profession, Limitations of (Lockwood), **9:** 939; (ed), **10:** 7
profession of (Cabot) (abs), **3:** 744
progress and reaction (ed), **8:** 333
Quizbook of, for teachers and students (Pope, Pope) (rev), **10:** 523
Reference handbook for nurses (Beck) (rev), **5:** 884; **10:** 139
represented on N. Y. State Board of Regents (ed), **8:** 247
Retrospect and forecast (Wood), **2:** 159
service for family of moderate means (Hollister), **6:** 763; (Feeny), **6:** 766
Short papers on nursing subjects (Dock) (rev), **1:** 63
should be taught by nurses (Dock) (letter), **2:** 962
Sick (Drinkwater) (rev), **8:** 235
Specialties in (DeWitt), **1:** 14
statistics, Book of (ed), **7:** 294
status of, presidential address (Riddle), **3:** 838
talk on, to high school girls (Fick), **8:** 186
taught in public evening school (ed), **4:** 1004
technique, Primary (McIsaac) (rev), **8:** 157
trend of affairs in (ed), **8:** 506
Womanliness in (Speakman), **3:** 181
work, Demonstration of (Bowman), **1:** 808
work for year (ed), **5:** 3
Nursing care given various diseases *See each disease*
Nursing education *See also* Nursing; Schools of nursing
affiliation *See* Affiliation
Are trained nurses over-educated? (Morgan), **6:** 858; (Washburn), **6:** 799
coöperation of agencies in (ed), **4:** 335
criticism confusing (ed), **10:** 451
curriculum *See* Curriculum
deficiencies under present conditions (Palmer), **8:** 252
discussion of paper by Dr. Bristow (ed), **7:** 419
Education and training of nurses (Cadmus), **7:** 456
Education in nursing, plea for uniformity (Strong), **1:** 344
faults in present system, **5:** 56
I. C. W., nursing section discussion, **4:** 865
Is present system of training fair to pupil? (Bristow), **7:** 447
Lessons from N. A. A. U. S. convention (ed), **9:** 805
Nurses and their education (Mitchell), **2:** 899
organized opposition to progress (ed), **10:** 4
Plea for higher education of trained nurses (Fenwick), **2:** 4
postgraduate *See* Postgraduate courses
preliminary *See* Preliminary courses
Present status of educational methods (Riddle), **5:** 604; discussion, **5:** 610; (ed), **3:** 330; (ed), **6:** 829
Profession of nursing (Elmer), **9:** 474
Proper length of period of training nurses (Hurd), **8:** 671
Quality of thoroughness in nurses' work (Robb), **4:** 168
relation to general education (Russell), **10:** 713
Responsibility of hospital for (ed), **7:** 3, 73, 158
Russell, James E., address before A. S. S. T. S. N., **1:** 172
shortcomings of (Bussell), **4:** 267; (Eicke), **4:** 271
small hospital's position in (Stone), **3:** 764; (ed), **3:** 828; (letter), **3:** 994
statistics, Bureau of Education, Washington, **5:** 281
study of opportunities in Mass. schools (Cabot), **6:** 438
suggested standards (Nutting), **5:** 13; (ed), **5:** 80; discussion, **5:** 89
teaching *See* Teaching
visiting nursing for students *See* Visiting nursing
What nurse should be taught (Gilmour), **9:** 8
What we are overlooking of fundamental importance in training of modern nurse (Davis), **7:** 764
Nursing in Mission Stations *appears from June, 1907*
Nursing News and Announcements *appears from Jan., 1909*
Nursing Record becomes *British Journal of*

Nursing (ed), **2:** 729; **2:** 959; — — peeps into futurity, **1:** 446
Nursing Times, England, ownership (ed), **6:** 74
Nut wafers, recipe, **9:** 578
Nutting, M. Adelaide
and Lavinia L. Dock. *History of nursing* (rev), **7:** 781
Home and its relation to prevention of disease, **4:** 913
Hospital Economics, Teachers College, **8:** 125; **8:** 279; **10:** 27
Johns Hopkins alumnae's war on tuberculosis, **4:** 104; correction, **4:** 231
Nursing education, preparatory, **2:** 799
portrait by Cecilia Beaux presented to Johns Hopkins school, **8:** 6
preparing history of nursing (ed), **5:** 145
President, A. F. N., **5:** 645; —, A. S. S. T. S. N., **9:** 766
presidential address, A. F. N., **5:** 653
professor in Columbia University (ed), **6:** 585
Revaccination, **3:** 76
School for social workers, **4:** 679
Social services of visiting nurse (quoted), **10:** 630
Some results of preparatory instruction, **5:** 585
State reciprocity, **4:** 779
Suggestions for educational standards for state registration, **5:** 13; discussion, **5:** 89; (ed), **5:** 80
Tuberculosis Exposition, Baltimore, **4:** 497
visit to Florence Nightingale (ed), **8:** 103
Visiting nurses in homes of tuberculous patients, **4:** 500
Word about training-school libraries, with short list of text and reference books, **3:** 534

Obesity treatment, **4:** 862
Obstetrical emergencies (Fry), **1:** 107, 194
Obstetrical nursing *See also* Maternity; Midwifery; Prenatal care
alcohol for cleansing, **7:** 32
at home (Putnam), **10:** 469
breast care *See* Breast care; Breast milk
Care of obstetrical patient (Adkins), **3:** 709
Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary technic (DeLee), *ill.*, **7:** 600
diet (Beatle), **10:** 479; (Chodowski), **10:** 388; (Christie), **10:** 478; (Holmes), **10:** 389; (Huntington), **10:** 387; (Koch), **10:** 391; (Schmitz), **5:** 370; (Sherman), **10:** 480; **10:** 676
Eclampsia (Campbell), **7:** 24; Two unusual types of (Sherman), **10:** 167
Franklin gown, *ill.*, **4:** 531
hemorrhage, nursing care (Louis), **8:** 974; treatment, **10:** 499
hemostatic use of vinegar, **7:** 637
Inexpensive outfit for home case (Kitzing), **9:** 13
infant, care of *See* Newborn infant; Pediatric nursing
labor, painless, **7:** 383; success in normal, **4:** 706
list of requisites, **5:** 316
List to leave behind (Sherman), **8:** 344
Nurse's handbook of (Cooke) (rev), **4:** 288
Obstetric and gynecologic nursing (Davis) (rev), **5:** 109; **10:** 524
Obstetrical emergencies (Fry), **1:** 107, 194
Obstetrics for nurses (DeLee) (rev), **4:** 622; **7:** 226; **9:** 308
ophthalmia neonatorum *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat nursing
points in delivery, **6:** 249
posture in delivery, **10:** 267
pregnancy, osteomalacia in, **2:** 110; —, radioscopy of fetus, **5:** 393; —, tuberculosis in, **4:** 536; —, vomiting in, **3:** 209; **5:** 41
preliminaries of (Keith), **1:** 257
puerperium, infection in, **4:** 368; **5:** 108; **5:** 379; **6:** 40; **6:** 100
Reference handbook of obstetric nursing (Wilson) (rev), **9:** 380
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, **8:** 994; **9:** 195
Short manual for monthly nurses (Cullingworth) (rev), **9:** 540
Specially trained obstetric nurse (Stowe), **10:** 550
umbilical cord treatment, **2:** 263; **3:** 145; (Sherman), **4:** 424; **9:** 869
Obstetrical patient, Care of (Adkins), **3:** 709
Occupational therapy
early exhibit, **10:** 422
Some profitable occupations for invalids (Tracy), **8:** 172; (ed), **8:** 167
O'Connor, Annie
Dispensary work, **7:** 272
Official Directory *appears from Nov., 1905*
Official Reports of Societies *appears from Jan., 1901 to Dec., 1908*
Ohio
registration bill found unconstitutional, **5:** 268; — — not passed (ed), **6:** 500
state association formed, **4:** 471
Oklahoma
registration bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 614
state association formed, **9:** 141
Old age, Relation of, to disease (Bishop), **4:** 674
Old Bellevue (Mercedes), **9:** 15
Old nurse (DeWitt), **4:** 177
Old-time ward maid (Sanders), **9:** 822
Olive oil, subcutaneous injection, **5:** 41
"One time, one trouble," (King), **5:** 502
Open-air treatment of tubercular children, *ill.*, **5:** 35
Openings for nurses (Scovil), **1:** 439
Operating room
and the patient (Fowler) (rev), **6:** 629; **5:** 497
antiseptics, cyanid of mercury, **4:** 292; —, iodin, **9:** 427
asepsis, technic of, **8:** 788
economy in supplies (Jammé), **6:** 685; (MacDonald), **6:** 676
for outside surgical service, rules of Lakeside Hospital, **9:** 345

Franklin gown, *ill.*, **4:** 531
hands, preparation of surgeon's, **4:** 1002; **7:** 468
in private house (Harrison), **3:** 349, 430, 526; (MacCallum), **3:** 619; (Smith), *ill.*, **8:** 880
instruments, substitutes for, **6:** 388
laparotomy, preparation set for, **2:** 532
nurse, duties of (Luce), **1:** 404, 471
Nurse's guide for (Senn) (rev), **6:** 42
Operative surgery (Bryant) (rev), **6:** 544
preparation for operation in the country (Crawford), **7:** 260; (letter), **7:** 476
procedures (DeWitt), **7:** 372, 526
rubber gloves, covered with linen, **4:** 369; —— impervious to bacteria, **6:** 320; ——, substitute for (Murphy), **4:** 609
sponges in abdominal surgery, care of, **5:** 369; ————, Counting of (Smith), **2:** 200
sterilization, catgut, **4:** 624; **5:** 459; —, instruments, **7:** 328; —, rubber gloves, **2:** 1019; **5:** 249
Surgical assistant (Brickner) (rev), **6:** 314
surgical technic taught by operative demonstration (Ketchum), **4:** 432
technic of St. Luke's Hospital, New York (Van Syckel), *ill.*, **10:** 635
Textbook of minor surgery (Foote) (rev), **8:** 575
Operating-room nurse, Duties of (Luce), **1:** 404, 471
Operations in private homes, Duties of nurse in management of major (Smith), *ill.*, **8:** 880
Ophthalmia neonatorum (Molchin), **9:** 834
as cause of blindness (Van Blarcom), *ill.*, **10:** 724
Blenorrhea neonatorum (Westcott, Pusey), **1:** 635
care of, **8:** 44
Ophthalmic nursing *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat nursing
Opium importation restricted by law, **9:** 434; — habit, Malay treatment of, **8:** 709; —, some uses of, **10:** 415
Opportunities of graduate nurse (Frederick), **5:** 807
Opportunity (Ingalls) (verse), **1:** 118
Opportunity and responsibility of graduate nurse today (DeWitt), **2:** 75; (Richards), **2:** 78
Opsonic index and vaccine therapy (Lincoln, Vail), *ill.*, **8:** 108; (ed), **8:** 98; —— reliable in practice?, **9:** 588
Oral hygiene
Care of children's teeth (Webster), **1:** 722
Care of teeth (Draper), **7:** 618
Dental clinics (Thornton), **10:** 670
dental nurse as hygienist, **4:** 114
Some facts about (Steeves), **3:** 618, 778
teeth and digestion, **4:** 626
Orange recipes, jelly, **9:** 578; whip, **9:** 578
Orange, N. J., Visiting Nurses' Settlement (Pierson), **1:** 276; **3:** 700
Order of Merit conferred on Florence Nightingale (ed), **8:** 248; (ed), *ill.*, **8:** 341
Order of Spanish-American War Nurses *See* Spanish-American War Nurses
Oregon
nursing in (Kershaw), *ill.*, **10:** 318
state association organizing, **5:** 845
Organization and management of clubs and homes for graduate nurses (Thornton), **1:** 378
Organization of district work (Lent), **9:** 967
Organization of nurses (Fenwick), **2:** 771
O'Reilly, Mary B.
Work for nurses in play-schools, *ill.*, **1:** 37
Origin, growth, and present status of district nursing in England (Hughes), **2:** 337
Original Communications *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Origins of medicine (Hutchinson), **6:** 148
Orr, Jeanette
Care of feet, **8:** 599
Orthopedic nursing
Application of splints to growing children (Ashton), **2:** 32
bath hammock for babies, *ill.*, **4:** 681
Crippled children's school (Curtis), **1:** 427; London, **3:** 153; New York (Crawford), **3:** 192
Lateral curvature of the spine and round shoulders (Lovett) (rev), **7:** 998
Lorenz, Adolph, visit to America, **3:** 661
Out-door relief of Children's Hospital, Boston (Davis), **4:** 337
plaster casts, composite, **8:** 131; —— contractility, **5:** 42; ——, method of cutting, **10:** 118
surgical cases, nursing care (Wood), *ill.*, **2:** 425
Osler, William
Consume your own smoke (quoted), **4:** 535
goes to Oxford University (ed), **5:** 11
Ounce of prevention (Kinney), **3:** 183
Our duty in small things (Lucas), **5:** 879
Our floating hospitals (Perry), **1:** 104
Out of world (Kershaw), *ill.*, **10:** 318
Out-door relief of Children's Hospital, Boston (Davis), **4:** 337
Outfit of private duty nurse (Hay), **1:** 264
Out-patient department
Boston Consumptives' Hospital, work of nurses (Upjohn), **10:** 393
Dispensary work (O'Connor), **7:** 272
obstetrical, Chicago Lying-in Hospital (DeLee), *ill.*, **7:** 600
surgical, Lakeside Hospital, **9:** 345
Outside the hospital (Ogilvie) (verse), **5:** 151
Ovaries transplanted, **9:** 34
Oxaluria diet, **9:** 646
Oxygen by enema, **5:** 447; **6:** 42; — by intravenous injection, **6:** 40
Oysters, recipes, scalloped, **9:** 115; stew, **9:** 115
Ozone in pertussis, **3:** 370

Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing
Calif. state association journal, **5:** 12

Cooke, Genevieve, resigns as editor (ed), **10:** 460
Journal affiliation suggested (ed), **10:** 152
name changed, **5:** 80, 223
progress (ed), **7:** 338
Palestine
hospital in Caesarea (letter), **2:** 470
medical mission, Hebron, *ill.*, **5:** 522
Palmer, Ida R.
Milk as food, **2:** 361
Necessity of organizing county associations, **6:** 854
Palmer, Sarah B.
Floating hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City, *ill.*, **4:** 4
Palmer, Sophia F.
Effect of registration upon educational standards of training schools as shown by results in N. Y., **4:** 773
Effect of state registration upon training schools, **5:** 656
Efficiency in hospital management, **8:** 252
Essential features of bill for state registration of nurses, and how to pass it, **7:** 428
portrait, **2:** 71
resigns from Rochester, N. Y., City Hospital, **1:** 665
State societies, their organization and place in nursing education, **9:** 956
Panama Canal *See* Canal Zone
Pan-American Exposition, *ill.*, **1:** 859
Paratyphoid fever, **6:** 100
Paré, Ambroise
his treatment of surgical case (quoted), **2:** 438
more about, **2:** 691
Park, Roswell
address to graduating class (abs), **6:** 111
Parke, Marguerite
Continuous hand bath, **10:** 362
Parker, Martha P.
Preparatory work at Waltham, Mass., Training School, **3:** 264
Parliamentary law, study needed (ed), **1:** 168; (ed), **1:** 250
Parsons, Henry G.
Children's gardens, **10:** 857
Parsons, Marion G.
Some points in nursing of fractured femur in home, **9:** 104
Parsons, Sara E.
Effect of state registration of nurses in Maryland, **7:** 856
Personal experience in training school organization, **3:** 673
Practical results of state registration for nurses in Maryland, **7:** 465
psychiatric nursing (letter), **3:** 148
Pasteur Institute, Paris (Dock), **8:** 458
Patent medicines (ed), **6:** 209; **6:** 387; (ed), **7:** 79
Patience (verse), **1:** 362
Patient
moving, **3:** 369; *ill.*, **5:** 315
of moderate means, care of (ed), **10:** 81; (Feeny), **6:** 766; (Hollister), **6:** 763; (Libby), **9:** 501; (Lightbourn), **9:** 977; (Quintard), **7:** 777; (Walters), **8:** 527; by visiting nurse, **9:** 512
suggestions to nurse from, **2:** 112
Patterson, Adah H.
Suggestions to night nurse, **3:** 702
Pearse, Ann L.
Postgraduate work, **2:** 804
Pearson, Margaret
Guild Settlement for visiting nurses, **3:** 344
Peas, split, recipes, baked, **9:** 114; soup, **9:** 114
Pediatric nursing *See also* Communicable disease nursing; Orthopedic nursing
anemia, causes and treatment, **2:** 932; **4:** 714
Baby day camp of Providence Visiting Nurse Assn. (Gardner), **9:** 128
bed-wetting, **2:** 264; **5:** 70
Care of the baby (Griffith) (rev), **5:** 444; **8:** 499
chafing, treatment, **4:** 35
cholera infantum serum, **3:** 824
colic, treatment, **4:** 705; **7:** 499
constipation, treatment, **6:** 635; in infants, **4:** 634
convalescence, care of child in (Johnson), **10:** 638; (letter), **10:** 677; (Murphy), **10:** 734; (Pember), **10:** 937
cradle for soothing infant, **6:** 249
Cry of child (Ryerson), **1:** 267
diarrhœa, **6:** 43; **6:** 636; **6:** 877; nursing care (Goodwin), **7:** 693
Diseases of children, for nurses (McCombs) (rev), **9:** 380
Diseases of infancy and childhood (Holt) (rev), **6:** 543
eyes, care of (Smith), **8:** 409
Feeding of children (Roby), **1:** 412, 486, 575, 644
gastric digestion of infants, **10:** 116
Good baby (MacMurchy), **2:** 346
hernia, care, **5:** 191; truss of worsted, **2:** 445; **7:** 467
How to nurse sick children (West) (rev), **9:** 707
incubator, value of, **8:** 133; care of baby in (Christie), **8:** 526
infant feeding *See* Infant feeding
Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., rules for babies' feedings, **9:** 268
meat in diet of children, **2:** 686
milk, substitute for, **5:** 184; fat percentage, **5:** 381
mouth-breathing injurious (Roe), **4:** 87
neurasthenia in children, **3:** 549
nervous exhaustion in infants, **5:** 445
newborn *See* Newborn infant
Nursing of sick children (Burnet) (rev), **6:** 245
Nursing young children (Haswell), **8:** 115
ophthalmia neonatorum *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
pneumonia, treatment, **5:** 445
Practical care of baby (Kilmer) (rev), **3:** 449
premature infant, care of, **3:** 198; (Koch), **6:** 508; without incubator (Hayes), **6:** 510

Play school

rheumatic fever in children, **5:** 184
scurvy, treatment, **2:** 209; **4:** 948
skin diseases *See* Skin diseases
so-called hardening of children, **3:** 370
Some practical hints as to management of children (Fraser), **1:** 131
soothing effect of long neutral bath on irritable child (Potter), **7:** 380
Special points in infant nursing (Haskell), **3:** 5
sputum, to obtain, **4:** 998
Symptoms of disease and aspects of sickness in children (Pratt), **7:** 352
temperature, inguinal in infants, **8:** 197; of nurslings, **8:** 198
training of babies (DeWitt), **4:** 588, 691
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis nursing
urine specimen from baby, **6:** 626
weak infant, care, **3:** 549
weight of children, **8:** 286
Pediculosis treatment, **3:** 406; **10:** 755
Pellagra in Peoria State Hospital (Talcott), *ill.*, **10:** 542; —, prevalence, **10:** 267
Pember, Emily
Entertainment of sick and convalescent children, **10:** 937
Pendleton, T. D.
In room number ten, **10:** 173
Pennsylvania
forest reserves as sanatoria (Dock), *ill.*, **4:** 188
registration bill (ed), **4:** 156; killed, **5:** 536; passed, **9:** 722; text, **9:** 775
state association formed, **3:** 730; **3:** 806; — — makes *Journal* official organ, **3:** 807
Pennsylvania Hospital, 105th anniversary, **1:** 666
Pension fund, committee of N. A. A. U. S. to consider (ed), **7:** 922
Pension scheme of Sir Henry Burdett (ed), **6:** 135
Pepoon, Margaret A.
Private duty nurse in rural home, **10:** 841
Percival, Emma M.
Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, verses on dedication, **8:** 86
Perkins, Anne E.
Dangers of menopause, **10:** 945
Hints against seasickness, **10:** 642
Perry, Charlotte M.
How to prevent typhoid fever, **9:** 399
Nursing ethics and etiquette, **6:** 448, 513, 613, 861
Our floating hospitals, **1:** 104
Postoperative nursing of abdominal section, **8:** 113
Reverent care of dead, **2:** 335
Some trials of private nursing, **5:** 356
Peru, Nurse in (Moeri), **10:** 943; —, nurse training in, **8:** 328
Peruvian balsam in wound treatment, **6:** 478
Pharmacists in public institutions, Women as (Ignatius), **6:** 92
Philadelphia Nurse Supply, short course in nursing, **1:** 856
Philadelphia, System employed by trained nurse in schools of (Newmayer), **7:** 254
Philippine Islands
civil nurses in (ed), **8:** 5
Glimpses of life in Manila, **3:** 32
Hospitals and nursing in (McCalmont), *ill.*, **10:** 89
Mary Johnston Memorial Hospital for Women and Children (Dudley), *ill.*, **10:** 183
native nurses (letter), **7:** 953
Nurses' quarters in Manila (Reed), *ill.*, **3:** 684
Phipps Dispensary, Baltimore, visiting nurses from, **8:** 541
Physical education
Strengthen weak link in chain (Smith), **7:** 518
Physical therapy *See also* Electrotherapy; Hydrotherapy
Baking oven (Ehrlicher), *ill.*, **10:** 106
drugs replaced by, **9:** 670
increasing use of, **2:** 207
in skin diseases, **3:** 786
Massage and original Swedish movements (Ostrom) (rev), **6:** 461
massage by blind, **4:** 499; — for constipation (Williams), **1:** 713; — in treatment of infantile paralysis (Stanton), **1:** 211; —, Notes on (Biermann), **7:** 534; — of scalp, method (Williams), **2:** 27; —, teaching, to students (Bartlett), **1:** 718
Practical massage (Nissen) (rev), **6:** 461
radium for cancer, **4:** 36; (Simpson), **4:** 526; **8:** 379; —, uses, **4:** 203; **4:** 454; **4:** 661; **4:** 717; **5:** 113; **5:** 114; **5:** 279; **7:** 959; **8:** 286; **8:** 377
sunshine, therapeutic use, **6:** 175
thermaerotherapy for frozen feet, **7:** 467
Physicians' National Board of Regents, commercial enterprise (ed), **10:** 452; medical opinion on, **10:** 924
Physiology *See also* Anatomy
and anatomy for nurses (Dawson), **3:** 15
Human (Ritchie) (rev), **10:** 66
Textbook of (Ott) (rev), **5:** 245; **8:** 413
Pie crust recipe, **9:** 116
Pierson, Margaret H.
Orange Visiting Nurses' Settlement, **1:** 276
Pineapple, digestive value, **2:** 931
Pittsburgh, Pa., public schools, Antituberculosis work in (Stark), **9:** 98
Plague, vaccination against, **8:** 710
Plaster casts applied to children (Ashton), **2:** 32; — —, method of cutting, **10:** 118; — — of various mixtures, **8:** 131
Plaster-of-Paris, contractility, **5:** 42
Plastic surgery
harelip and cleft palate, care of child before and after operation (Wapshott) *ill.*, **8:** 266
treatment after cleft palate operation, **2:** 516
Playground movement (ed), **9:** 3
Play-Schools, Work for nurses in (O'Reilly), *ill.*, **1:** 37

Plea for higher education of trained nurses (Fenwick), **2:** 4
Plumer, Persis
Necessity for development of postgraduate work, **1:** 753
Pneumonia (Gordon), **4:** 821, 924
cold air in, **5:** 445
collapse, treatment, **8:** 610
Five hundred cases of (Hitchcock), *ill.*, **3:** 169
infectious, **5:** 460; **6:** 478; **8:** 287
Nursing in (Catton), **3:** 919; (Marsh), **10:** 159
treatment, **4:** 660; **4:** 946; **6:** 318; **8:** 787
Poisoning
atropin, **5:** 317
carbolic acid, **3:** 630; **5:** 380; **8:** 44
chlorate of potash, **8:** 286
formalin, **5:** 41
ivy, **6:** 552; **7:** 635; with report of case (Sherman), *ill.*, **2:** 660
linseed, **4:** 369
malefern (aspidium), **6:** 387
morphin, **3:** 457
Poliomyelitis, Massage in treatment, **1:** 211
Polonium, radio-active power, **10:** 500
Pope, Amy E.
and Anna C. Maxwell. *Practical nursing* (rev), **8:** 88
and Carpenter. *Essentials of dietetics in health and disease* (rev), **9:** 155
On behalf of diet teacher, **10:** 87
Pope, Georgiana F.
Bellevue Hospital, past and present, *ill.*, **5:** 28; **5:** 291
Nursing in South Africa during Boer War, **3:** 10
Portland, Ore., Nurses' Club, **8:** 54
Porto Rico
nursing conditions, **2:** 959
Presbyterian Mission Hospital school, *ill.*, **9:** 348
Portraits *See list at end of index*
Postgraduate courses
advisability of (Van Vort), **4:** 31
Bedford College, London, proposed, **3:** 738
Bellevue Hospital, New York (ed), **7:** 425; — and Allied Hospitals introduces (Goodrich), **9:** 242
facilities for (ed), **3:** 668
for nurses (Noyes), **5:** 611
Hospital Economics at Teachers College, **1:** 29 *See also* Teachers College
My impressions as postgraduate (Allenson), **5:** 100
Necessity for development of (Plumer), **1:** 753
need for (Walker), **3:** 515; (letter), **5:** 703; (ed), **5:** 844
postgraduate work (Pearse), **2:** 804
Woman's Hospital, New York, *ill.*, **7:** 515; correction, **7:** 599
Postoperative care without drugs (Dancy), **9:** 936
Postoperative nursing, abdominal section (Perry), **8:** 113
Postoperative treatment of abdominal cases, **3:** 290
Postoperative out-of-door treatment, **2:** 695
Poswik, Gisela von
Word to the wise, **7:** 357
Potassium chlorate poisoning, **8:** 286
Potassium permanganate as styptic, **8:** 456
Potato salad recipe, **8:** 693
Potter, Marion C.
Hygiene of menstruation, **10:** 382
Soothing effect of long neutral bath on irritable child, **7:** 380
Venereal prophylaxis, **7:** 340, 434
Powell, Florence M.
Children's ward in St. Thomas's Hospital, London, **5:** 433
Practical Points on Private Nursing *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Practical suggestions
alkalies in relieving pain, **3:** 289
babies' cribs, sides for, **5:** 191
backrest, devices to prevent slipping on, *ill.*, **4:** 285
bag, denim, *ill.*, **7:** 500
bed raised with blocks, **7:** 28
bedbugs, to kill, **4:** 656; **9:** 795
bedpan pad, *ill.*, **7:** 26; —, slipper, cover, *ill.*, **2:** 374
bedridden patients, aid to comfort, **5:** 184
bedsores prevention, **6:** 519
beef juice, to extract, **7:** 415; **7:** 550; **7:** 551
cap and mask for eczema, *ill.*, **4:** 109
castor oil, how to give, **4:** 253
colic, relief for, **7:** 499
cotton swabs for infant's toilet, **6:** 517
cuffs to prevent baby scratching, **8:** 738
disinfection of instruments, **3:** 291
douching arrangement, **5:** 191
dressings useful for visiting nurse, **3:** 555
ear, extracting foreign body from, **3:** 403; — ache, chloroform for, **3:** 371
eggs given in orange juice, **6:** 517
enema tube, to prevent coiling, **6:** 517
ether ignited by electric light, **4:** 35
eye drops, use of, **2:** 111
eyes, inflamed, treatment, **6:** 518
feet, sweating relieved by formalin, **3:** 371
fleas, to destroy, **9:** 795
flies and mosquitoes kept away, **3:** 123
frame for bedbath, **8:** 156
Franklin gown, *ill.*, **4:** 531
from patient, **2:** 112
fumigation with sulphur, protecting metal, **2:** 484
glass stopper, to remove, **1:** 716
hair, to prevent loss, **3:** 291
halitosis remedy, **3:** 292
headache, relief for, **6:** 517
head covering for operators, *ill.*, **8:** 408
hemorrhoids, hot applications for, **6:** 517
hiccoughs, cure for, **3:** 666
hot water supply from fireplace, **4:** 474
icebag, skin injured by, treatment, **6:** 519; —, bandage to hold, **6:** 25
icebox, improvised, **7:** 124
ice, chopped, to keep, **7:** 499

ice poultice, **4:** 357
improvising by visiting nurse, **3:** 382; **4:** 623
inducing sleep, **1:** 717
iodin stains, removal, **7:** 499
iodoform odor, to remove, **7:** 499
mattress, rack for airing, **7:** 994; — turned under patient, **6:** 625
medicine closet, home, *ill.*, **4:** 195
mosquito bite remedy, **5:** 185
mouth wash of Vichy, **7:** 413
mustard bath, to prepare, **6:** 625
newspaper pads to protect bed, **7:** 414
notes from logbook of veteran nurse (Holmes), *ill.*, **8:** 32
operating room arranged in private house (Harrison), **3:** 349, 430, 526; (MacCallum), **6:** 319
pediculosis treatment, **3:** 406
prophylactic notes, **1:** 356
rubber gloves, to mend, **4:** 321
seasickness prevented, **3:** 234
sore feet, relief, **7:** 466
sponge bath recipe, **2:** 65
sterilizing in private house, **4:** 464; **8:** 87; *ill.*, **5:** 499
substitutes for instruments in surgery, **6:** 388
suitcase fittings for private duty nurse, *ill.*, **8:** 570
sweat bath with boiled corn, **1:** 716
tongue, cleansing, **6:** 517
truss, worsted, **2:** 445; **7:** 467
tub for bedbath improvised, **1:** 210
urine specimen from baby, **6:** 626
vaginal douche, precautions, **2:** 111
Pratt, J. W.
Symptoms of diseases and aspects of sickness in children, **7:** 352
Pregnancy *See also* Prenatal care
fetus, radioscopy of, **5:** 393
osteomalacia in, **2:** 110
tuberculosis in, **4:** 536
vomiting in, **3:** 209; **5:** 41
Preliminaries of obstetric nursing (Keith), **1:** 257
Preliminary courses
affect nursing education (ed., *Boston Med. and Surg. J.*), **3:** 997
at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Nutting), **2:** 799; progress (Nutting), **3:** 272; (ed), **3:** 330
Boston City Hospital three-months course (Brown), **7:** 946
Central school idea (Davis), **3:** 256
comment in *Jour. of A. M. A.*, **4:** 121
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, **3:** 917; first announcement, **3:** 965
financial problems of (ed), **3:** 78
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, **1:** 346; (Strong), **2:** 792
Grace Hospital, Detroit, **3:** 462
in nursing education (Nutting), **1:** 416
London Hospital (Lückes), **1:** 270
need felt (ed), **1:** 65; (ed), **1:** 460
New York City Training School (Gilmour) **3:** 261, 269
progress in (ed), **3:** 329; **4:** 334
Simmons College, Boston (ed), **2:** 645; action of trustees, **3:** 902; (ed), **3:** 1001; ——, Mass. General School at (ed), **4:** 1007
Some results of preparatory instruction (Nutting), **5:** 585; discussion, **5:** 599
Toronto General Hospital, **4:** 298
Waltham, Mass., Training School (Parker), **3:** 264
Preliminary education of nurses (Nutting), **1:** 416
Preliminary education of nursing students (Breay), **4:** 67
Premature infant, care of, **3:** 198; (Koch), **6:** 508; without incubator (Hayes), **6:** 510
Prenatal care *See also* Pregnancy
Maternal diet and fetal development, **6:** 99
Prenatal influences (Tye), **7:** 362
Preparatory instruction *See* Preliminary courses
Preparatory school for nurses (Shiels), **1:** 424
Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, affiliates for psychiatric training, **7:** 915 3: 376
Presbyterian Hospital, New York
alumnae's work in tuberculosis, **4:** 106
Emergency work of (Russell), **4:** 16
hypodermoclysis and saline infusion equipment, *ill.*, **4:** 354
visiting nursing course in (Bewley), **8:** 890
Present status of educational methods (Riddle), **5:** 604; discussion, **5:** 610
Prevention of disease *See also* Preventive medicine
Home and its relation to (Nutting), **4:** 913
in school (Hay), **1:** 562
lecture to Bellevue nurses, **2:** 435
price of ignorance (ed), **6:** 1
Preventive medicine *See also* Immunization
possibilities of, **8:** 288
Relation of bacteriology to (McCollom), **1:** 40, 140, 219, 278
Private duty nurse *See also* Private duty nursing; Special duty nurses
adaptability to home (Nees), **10:** 722
as teacher (ed), **8:** 340
Few problems of (Bean), **7:** 937
has training school taught her to please patients? (Johnson), **4:** 347
Helps for new graduate (Johnson), **10:** 949
her life, her ideal, her needs (DeWitt), **10:** 308
Hints from (Bell), **8:** 761
Home-school for, Paris (Chaptal), **8:** 119
in institution (Foote), **10:** 838
in rural home (Pepoon), **10:** 841
Journal and (ed), **10:** 374
needs recognition (letter), **1:** 480; reply (McIsaac), **1:** 481
Outfit of (Hay), **1:** 264
Points about (Davidson), **3:** 939; **4:** 9; (ed), **4:** 76
problems (ed), **10:** 453
Some difficulties of (Hughes) (quoted), **2:** 695
suitcase for, *ill.*, **8:** 570

use of spare time and money, **6:** 782
value of general reading for (Draper), **1:** 205
What is place of (ed), **7:** 1
What will higher education do for (ed), **5:** 73
Private duty nursing (Rogers), **2:** 82 *See also* Private duty nurse
does average training school prepare for, **7:** 115
editor for *Journal* (ed), **6:** 287; **6:** 348
Ethics in (Thompson), **6:** 163
for students, condemned by I. C. N., **2:** 147
from nurse's point of view (Hill), **1:** 129
Helps to success in (Anderson), **9:** 11
hygiene of household (Harrison), **3:** 39, 179, 273, 348, 430, 526, 616, 686, 769, 951; **4:** 20
improvising in (Ross), **5:** 873
in Italy (LaMotte), **5:** 103
Is specializing justifiable? (ed), **9:** 465
opportunities in (Rhodes), **5:** 810
Opportunity of nurse in (Birdsell), **6:** 600
plea for better hours (Claxton), **10:** 32
Preparation for (Ross), **4:** 600; (ed), **8:** 1
Problems in **6:** 597
Some aspects of (Sherman), **10:** 828
Some trials of (Perry), **5:** 356
Specialties in (DeWitt), **1:** 14
Three cases (Cremerieux), **9:** 742
Private patient, One factor in hospital life of (Stanton), **10:** 569
Probation officer, Work of (Keys), **10:** 656
Procedures
baths for fever patients, **3:** 338; **9:** 589; **10:** 315
demonstration program, **2:** 118
gavage for infant, **3:** 5
hand preparation for obstetrical cases, **7:** 617
hypodermoclysis, *ill.*, **4:** 354
intravenous infusion, *ill.*, **4:** 354
irrigation, eye, for infant, **9:** 835; —, high intestinal, for infant, **3:** 8; criticism, **3:** 327; — of tissues by continuous infusion, **6:** 50
lavage for infant, **3:** 7
lumbar puncture, **3:** 9; **3:** 178; **9:** 661
Murphy drip, **7:** 641; **9:** 325
operating room, **7:** 372, 526
rectal feeding, **7:** 634
spinal cocainization, *ill.*, **1:** 796
textbooks on *See* Nursing
Profession, Nursing as *See* Nursing
Professional information, disclosure of, **6:** 321; statute quoted, **8:** 470
Professional practice in N. Y. State, Examinations for admission to (Taylor), **2:** 582
Professional responsibility (ed), **8:** 581
Progress of women in modern Greece (Rose), *ill.*, **1:** 779
Progressive Movements *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Prophylactics Department *appears from Oct., 1900 to Sept., 1901*
Prophylaxis of poverty (Knight), **2:** 40; comments (ed), **2:** 241; (letters), **2:** 231; **2:** 292; **2:** 398
Protective forces in world (Brent), **5:** 146; (ed), **5:** 137
Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux, school for nurses, **2:** 135; *ill.*, **2:** 288; (Dock), **8:** 204; (Hamilton), *ill.*, **8:** 184; progress, **9:** 675
Providence Visiting Nurse Association, day camp for babies (Gardner), **9:** 128
Psychiatric nursing
affiliation in Chicago, **7:** 915; —, results of (ed), **8:** 101
Amusements of insane, **1:** 731
Asylum nursing (Chapman), **2:** 164; (Laird), **1:** 515
attendants given summer courses (ed), **9:** 6
by women, **4:** 626
Cathartics and hypnotics in treatment of nervous and mental diseases (Gulick), **2:** 99
Doctor and patient (Mitchell) (rev), **1:** 389
Electricity in nervous diseases (Lucas), **5:** 504
Fat and blood (Mitchell) (rev), **1:** 389
Feeding and use of restraint in caring for insane (Abbott), **4:** 1, 84
field of work (Parsons) (letter), **3:** 148
for students in three-year course (May), **9:** 112; — —, discussion at convention, **10:** 874
Handbook for attendants on the insane (rev), **6:** 544
hysteria differentiated from other conditions, **9:** 154; —, skin diseases in, **9:** 196
Illinois state institutions, suggestions for nursing, **8:** 1009
Male nurse for insane, **7:** 400
Manhattan State Hospital, New York, visit to, **1:** 513
Mental examination of patients by nurses (Miller), **10:** 939
needed (Lathrop), **2:** 749; (Starr) (quoted), **2:** 933
nervous patients, Care of (Jacques), **6:** 373; (Meads), **8:** 943; (Shepperson), **6:** 237
Neurasthenia (Sinclair), **3:** 682; —, case of (Remsen), **10:** 252; —, cold baths in, **5:** 250; — described, **10:** 190; —, hot baths in, **5:** 317; — in children, **3:** 549; work as remedy, **5:** 371
new régime in care of insane, **3:** 546
N. Y. state hospitals schools (May), **8:** 18
Nurse in nervous diseases (Lucas), **5:** 303
Nursing care of insane (Laird), **2:** 170; (Mabon), **10:** 887; (Russell), **7:** 926; (Sanborn), **3:** 677, 779
Nursing the insane (Barrus) (rev), **9:** 75
organizing school in (Parsons), **3:** 673
Primer of psychology and mental disease (Burr) (rev), **6:** 627
Psychology and nursing (Bean), **8:** 435
Psychotherapy and trained nurse (Morritt), **9:** 647
Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris (Gillot), **8:** 24
schools developing (ed), **7:** 423; (ed), **7:** 915
sedatives in mental affections, **3:** 716
Standards in nursing insane (Ferris), **9:** 554

Textbook of psychiatry (Mendel) (rev), **8:** 234
training in (Richards), **4:** 266
Women in care of insane (Lathrop), **2:** 430; (Bannister) (letter), **2:** 1039; (Lathrop) (letter), **3:** 146
Women nurses for insane men, **7:** 399
Psychology
and nursing (Bean), **8:** 435
mental healing movements (ed), **9:** 315 *See also* Emmanuel Movement
Nurse and psychic factor (Knight), **1:** 111
Psychotherapy and trained nurse (Morritt), **9:** 647 *See also* Emmanuel Movement
Public health
Aroused city (Goodnow), **10:** 668
burial of dead, **4:** 400
malaria, war against *See* Malaria
N. A. A. U. S. to have committee on, **7:** 904
Pullman cars, how cleaned, **4:** 737
Public health nursing *See* School nursing; Visiting nursing
Publicity
American Tuberculosis Exhibition (LaMotte), *ill.*, **6:** 305; (Damer), **6:** 311
Duty of A. S. S. T. S. N. in public work (Dock), **4:** 99
exhibit, Charleston, So. Car., **2:** 404; —, Johns Hopkins Hospital Training School at St. Louis, **4:** 709
Nursing talk to high school girls (Fick), **8:** 186
Puerperium, care in, **5:** 379; —, infection in, prevention, **6:** 40; — — —, treatment, **4:** 368; **5:** 108; —, temperatures during, **6:** 100
Puerto Rico *See* Porto Rico
Pulse affected by special senses, **4:** 947
Pupil nurse *See* Student nurse
Purman, R. Mildred
Work of Garfield alumnae, **1:** 216
Purves, Olive
Nursing in old Mexico, **7:** 182
Pusey, Brown
and Cassius D. Westcott. Management of blenorrhoea neonatorum, with especial reference to duties of nurse, **1:** 635
Putnam, Jennie M.
Obstetrical case at home, **10:** 469

Quaife, Frances M.
Ethics of nursing, **4:** 520; correction, **4:** 637
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service, uniform, **3:** 237
Queen Victoria and profession of nursing, **1:** 522
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, **3:** 486; magazine published, **5:** 256; qualifications raised, **6:** 548
Quinin, action on auditory nerve, **7:** 386
Quintard, L. W.
Provisions already existing for care of sick of moderate means, **7:** 777

Radium
destroys toxicity of serpent venom, **5:** 517
for cancer, **4:** 36; (Simpson), **4:** 526; successful use, **8:** 379
for chronic rheumatism, **7:** 959
ovaries injured by, **5:** 518
skin diseases, use in, **8:** 377
therapeutic uses, **4:** 203; **4:** 454; **4:** 661; **4:** 717; **5:** 113; **5:** 114; **5:** 279
vascular naevi treated, **8:** 286
yield of, **7:** 203
Rank for nurses
Woodley, Emily W., first woman commissioned captain, **8:** 1008
Rathbone, William, work for nursing, **2:** 709
Ratio of nurses to patients in several hospitals, **1:** 705
Rattlesnake poison as cure for leprosy, **1:** 497
Reading for sick (ed), **8:** 245; (Kulsick), **8:** 261; — to patients, list of books, (ed), **9:** 724; —, value to nurse, **1:** 205
Recipes
almond bread, **3:** 111; — cakes for diabetes, **9:** 507
apple sauce, **9:** 24; — scalloped, **9:** 266; — snow, **5:** 241; — water, **5:** 241
arrowroot water, **3:** 111
barley water, **3:** 111
beef, creamed dried, **9:** 24; — juice, **5:** 242; **10:** 323; — preparations, **3:** 112
bread and rolls, **9:** 342; biscuit, **9:** 417; **9:** 577
broths, mutton, chicken, veal, **10:** 323
brown bread, **7:** 459
caramel syrup, **9:** 418
cauliflower, creamed, **9:** 26
cheese fondue, **8:** 902
chicken, cream soup, **5:** 241; — jelly, **5:** 242; — roasted, **9:** 115; — timbale, **5:** 241
chocolate bread pudding, **9:** 26
coffee jelly, **3:** 113
cranberry frappé, **2:** 277; — jelly, **9:** 116
croutons, **9:** 25
custard, plain, **10:** 326; — steamed, **9:** 504
egg drinks, **3:** 112; — lemonade, **3:** 209
eggs, boiled, frothed, and scrambled, **10:** 326; — scalloped, **8:** 767; — scrambled, **8:** 692
fish, baked, **9:** 25; — steamed, **8:** 766; — timbales, **9:** 576
grape juice, **8:** 156
grapes, canned, **7:** 481
gruel, cornmeal, **9:** 377
ice cream, **8:** 767
jelly, bread, **10:** 326; — Irish moss, **10:** 326
junket, wine, **10:** 326
lamb stew, **9:** 264
lemon cream, **10:** 327; — ice, **5:** 241
lemonade, **7:** 473
macaroni and cheese, **9:** 186
mayonnaise, **8:** 766
milk, artificial, **2:** 445; — puddings, **9:** 836; —, substitute for, **5:** 184
nut wafers, **9:** 578
nutrient enema, **5:** 309
orange jelly, **9:** 578; — whip, **9:** 578
oysters, scalloped, **9:** 115; — stew, **9:** 115
peas, split, baked, **9:** 114; — —, soup, **9:** 114
pie crust, **9:** 116
potato salad, **8:** 693

raspberry ice, **8:** 767
rice baked with nuts, **9:** 265; — water, **3:** 111
salad, apple and celery, **9:** 185; —, banana, **9:** 577
salmon soufflé, **8:** 901
sauce, lemon, **9:** 187; —, parsley butter, **9:** 25; —, white, **9:** 26
sponge cake, **5:** 241
steamed graham pudding, **9:** 187
strawberry shortcake, **8:** 694
tomato jelly salad, **9:** 503; — soup, cream, **9:** 24; — —, clear, **9:** 186
veal cutlet, **8:** 694
Reciprocity, State (Nutting), **4:** 779 *See also* Registration
Recollections of pioneer nurse (Richards), **3:** 245
Record keeping (ed), **7:** 677
Rectal anesthesia, **7:** 204; **7:** 384
Rectal feeding, **5:** 244; limitations, **7:** 385; — — procedure, **7:** 634; — — unsatisfactory, **6:** 46
Red Cross
American *See* American Red Cross
German, **3:** 396; course for nurses, **6:** 317
insignia, illegal use (ed), **6:** 838
Japanese, *ill.*, **4:** 57; **5:** 7; (Dock), **8:** 273
of France (Dock), **8:** 123
story of (Clune), **5:** 419
Red Cross, International
resolution to establish Florence Nightingale medal (ed), **7:** 923
Red Cross Work, Department of *appears from Dec., 1907*
Reed, Augusta G.
Nurses' quarters in Manila, *ill.*, **3:** 684
Reed, Julia E.
Are nurses refusing contagious cases?, **6:** 773
Reform and protective work, Entrance of nursing profession into (Richards), **2:** 591
Regents of University of State of New York, function, **2:** 582
R.N., abuse of (ed), **7:** 167; — —, use of (ed), **9:** 319
Registered nurse, badge for (ed), **7:** 78; — —, Responsibilities of (Hay), **7:** 849
Registration *See also* State boards of nurse examiners
A. B. C. of state (ed), **3:** 156
as secured in four states, **3:** 736; (ed), **3:** 749
Belgium, **8:** 793
California bill, changes (ed), **5:** 352; passed, **5:** 415; text, **5:** 537; — — still inoperative, **8:** 861
Canada (ed), **6:** 422
Civil Service Commission recognizes (ed), **4:** 414
Colorado bill passed (ed), **5:** 488; report, **5:** 535; text, **5:** 538; **7:** 285; — —, history of (Boyd), **7:** 631
Connecticut bill, text, **5:** 845; **7:** 287; — law amended, **8:** 862
District of Columbia bill presented (ed), **4:** 493; discussed, **6:** 324; **6:** 784; passed (ed), **7:** 422; text, **7:** 483
editorial from *Philadelphia Med. Jour.* (quoted), **2:** 562
effect on schools (Palmer), **5:** 656
enforcement a responsibility (ed), **8:** 339
England *See* England
English attitude toward (Fenwick) (letter), **3:** 126 *See also* England
Essential features of bill and how to pass it (Palmer), **7:** 428
for nurses (Delano), **4:** 191; (Dock), **2:** 979; — — in Colorado (McClaskie), **7:** 843; — — in Connecticut (Lockwood), **7:** 854; — — in Maryland (Parsons), **7:** 856
Georgia bill passed, **8:** 4; **8:** 862; text, **8:** 62
Germany secures (ed), **6:** 507; **6:** 630
how can nurse make it of value? (Lockwood), **7:** 16
How to organize for (Eldredge), **7:** 839
Illinois, proposed bill, **3:** 218; progress (ed), **3:** 502; **3:** 641; vetoed, **3:** 730; medical press comments, **3:** 789; — bill vetoed, **5:** 649; (ed), **5:** 849; passed, **8:** 4; text, **8:** 65
Indiana bill passed (ed), **5:** 414; text, **5:** 465; **7:** 282
Iowa nurses draft bill (ed), **4:** 492; — bill not passed, **5:** 845; — — withdrawn, **6:** 421; passed (ed), **7:** 590; text, **7:** 656
I. C. N. reports at Berlin, **4:** 963; — — — resolutions on, **2:** 233
Kentucky bill defeated, **8:** 864
laws are causing affiliation (ed), **6:** 282
Louisiana bill found unconstitutional, **4:** 892
low standards necessary in beginning (Rose), **4:** 777
Maryland bill passed (ed), **4:** 662; — — supported by Dr. W. H. Welch, **4:** 487; — —, text, **4:** 378; (ed), **4:** 412; **7:** 280
Massachusetts bill held over (ed), **4:** 662; not passed, **8:** 751; passed, **10:** 633; text, **10:** 680
medical press comments on, **4:** 71; **4:** 72; **4:** 247; **4:** 250
medical, reciprocity in, **4:** 250
Michigan bill passed, **9:** 722; text, **9:** 783
Minnesota bill passed (ed), **7:** 593; **8:** 4; text, **8:** 69
Missouri bill passed, **9:** 640; text, **9:** 700
Nebraska bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 611
need for (ed), **1:** 167
New Hampshire bill passed (ed), **7:** 422; text, **7:** 560
New Jersey bill, text, **3:** 640; **7:** 275; amendment lost, **8:** 58
New York *See* New York
New Zealand, **2:** 59; **2:** 389; examination questions, **3:** 651
North Carolina bill before legislature (ed), **3:** 502; passed, **3:** 562; (ed), **3:** 590; text, **7:** 274; amendment, **7:** 510
of doctors, effects (Ely), **3:** 212
Ohio bill found unconstitutional, **5:** 268; not passed (ed), **6:** 500
Oklahoma bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 614
Pennsylvania bill (ed), **4:** 156; — — killed, **5:** 536; — doctors attack (ed), **7:** 683; — — passed, **9:** 722; text, **9:** 775

points regarding (ed), **3:** 332
Practical results in Maryland (Parsons), **7:** 465
progress in (ed), **3:** 329; **4:** 910; **7:** 589; **9:** 387; — and lessons from laws in operation (ed), **7:** 334; — of (Dock), **6:** 297
protection to community (ed., *Surgical Clinic*), **3:** 368
South Africa, **2:** 710
standards to be determined (ed), **2:** 238
State (Bowen), **4:** 771; (Chambers), **5:** 434; for nurses, Should medical profession encourage (Schill), **5:** 33; suggestions for (Fenwick), **2:** 773; —, — — educational standards for (Nutting), **5:** 13; discussion, **5:** 89; (ed), **5:** 80
support of bills by various groups (ed), **3:** 590
Texas bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 619
uniform laws desirable (letter), **3:** 493
Virginia, progress, **3:** 743; — bill, text, **7:** 278; — law enforcement (Cabaniss), **7:** 628
Washington bill passed, **9:** 473; text, **9:** 535
West Virginia bill passed, **7:** 422; text, **7:** 485; unconstitutional, **7:** 510; **7:** 595; passed, **8:** 4; text, **8:** 71
what it has done for medical profession (Bristow), **4:** 161
what it means (Ignatius), **3:** 532
what it will do for nursing profession (Halsey), **4:** 443
what it will do for public (Curtis), **4:** 684
why we should have (Riddle), **7:** 240
Wyoming bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 616
Registries *See also* Registry, central
Club-houses, hostelries, and directories for nurses (Russell), **5:** 802
Graded (Ericksen), **8:** 964
must distinguish registered nurses (ed), **7:** 423
New York employment agency law affects (ed), **5:** 220; **5:** 528; — — — — — amendment desired, **5:** 541; secured, **6:** 592
Registry, central (ed), **8:** 423; (MacMillan), **4:** 791; (Martin), **10:** 162; (Philpotts), **4:** 794
and A. R. C. Nursing Service, **10:** 373; **10:** 506
and idle nurse (ed), **10:** 145
and sliding scale (ed), **7:** 8; (Dock), **7:** 10
first official, Cleveland, **4:** 985
Ideal, St. Paul, Minn. (Holmes), **6:** 606
in Cleveland and other cities (ed), **6:** 352
Kansas City successful, **10:** 504
Maryland state approved by medical association (ed), **10:** 537
N. Y. C. plans (ed), **10:** 234
progress in (ed), **9:** 639
Reasons for (Richardson), **9:** 983
Successful (Kanely), **9:** 496
system of Hennepin Co. association, Minneapolis (Mead), *ill.*, **10:** 819
under state associations (Foster), **9:** 247
value to physicians (Houghton), **10:** 645
vs. alumnae (ed), **6:** 351
Reid, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Whitelaw)
donates parish nurse and hospital to San Mateo, Calif., **8:** 705
work for hospital ship "Maine," **1:** 320
Relief Fund, national
report of committee to consider, **8:** 853
Remsen, Susan J.
In Delaware, **10:** 252
Renaissance of therapeutics (Cabot) (abs), **7:** 22
Respirable products of human waste affect development, **4:** 113
Rest houses *See also* Convalescent homes
Edith Camp, Belle Island, Conn., **2:** 638
Restraint of psychopathic patients, **3:** 782; **4:** 84
Resuscitation, new method, **3:** 555
Retired nurse
Effect of nursing on woman when retired (Bettys), **7:** 624
New Cranford (McIsaac), **5:** 156, 237, 297, 358, 424, 495; **6:** 160, 225; **7:** 171, 464; **8:** 36, 182
provision for (letter), **3:** 493; (ed), **3:** 502
Some occupations of, **6:** 781
Retrospect and forecast (Wood), **2:** 159
Reynolds, Mary J.
Nursing of typhoid, **4:** 276
Was it worth while?, **2:** 991
Rheumatic fever *See also* Rheumatism
throat source of infection, **5:** 250
treatment, **5:** 192
Rheumatism (Letham), **5:** 84 *See also* Rheumatic fever
in children, **5:** 184
radium for chronic, **7:** 959
Rhinitis, atrophic, treatment, **6:** 46
Rhode Island
state association, **5:** 131; (ed), **5:** 142; formed, **5:** 415, 537; meeting, **6:** 647
Rhodes, Annie
Opportunity of nurse in private duty, **5:** 810
Rice baked with nuts, recipe, **9:** 265; — water, recipe, **3:** 111
Richards, E. H.
Invention of appliance for surgical bed, *ill.*, **6:** 232
Richards, Linda, *ill.*, **1:** 12
editor, Hospital and Training School Items, **1:** 45; **2:** 152
Entrance of nursing profession into reform and protective work, **2:** 591
honorary member, A. S. S. T. S. N., **10:** 759
How trained nursing began in America, at New England Hospital, **2:** 88
Nursing progress in Japan, *ill.*, **2:** 491
Opportunity and responsibility of graduate nurse today, **2:** 78
Recollections of pioneer nurse, **3:** 245
retires (ed), **9:** 807
Thirty years of progress, **4:** 263
Richardson, Linna T.
Reasons for central registries and club houses, **9:** 983

Richmond, Va., Nurses' Club, **1:** 300
Richmond, Va., Nurses' Settlement (Minor), *ill.*, **2:** 996; (Minor, Cabaniss), **3:** 624
Riddle, Mary M.
President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **10:** 764; —, N. A. A. U. S., **3:** 908; **4:** 811
presidential addresses, **3:** 838; **4:** 753; **5:** 731
Present status of educational methods, **5:** 604
Relations of training schools to hospital administration, **2:** 576
Why we should have state registration for nurses, **7:** 240
Righthandedness, theory of, **9:** 123
Rinehart, C. C.
address to graduating class (abs), **6:** 112
Rinehart, Mary Roberts
Striking storks (verse), **7:** 262
Ringer, Paul H.
Responsibility of trained nurse to community, **10:** 932
Ringworm of scalp, treatment, **3:** 547; **3:** 715; **5:** 426; **10:** 501
Riverside Hospital for contagious diseases, New York (Bowden), **9:** 19
Robb, Isabel H. (Mrs. Hunter)
Affiliation of training schools for nurses for educational purposes, **5:** 666
biography (Draper), *ill.*, **2:** 243
in memoriam, **10:** 531; *ill.*, **10:** 625
Nursing ethics (rev), **1:** 764
Nursing — its principles and practice for hospital and private use (rev), **7:** 580
President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **8:** 727; —, N. A. A. U. S., **1:** 921; resigns, **2:** 152
presidential address, **1:** 97
Quality of thoroughness in nurses' work, **4:** 168
scholarship Memorial Fund (ed), **10:** 707; committee report, **10:** 772; **10:** 903; — for 1910–1911 given by Helen H. Jenkins (ed), **10:** 712 *See also* Nursing News
tributes at N. A. A. U. S. convention, **10:** 807
Women on hospital boards, **2:** 252
Robbins, Susane F.
Day camp for tuberculosis patients, *ill.*, **6:** 593
Robertson, J. Ross
hospital administration (quoted), **9:** 86
Robinson, Helen A.
What coöperation has done for women, **7:** 269
Roby, Joseph
Feeding of children, **1:** 412, 486, 575, 644
Rochester, N. Y., City Hospital, verses read at dedication of Hart Memorial Home for Nurses, **1:** 273
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, **1:** 848
Rockefeller, John D.
Gift to Johns Hopkins Hospital, **4:** 627; (ed), **4:** 667
Roe, John O.
Mouth-breathing, its injurious effects, **4:** 87
Rogers, Lina L.
Nurse in public school, **5:** 764
School nursing in New York City, **3:** 448
Some phases of school nursing, **8:** 966
Year's work for children in New York schools, **4:** 181
Rogers, Margaret L.
Private duty nursing, **2:** 82
Roosa, D. B. St. John
Shortening term of pupilage for trained nurses, **8:** 566
Roosevelt, Theodore, letter on woman's suffrage (quoted), **9:** 361
Rose, Achilles
Progress of women in modern Greece, *ill.*, **1:** 779
Rose, I. C.
Necessity for low standards in beginning, **4:** 777
Rose, Idora
Normal salt solution; **1:** 262
Ross, Annie H.
Few points of ethics, **3:** 41
Ingenuity and private nursing, **5:** 873
Preparation for private nursing, **4:** 600
Special-duty nurses, **3:** 777
Rough night's work (Simpson), **10:** 717
Round, Norma V.
Camping in old Virginia, *ill.*, **8:** 698
Rowe, George H. M.
Observations on hospital organization, **3:** 351
Practical suggestions for modern hospital laundry, **1:** 656
Royal British Nurses' Association
origin and policies, **3:** 818
registration and, **4:** 56; **4:** 479
struggle in, **6:** 463
Royal National Mission to Deep-Sea Fishermen of England, **3:** 161
fight against tuberculosis (Koch), *ill.*, **10:** 249
Rubber gloves covered by linen, **4:** 369; — — impervious to bacteria, **6:** 320; — —, preparation for surgical use, **2:** 1019; — —, sterilization, **5:** 249; — —, substitute for (Murphy), **4:** 609; — —, to mend, **4:** 321
Rubella, diagnosis, **4:** 292; **8:** 382
Rural nursing (Dock), **7:** 181
Russell, Anne S.
Emergency work of Presbyterian Hospital, New York, **4:** 16
Russell, James E.
Address before A. S. S. T. S. N., May, 1900, **1:** 172
Relation of nursing to general education, **10:** 713
Russell, Martha M.
Club-houses, hostelries, and directories for nurses, **5:** 802
Fads, their value to nurses, **2:** 355
Russell, William L.
Nursing insane, **7:** 926
Russia, hospital nursing in, **9:** 755
Rutherford, Anna E.
Child-saving work in Baltimore, *ill.*, **3:** 253

Ryerson, E. Stanley
Bacteriology for nurses, *ill.*, **6:** 453, 515, 617
Cry of child, **1:** 267

Sachs, Theodore B.
Tuberculosis nurse, **8:** 597
St. Barnabas Guild
annual council, 15th, **2:** 272; 16th, **3:** 204
described, **1:** 895; **2:** 270; (ed), **2:** 300
Journal its official organ, **2:** 238; **2:** 273; **4:** 1008
News-Letter discontinued (ed), **6:** 506; appears again (ed), **5:** 144; **5:** 290
settlement for visiting nurses (Pearson), **3:** 344
St. John's Guild, New York, floating hospital (Palmer), *ill.*, **4:** 4
St. John's House, London, history, **5:** 384
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, Operating room technic of (Van Syckel), *ill.*, **10:** 635
St. Martha's House in Philadelphia (Wilcox), **4:** 360
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., visit to (Conklin), **9:** 395
St. Paul, Minn., Central Directory (Holmes), **6:** 606
St. Radegonde, Queen of France, **8:** 996
St. Thomas's Hospital, London, Children's ward in (Powell), **5:** 433
Salad recipes, apple and celery; **9:** 185; banana, **9:** 577
Salaried instruction in training schools, Introduction of (Goodrich), **5:** 579; discussion, **5:** 583
Salicylic acid as preservative in food, **3:** 631; —— powder for perspiration, **3:** 631
Saline infusion *See* Intravenous infusion
Saline solution *See* Normal salt solution
Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, Early teaching of nurses (Gillot), **8:** 24; new school, *ill.*, **10:** 664
Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y., nurses' home, **1:** 499
Samuel, Mary A.
Economy in hospital work, **5:** 570
Stony Wold Sanatorium for tuberculous women and children, *ill.*, **4:** 669
Sanatorium defined, **6:** 342
Sanborn, Bigelow T.
Nursing in mental disease, **3:** 677, 779
Sanders, Georgiana J.
Old-time ward maid, **9:** 822
San Francisco disaster (ed), **6:** 581; conditions following (Cooke), **6:** 823; ————, nurse's experience, *ill.*, **7:** 84
Sanitarium defined, **6:** 342
Sanitary inspection
new field for nurses (Dock), **3:** 529
nurses and (Von Wagner), **1:** 489; **2:** 405
Tenement-house inspection (Von Wagner), **2:** 508; **5:** 773
Sanitary inspectors, Nurses as (Von Wagner), **1:** 489
Sanitation
malaria, prevention *See* Malaria
Nurses as sanitary inspectors (Von Wagner), **1:** 489; **2:** 405; (Von Wagner), **2:** 508; (Von Wagner), **5:** 773
paper milk bottles, **6:** 462
Primer of (Ritchie) (rev), **10:** 366
street-cleaning, scientific, **5:** 378
San Mateo, Calif., receives parish nurse and hospital from Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, **8:** 705
Sauces, recipes, lemon, **9:** 187; parsley butter, **9:** 25; white, **9:** 26
Saunders, Walter H.
Legal responsibility of nurse, **5:** 860
Savings bank *vs.* insurance *See* Insurance
Sawdust bread for constipation, **9:** 35
Sayles, Mary B.
Do district nurses do nursing? (abs), **6:** 211
Scarlatina, contagion of, **9:** 35; —, saltfree diet for, **7:** 706; — treated with diphtheria antitoxin, **6:** 468
Scarlet fever
carriers, **3:** 548; **7:** 539; **9:** 588
disease resembling, **2:** 109
hospital for, in Brookline, Mass. (Chase), *ill.*, **3:** 771
hot baths in, **9:** 278
hydrotherapy in, **5:** 316
isolation and disinfection (Morley), **1:** 558
serum treatment, **4:** 151; **8:** 911
streptococci in, **8:** 786
symptoms, **7:** 352
urotropin in, **4:** 293
vaccine for immunization, **10:** 589
virus diffusibility, **3:** 456
Schaefer method of artificial respiration, **8:** 196; **9:** 753
Schedule of lectures for three-years course of training (MacMillan), **3:** 27
Schleif, William
Drugs, their use and abuse, **2:** 29
Schill, Francis, Jr.
Should medical profession encourage state registration of nurses?, **5:** 33
Schmidt diet, **9:** 641
Schmitz, Anna
Feeding of mothers in confinement, **5:** 370
Scholarships and loan funds
and tuition fees (Alline), **6:** 35
Mt. Sinai Training School, New York, **5:** 719
Robb *See* Robb, Isabel H.
School for crippled children (Curtis), **1:** 427
School nurse *See also* School nursing
as factor in education of children (Newmayer), *ill.*, **7:** 185
in public school (Rogers), **5:** 764
London public-school nurse (Morten), **1:** 274
Obstacles in path of (Kefauver), **9:** 815
School nursing *See also* School nurse
Amusing incidents of, *ill.*, **8:** 363
Disinfection and protection in our schools (Hay), **1:** 562
in England increases, **5:** 119
in New York City (Rogers), **3:** 448; (Kerr), **10:** 106; experiment in (Dock), **3:** 108; report on, **3:** 221, 310, 401; ————, inspection (Rogers), **6:** 360; ————,

year's work for children in (Rogers), **4:** 181; (ed), **4:** 254
Liverpool, **3:** 485
London, **3:** 398; open-air school in, *ill.*, **10:** 334
medical inspection, value of, **1:** 612; — — in Boston (Dewey), **1:** 650; *of schools* (Gulick, Ayres) (rev), **9:** 379
Pittsburgh antituberculosis work (Stark), **9:** 98
public schools (ed), **6:** 345
school-house inspection (ed), **8:** 877
Some phases of (Rogers), **8:** 966
System employed by trained nurse in schools of Philadelphia, **7:** 254
Teacher's view of, **9:** 658
Visiting nurse and public schools (Addams), **8:** 918
Schools of nursing *See also* Nursing education; University schools of nursing
allowances for students (ed), **2:** 565; **2:** 294; **2:** 479; (Buck), **4:** 69
A. H. A. committee report on (ed), **10:** 6
boards *See* Boards of managers
central *See* Central schools
conditions where registration laws are in force (ed), **8:** 169
control by women nurses, A. S. S. T. S. N. resolution, **9:** 766
correspondence schools condemned by A. S. S. T. S. N. (ed), **4:** 252; by *Jour. of A. M. A.*, **6:** 64; by Philadelphia Co. Med. Soc., **6:** 833
curriculum for training school (Fisher, Glenn), **3:** 280; —, lectures for three-year course (McMillan), **3:** 27; — changes at Mass. General Hospital (Cabot), **2:** 656; (ed), **2:** 728; — recommended by N. Y. state board, **6:** 521; — uniformity needed, **3:** 751; —, Wilhelmina Hospital, Holland, **3:** 235
discipline (Twitchell), **3:** 450; discussion, **3:** 452; (letters), **3:** 658, 659; (ed), **9:** 806
do they do their full duty? (Johnson), **4:** 347
do they prepare for private duty?, **7:** 115
effect of registration on (Palmer), **5:** 656
examination for entrance (Lounsbery), **2:** 671
"fake and graft" in (ed), **4:** 911
foreign schools *indexed under countries*
in Mass. compared (Cabot), **6:** 438
irregular (Simpson), **6:** 426
libraries in *See* Library
Negro nurses, **3:** 49
of Pacific Coast (ed), **6:** 137
organization, personal experience in (Parsons), **3:** 673
postgraduate *See* Postgraduate courses
preliminary *See* Preliminary courses
psychiatric nursing in course (May), **9:** 112
record keeping (ed), **7:** 677
relation to hospital administration, **2:** 576
salaried instruction in (Goodrich), **5:** 579; discussion, **5:** 583
shall they be endowed? (Hurd), **6:** 843
shortage of probationers (ed), **7:** 505
shortcomings of (Bussell), **4:** 267; (Eicke), **4:** 271
Some questionable, and what they are doing (Kinney), **5:** 224; (ed), **5:** 219
small hospitals and (ed), **8:** 246; (letters), **2:** 1041; **3:** 73; (Forbes), **3:** 341; (Mayne), **1:** 260; (Stone), **3:** 764
state association's obligation in raising standards (Ericksen), **10:** 255
state inspectors *See* State inspectors of training schools
students *See* Student nurse
superintendent's influence on (ed), **3:** 79; — relation to superintendent of hospital (Wald) (quoted), **3:** 414; (ed), **3:** 752; — responsibility for discipline of nurses (Nightingale) (quoted), **3:** 415
supply and demand of students in (Alline), **7:** 758
today (Cahoon), **4:** 594
three-year course, general plan (Hurd), **8:** 678; — — —, national societies act on (ed), **7:** 679; **7:** 748; — — —, N. Y. resolutions on, **7:** 486; — — —, N. Y. Visiting Committee report, **8:** 352; — — —, Physical effect of (McMillan), **7:** 767; — — —, problem of (ed), **8:** 335
Training school of today (Cahoon), **4:** 594
two-year course, effect on number of students (ed), **8:** 242; — — —, retrograde movement (Roosa), **8:** 566; — — —, return to (ed), **7:** 424
unapproved schools, Chicago College for Nurses (Dock), **2:** 62; **2:** 231; (ed), **2:** 73; — —, hospital trustees dismiss staff doctors connected with, **3:** 160; — —, laws should prevent, **3:** 184; — —, Philadelphia Nurse Supply, **1:** 856; **2:** 277
visiting nursing taught in (Ahrens), **6:** 817; (Bewley), **8:** 890; inadvisable (Dock), **7:** 109; (ed), **7:** 82; (Keith), **5:** 599; discussion, **5:** 602; (Stark), **6:** 825; Washington University Hospital, St. Louis (Tye), **9:** 42
Schopfer, Julia M.
Hints for nursing in yellow fever, **6:** 230
Schumacher, Mary E.
practical suggestions, *ill.*, **8:** 408
Schwartz, Nellie
Nursing as profession, **4:** 834
Sciatica, cure of, **4:** 294; treatment, **8:** 378
Scopolamin and morphin anesthesia in labor, **9:** 195; — — — as preliminary to general anesthesia, **10:** 590; —, new anesthetic, **6:** 43; —, use of, in anesthesia (Logan), **6:** 166; — — — in obstetrics, **8:** 994
Scovil, Elisabeth R.
Care of children (rev), **3:** 194
editor, Notes from the Medical Press, **2:** 73
Moral influence of superintendents and head nurses, **10:** 463
Openings for nurses, **1:** 439
Private hospital as owned and managed by nurses, **3:** 892
Problem of superintendent, **2:** 36
resignation from *Journal* staff, **6:** 9; withdrawn, **6:** 419

Wald - Vol. 1

Scratching by baby, cuff to prevent, **8:** 738
Scurvy in infants from pasteurized milk, **3:** 456; — — —, treatment, **2:** 209; **4:** 948
Seal of Cleveland Visiting Nurse Association, *ill.*, **8:** 715; for all associations, **9:** 512
Seasickness, cause, **8:** 43; —, Hints against (Perkins), **10:** 642; — prevention, **2:** 933; **3:** 787; **4:** 454; **4:** 570; — treatment, **3:** 234; **5:** 447
Seattle's Wayside Emergency Hospital (Major), *ill.*, **6:** 32
Sea water, therapeutic uses, **6:** 101; **9:** 428; **10:** 37
Secretions, digestion, absorption; lecture to Bellevue nurses, **2:** 925, 999
Self-discipline (Stowe), **3:** 85
Septicemia, formalin in, **3:** 456
Serum treatment *See also* Bacteriology; Immunization; Preventive medicine
cancer, **10:** 751
cholera infantum, **3:** 824
diphtheria, **6:** 247
meningitis (MacLellan), **8:** 440
scarlet fever, **4:** 151; **8:** 911
smallpox, **4:** 706
tetanus, **8:** 46
typhoid fever, **5:** 249
Severance, Bessie E.
How to prepare for emergency relief work, **9:** 304
Sewage and garbage disposal (McIsaac), **10:** 24
Sewall, Mary F.
Sewall, May W.
connection with I. C. N. origin, **5:** 894
How to lift your business into profession, **6:** 81
Artistic nursing, **7:** 118
Sex education, discussion at N. A. A. U. S. convention, **9:** 899
Sex hygiene, American Federation for, **10:** 920
See also Social hygiene
Shanks, Margaret A.
Nurse's vision (verse), **8:** 195
Shattuck diet in typhoid fever, **10:** 474
Shatz, Rebecca
Municipal disinfection in Berlin, **1:** 554
Shaw, Flora
Nurses' homes, furnishing and equipment, **6:** 672
Shepperson, Mary J.
Care of nervous patients, **6:** 237
Sherman, Ruth B.
Abbé Grègoire on nursing, **3:** 505
Baltimore's work in tuberculosis, **1:** 626
Care of baby's cord, **4:** 424
Convalescence, **1:** 801
Diet list for obstetrical patients, **10:** 480
Discussion on tuberculosis, **2:** 24; **5:** 427
Florence Nightingale (verse), **8:** 601
Hemorrhage in typhoid fever, **3:** 421
Ivy poisoning, with report of case, *ill.*, **2:** 660
List to leave behind, **8:** 344
Some aspects of private nursing, **10:** 828
Sterilizing in private house, *ill.*, **5:** 499
Two unusual types of eclampsia, **10:** 167
Verses, **2:** 107
Shields, Esther L.
Notes from Severance Hospital, Seoul, Korea, *ill.*, **9:** 839
Nursing in Korea, **8:** 368; **8:** 451
Shiels, Annie M.
Preparatory school for nurses, **1:** 424
Shock and hemorrhage, Nurse's management of (Louis), **8:** 974; —, nature of (ed), **9:** 89
Shortcomings of teachings and methods of present training schools from standpoint of graduate nurse engaged in institutional work (Bussell), **4:** 267; in private work (Eicke), **4:** 271
Sick nurses
endowed room for, Michael Reese Hospital, **7:** 404; Presbyterian Hospital, New York (ed), **7:** 77; **10:** 207; Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, **7:** 980
isolation infirmary for, **3:** 293
relief fund, national, committee report, **8:** 853
tuberculosis, cottages for nurses with, Ill. (ed), **9:** 550; **10:** 540; Wash., **10:** 540; **10:** 614; —, suggestions for care (Kinney) (letter), **2:** 964
Simmons College, Boston, preliminary course (ed), **2:** 645; **3:** 902; (ed), **3:** 1001
Simmons College School for Social Workers, courses, **5:** 511
Simpler methods (ed), **7:** 333
Simpson, E. M.
Bath as healing agent, *ill.*, **3:** 333
Irregular schools for nurses, **6:** 426
Radium, **4:** 526
Simpson, May
Rough night's work, **10:** 717
Sinclair, Helen B.
Neurasthenia, **3:** 682
Sisterhoods in France, nursing by (Hamilton), **2:** 132
Skin diseases
Eczema (Brown) (rev), **7:** 151
eczema cap and mask (McCallum), *ill.*, **4:** 109; — treatment, **2:** 209; **3:** 784; **5:** 527
erysipelas, **8:** 288; (Kenny), **8:** 976; treatment, **3:** 118; **5:** 690; **9:** 102
hysterical, **9:** 196
leprosy hospital in No. India (Neve), **9:** 749; — in Asia, **9:** 750; —, Moravian hospitals for, **9:** 667; — treated with eucalyptus oil, **7:** 543; — — — rattlesnake poison, **1:** 497; — — successfully, **9:** 669; —, What science is doing for (Moss), **4:** 81
physical treatment of, **3:** 786
radium, use in, **8:** 377
ringworm of head, treatment, **3:** 547; **3:** 715; with x-ray, **5:** 426
warts, treatment, **6:** 101; **10:** 672
Sleeplessness *See* Insomnia
Sleet, J. C.
report on visiting nursing, **1:** 729
Sliding scale *See* Nurses' fees
Sling for carrying patient, *ill.*, **5:** 315

Sly, Sarah E., interstate secretary, **6:** 834
Small hospitals *See* Hospitals
Smallpox
carbolic acid in, **4:** 452
early methods of control, **1:** 542
germ of, **3:** 789
mild form, **2:** 367
nursing care, **2:** 966, 967; — in epidemic (letter), **3:** 301
serum treatment, **4:** 706
vaccination (Furber), **4:** 257; —, cowpox experiment, **2:** 209; —, efficiency of recent (Welch), **2:** 1007; —, repetition advised, **3:** 76; — results, **3:** 631; — treatment, **2:** 366
vesicles, **3:** 667
Smith, Bertha M.
Convalescent nursing, **4:** 931
Smith, M. E.
Relation of nursing to social and philanthropic work, **5:** 782
Smith, Madeline
Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium at Trudeau, N. Y., **9:** 407
Care of infants' eyes, **8:** 409
Smith, Marion E.
Alice Fisher, **4:** 803
Smith, Martha
Strengthen weak link in chain, **7:** 518
Work and overwork, **7:** 857
Smith, Mary E.
Counting of sponges in abdominal surgery, **2:** 200
District or visiting nursing, **3:** 190
Smith, Richard R.
Duties of nurse in management of major operations in private homes, *ill.*, **8:** 880
Snively, Mary A., *ill.*, **1:** 876
retires from Toronto General Hospital (ed), **10:** 233
What manner of women ought nurses to be?, **4:** 836
What superintendent gets in her mail, **3:** 524
Social and philanthropic work, Relation of nursing to (Smith), **5:** 782
Social centres (ed), **10:** 232
Social hygiene *See also* Sex hygiene; Venereal disease nursing
American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, **6:** 185; its aims and objects (Muren), **7:** 245; its work (ed), **9:** 1
Butler, Josephine E., moral reformer, **7:** 547
Hygiene and morality (Dock) (rev), **10:** 999
Social service
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, New York (Franklin), **9:** 332
Bellevue Hospital, New York, convalescent relief (Wadley), **7:** 944
Boston School for social workers (Nutting), **4:** 679
Child-saving work in Baltimore (Rutherford), *ill.*, **3:** 253
nurses' work at Mass. General Hospital, **8:** 618
Relation of nursing to (Smith), **5:** 782
School of Philanthropy in New York proposed, **3:** 586
treatment of families in which there is sickness (Forman), **3:** 539; (Wald), **4:** 427, 515, 602
visiting nurse's relation to, **10:** 412; **10:** 495; **10:** 497
work for nurses (ed), **9:** 317
workers, compensation for (Cannon), **10:** 411
Social settlements for nurses *See* Nurses' settlement
Social workers, School for, Boston (Nutting), **4:** 679
Sociology
Child labor (Bryson), **3:** 663; (Wald), **6:** 366; (ed), **2:** 977; **8:** 336; **9:** 3
Consumers' League (Kelley), **1:** 646
Juvenile Court work (Hubbard), **6:** 228
Social centres (ed), **10:** 232
Tenement House Commission, New York, extracts from report, *ill.*, **1:** 538, 631
Some facts about oral hygiene (Steeves), **3:** 618, 778
Some practical hints as to management of children (Fraser), **1:** 131
Some reasons why nurses do not enlist (Johnson), **6:** 79
Some reminiscences of Sternberg Hospital (Lounsbery), *ill.*, **3:** 1, 81; (ed), **3:** 77
Some special features of district nursing (Carr), **1:** 253
Some unpleasant truths (ed), **5:** 282
Sophiahemmet in Stockholm (Wald), *ill.*, **1:** 180
Sore throat, **3:** 581; **8:** 711
Soufflé, salmon, recipe, **8:** 901
Sought Grail (Clark) (verse), **5:** 159
South, Nursing conditions in (Wyche), **7:** 866; (letters), **8:** 56; **8:** 142; **8:** 299
South Africa
Army nursing in (letter), **1:** 598
English nurses exempt from examination, **6:** 254
History of registration in (Breay), **2:** 710
Nursing in, during Boer War (Pope), **3:** 10
report to I. C. N. on registration, **4:** 969
With the "Maine" to (Hibbard), *ill.*, **1:** 1, 319, 395, 615
South Carolina state association formed, **8:** 304
Southard, Hazel
Lumbar puncture, **9:** 661
Spain
first modern school, **10:** 744
some hospitals in, *ill.*, **7:** 710
Spanish-American War Nurses
Christmas greetings to (ed), **7:** 236
Journal as representative (letter), **4:** 154; — ceases to be official organ, **4:** 1008
meeting, first, **1:** 61; second, Buffalo, **2:** 121; third, Washington, **3:** 305, 384, 468; fourth, San Francisco, **4:** 130; seventh (ed), **7:** 9
monument in Arlington unveiled (ed), **5:** 555
organization, **1:** 879

services offered to Japan, **4:** 470; **4:** 638; **4:** 893; **4:** 949; **5:** 8; **5:** 55
Spanish War
Some reminiscences of Sternberg Hospital (Lounsbery), *ill.*, **3:** 1, 81; (ed), **3:** 77
Experiences in army nursing, *ill.*, **3:** 946
Speakman, Estelle H.
Womanliness in nursing, **3:** 181
Special duty nurses (Ross), **3:** 777 *See also* Private duty nurse
place in hospital, **7:** 393
relief for, in hospitals (ed), **6:** 587
Special feeding (DeWitt), **6:** 863; **7:** 13
Specialties in nursing (DeWitt), **1:** 14
Spinal cocainization (Monteith), *ill.*, **1:** 796
Spirit of commercialism (ed), **7:** 6
Splints, Application of, to young children (Ashton), **2:** 32, —, coaptation, **2:** 367
Sponge cake, recipe, **5:** 241
Sponges, counting, **2:** 200; —, to prevent leaving in abdomen, **5:** 369
Sprains and their consequences, **7:** 469; — of ankle rare, **5:** 518
Sprue treated with strawberries, **3:** 787
Spurr, Alma E.
Vomiting, clinical observations and treatment, **10:** 559
Sputum cups (Jones), *ill.*, **7:** 106
Sputum, to obtain from children, **4:** 998
Staff nurse *See* General staff nursing
Stains, iodin, removed, **7:** 499; — prevented in laundry, **3:** 381; — removed in laundry, **1:** 282, 359
Standards in nursing insane (Ferris), **9:** 554
Standards of living (Davidson), **3:** 940
Stanton, E. MacD.
One factor in hospital life of private patient, **10:** 569
Stanton, T. Ambrose
Massage in treatment of infantile paralysis, **1:** 211
Stark, Bertha L.
Antituberculosis work in Pittsburgh public schools, **9:** 98
Starvation as therapeutic agent, **3:** 785
State associations
interstate committee formed (ed), **6:** 835
membership basis (ed), **2:** 239; (letter), **2:** 298; **4:** 570
methods discussed at convention, **6:** 813
minutes of annual meeting, when to read, **8:** 427
nurses' clubs and directories under (Foster), **9:** 247
obligation in raising training-school standards (Ericksen), **10:** 255
organization discussed (ed), **1:** 66
programs for (ed), **8:** 957
their organization and place in nursing education (Palmer), **9:** 956
what shall they do after registration is secured? (McIsaac), **8:** 684
State board control of professions (Ely), **3:** 212; (Hendrick), **3:** 215
State boards of nurse examiners *See also* Registration
advantages to profession of (Ely), **3:** 212
and their powers (Cameron), **5:** 820
composed of nurses, Justice of (Cabaniss), **4:** 775
examination questions *See* Examinations
functions (Hendrick), **3:** 215
inspectors of schools *See* State inspector of training schools
New York requirement for registering schools, **4:** 549; (ed), **4:** 663
selection of (ed), **3:** 751
support a duty, **5:** 512
State inspector of training schools, New York (ed), **6:** 836; **6:** 903; Anna L. Alline appointed (ed), **7:** 168; (Goodrich), **7:** 312; report (Alline), **9:** 175
State registration of nurses *See* Registration
Steamed graham pudding, recipe, **9:** 187
Steamship lines, nursing on, **8:** 86
Steel, Adelia
Neighborhood nursing, **10:** 340
Steele, Bessie H.
Visit to Mexican cotton plantation, *ill.*, **3:** 922
Steeves, Alice M.
Some facts about oral hygiene, **3:** 618, 778
Sterilization
catgut, **4:** 624; **5:** 459
catheters, **2:** 366; **2:** 612; **4:** 36; **5:** 113; **5:** 120
cutting instruments, **7:** 328
flame as means, **5:** 250; **10:** 417
Household, **1:** 556
hypodermic needle, **6:** 625
in private house, **4:** 464; **8:** 87; (Sherman), *ill.*, **5:** 499
rubber gloves, **2:** 1019; **5:** 249
Sterilizer, home-made, **4:** 464; **8:** 87
Sternberg Hospital, Some reminiscences of (Lounsbery), *ill.*, **3:** 1, 81; (ed), **3:** 77
Stevenson, Louisa
Work of women on hospital boards, **1:** 325; **2:** 259
Stewart, Isla, biography, **1:** 867; in memoriam (ed), **10:** 460; **10:** 489; (Dock), **10:** 579; memorial scholarship at Teachers College, **10:** 741
Stewart, Netta
Gynecological nursing (rev), **4:** 450
Stone, Arthur K.
Position of small hospital in education of nurse, **3:** 764
Stoney, Emily A.
Practical points in nursing for nurses in private practice (rev), **3:** 712
Stony Wold Sanatorium for tuberculous women and children (Samuel), *ill.*, **4:** 669
Stools, disinfection, **4:** 293; **4:** 535; — examined for solid bodies, **4:** 452; **4:** 742
Stowe, Emma L.
Self-discipline, **3:** 85
Stowe, Herbert M.
Specially trained obstetric nurse, **10:** 550
Strawberry shortcake recipe, **8:** 694
Street-cleaning, scientific, **5:** 378
Strengthen weak link in chain (Smith), **7:** 518

Ginsl, N.Y., 1:594

Streptococci in invisible sputum, **5:** 691
Striking storks (Rinehart) (verse), **7:** 262
Strong, Rebecca
  Education in nursing, **1:** 344
  Preparatory instruction for nurses, **2:** 792
Student nurse
  advice to new class, St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Gordon) (quoted), **9:** 469
  allowances (Brennan) (letter), **2:** 294; (Jammé letter), **2:** 479; (ed), **2:** 565; undesirable (Buck), **4:** 69
  discipline *See under* Schools of nursing
  entrance examinations for, **2:** 671
  Home life of (Goold), **8:** 752
  Is present system of training fair to (Bristow), **7:** 447
  not contract laborer (ed), **9:** 471
  preliminary education of (Breay), **4:** 67
  private duty for, motion condemning, **1:** 92; by I. C. N., **2:** 147
  research work by (ed), **6:** 350
  shortage in (ed), **7:** 505, correction, **7:** 599; **8:** 241; reasons for (letters), **7:** 716; **8:** 207
  trained for organization life (ed), **10:** 379
  tuition charged at Johns Hopkins, **4:** 372
Stupes, new type, **4:** 682
Sugar, experiments on use in soldiers' rations, **8:** 683; — in treatment of tuberculosis, **5:** 518
Sulfonal, **1:** 430
Sulphur baths, **4:** 947
Summer courses at Columbia University, **4:** 693
Summer journey of editor (ed), **6:** 5
Summer outings, after effects on living conditions in congested districts (Jacques), **10:** 193
Sunshine, therapeutic uses, **6:** 175
Superintendent of hospital
  duties of, in small hospital (Cadmus), **3:** 621
  superintendent of nurses' relation to (Wald) (quoted), **3:** 414; (ed), **3:** 752
  what she gets in her mail (Snively), **3:** 524
Superintendent of nurses
  relation to superintendent of hospital (Wald) (quoted), **3:** 414; (ed), **3:** 752
  responsible for discipline of nurses (Nightingale) (quoted), **3:** 415
Superintendent, Problem of (Scovil), **2:** 36
Superintendents and head nurses, Moral influence of (Scovil), **10:** 463
Superintendents of small hospitals (Gladwin), **7:** 622
Suppositories, nutrient, **10:** 752
Surgical methods of present-day surgical nurse (Jammé), **9:** 323
Surgical nursing (Woodbury), **3:** 688
  antiseptic solutions and dusting powders (Breeze), **1:** 477; used in Illinois Training School for Nurses (Haines), **4:** 614
  asepsis, technic of, **8:** 788
  bandage for fractured clavicle, **4:** 468
  boils, abortive treatment, **7:** 292; cure of, **3:** 630
  burns, treatment, **9:** 121; —— by hyperemia, **8:** 535; —— with chinosol, **3:** 458; —— with picric acid, **2:** 453; **3:** 635; **3:** 715
  coaptation splint, **2:** 367
  cyanid of mercury as surgical antiseptic, **4:** 292
  cystitis after operations, **4:** 205
  dressings *See* Dressings
  duration of operation not significant, **7:** 32
  effect of rest upon septic infection, **3:** 198
  extension stockings, *ill.*, **4:** 683
  fecal vomiting causing suffocation, **4:** 205
  feeding and draining intestine through laparotomy wound, **6:** 186
  Few formulae used in (Cumston), **1:** 200
  fractured femur nursed in home (Parsons), **9:** 104
  gastric ulcer, hot water enemata for, **4:** 960
  gastro-enterostomy, nursing care (Eyre), **6:** 364
  gauze packing, inconsistencies of use, **8:** 457; removed, **6:** 247; **7:** 289
  gynecological operation, preparation of patient (Warren), **1:** 198
  heart, recovery after suture, **5:** 185
  hernia, care in young children, **5:** 191; —, truss of worsted, **2:** 445; **7:** 467
  ingrowing nail treatment, **7:** 125; **7:** 636
  irrigation, continuous, apparatus (Thornton), *ill.*, **10:** 484
  laparotomy patients, how long in bed, **7:** 540; **9:** 672
  liquid air in surgery, **6:** 75
  macaroni bobbin for intestinal anastomosis, **8:** 42
  methods of present-day nurse (Jammé), **9:** 323
  Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, Practical suggestions from (Thornton), **10:** 178
  Murphy drip described, **7:** 641; **9:** 325
  nerve blocking to prevent shock, **5:** 114
  nerve suturing, **9:** 36
  operating room *See* Operating room
  orthopedic *See* Orthopedic nursing
  Peruvian balsam in wound treatment, **4:** 624; **6:** 478
  Plaster of Paris and how to use it (Ware) (rev), **7:** 670
  plastic surgery, care before and after harelip and cleft palate operation (Wapshott), *ill.*, **8:** 266; ——, cleft palate operation, after-treatment, **2:** 516
  Postoperative care without drugs (Dancy), **9:** 936
  postoperative nursing, abdominal section **3:** 290; (Perry), **8:** 113
  postoperative out-of-door treatment, **2:** 695
  postoperative retention of urine, **7:** 127
  postoperative vomiting, **9:** 458
  potassium permanganate as styptic, **8:** 456
  private home, operations in, nurse's duties (Smith), *ill.*, **8:** 880
  purgatives before operation, use limited, **10:** 499
  shock and hemorrhage, nursing care (Louis), **8:** 974

skin disinfection with acetone and alcohol, **10:** 500; with iodin, **10:** 124; **10:** 672
sprains and their consequences, **7:** 469
Surgical suggestions (Brickner, Moschcowitz) (rev), **6:** 883
surgical supplies, economy in use (Jammé), **6:** 685; (MacDonald), **6:** 676
sutures of human hair, **10:** 500
thoracotomy with lungs inflated (ed), **9:** 551
treatment of case in 1569 by Paré (Paget) (quoted), **2:** 438
typhoid perforations, **8:** 199
vacuum aspirator for wounds, **6:** 110
Vomiting, clinical observations and treatment (Spurr), **10:** 559
wounds in war, treatment, **5:** 461
Surgical supplies, Economy in use (Jammé), **6:** 685; (MacDonald), **6:** 676
Surgical technic taught by operative demonstration (Ketchum), **4:** 432
Sweat bath apparatus, *ill.*, **4:** 681; — — with boiled corn, **1:** 716
Sweating hands treated with x-ray, **8:** 454
Sweden
national association formed, **10:** 745
Sophiahemmet in Stockholm (Wald), *ill.*, **1:** 180
Switzerland
Adulteration of food in, **1:** 426
hospitals in (letter), **4:** 482
nurses' association formed, **10:** 338
Syphilis
cause discovered, **7:** 541
experimental, **7:** 382
hereditary, and coryza, **3:** 787
inoculation in apes, **5:** 518
prophylaxis (Potter), **7:** 340
Relation of, to nursing profession (Baldwin), **2:** 103
should be reportable, **5:** 699
Syria
nursing school in Beyrout (letter), **3:** 141

Talcott, Mary B.
Pellagra in Peoria State Hospital, *ill.*, **10:** 542
Taste in relation to bodily needs, **4:** 203
Taylor back-brace, *ill.*, **2:** 426
Taylor, Henry L.
Examinations for admission to professional practice in state of New York, **2:** 582
Tea, physiological effect, **6:** 468; **8:** 42
Teachers College, Columbia University, Hospital Economics course, **1:** 29, 136; *ill.*, **3:** 433; *ill.*, **3:** 693; (Nutting), **10:** 27 *See also* Convention reports; Official Reports *each month*
becomes Department of Nursing and Health and endowed by Helen Hartley Jenkins (ed), **10:** 229; (ed), **10:** 458
courses, anatomy and physiology, **3:** 519; *ill.*, **3:** 615; biology and physical education, *ill.*, **3:** 775; domestic science, *ill.*, **3:** 613; plan for new (ed), **10:** 458
endowment fund, first contribution, **2:** 67; — —, raising (Gretter), **7:** 771; — —, — —, committee report, **7:** 775; — —, —, need for (Marker), **8:** 177
funds needed, **1:** 806; **3:** 880; (ed), **4:** 910; (ed), **5:** 79; (ed), **5:** 481
history and plans (Nutting), **8:** 125; (Nutting), **8:** 279
Hospital Economics Association formed, **4:** 961
superintendents' obligation to (ed), **4:** 1003
Teaching
by salaried instructors (Goodrich), **5:** 579; discussion, **5:** 583
Clinical, for nurses (McIsaac), **3:** 99
hygiene to nurses in theory and practice (McIsaac), **4:** 184
lectures and note-taking (ed), **6:** 416
massage to students (Bartlett), **1:** 718
materia medica (Goodnow), **7:** 703; in pharmacy at Johns Hopkins (ed), **4:** 668
practical nursing (ed), **7:** 234
Teas, E. Dorcas
American Mission Hospital, Assioot (letter), *ill.*, **1:** 448, 688
Technic of Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary (DeLee), *ill.*, **7:** 600
Teeth, care of *See* Oral hygiene
Temperance (ed), **8:** 2; (ed), **9:** 391
Temperatures
fever beneficial in infectious diseases, **9:** 846
highest reported, **7:** 128
inguinal in infants, **8:** 197
of nurslings, **8:** 198
remarks on, **4:** 625
time required in taking, **3:** 714; **3:** 784
Tenement house inspection (Von Wagner), **2:** 508; nurse as inspector (Von Wagner), **5:** 773; — — —, report of New York Commission (Dock), *ill.*, **1:** 538, 631
Tennessee state association formed, **9:** 532
Tent colony of students, Elliot Hospital, Manchester, N. H., *ill.*, **8:** 407
Tent system of Boston City Hospital (Washburne), *ill.*, **4:** 585
Tetanus, how communicated, **3:** 998; — prevention, **4:** 330; —, serum cures, **8:** 46; — treatment, **2:** 263; **10:** 43
Texas
registration bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 619
state association formed, **7:** 510; **7:** 562
Thélin, Reba *See also* Foster, Reba T.
Visiting nurses and prevention of tuberculosis, **5:** 743
Therapeutics, Renaissance of (Cabot) (abs), **7:** 22
Thermometer, clinical, history of, **2:** 446; **8:** 471; **8:** 620; **8:** 621
Thermos bottle, new device, **8:** 84
Thirst, death from, **6:** 551
Thirty years of progress (Richards), **4:** 263
Thistle, W. B.
Infant feeding, **1:** 22
Thomas Wilson Sanitarium for Sick Children of Baltimore (Knox), *ill.*, **4:** 511
Thompson, Helen S.
Ethics in private practice, **6:** 163

Thoracotomy with new device for inflating lungs (ed), **9:** 551
Thornton, Mary E.
Continuous irrigation apparatus easily constructed, *ill.*, **10:** 484
Dental clinics, **10:** 670
editor, Official Reports of Societies, **1:** 294; **5:** 639
High caloric diet in typhoid, **10:** 472
Organization and management of clubs and homes for graduate nurses, **1:** 378
Outline of Berlin trip, **4:** 606
Practical suggestions from Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, **10:** 178
retires as editor of Official Reports in *Journal*, **5:** 558
What to see and hear in New York, **10:** 257, 327, 572
Three-year course *See also* Two-year course
general plan (Hurd), **8:** 678
national societies act on (ed), **7:** 679; **7:** 748
New York discontinues (ed), **8:** 429; — — resolutions on, **7:** 486; (ed), **7:** 508; — — Visiting Committee report, **8:** 352
Physical effect of (McMillan), **7:** 767
problem of (ed), **8:** 335
schedule of lectures for (McMillan), **3:** 27
Toast to visiting nurse (Dudley) (quoted), **3:** 551
Tomato recipes, jelly salad, **9:** 503; soup, clear, **9:** 186; soup, cream, **9:** 24
Tomlinson, Sada C.
Opportunities for nursing in China, **10:** 847
Tongue, cleansing, **6:** 517; — in disease, **3:** 962
Tonsillitis, infectious, **3:** 547; **8:** 455; —, oral hygiene in chronic, **4:** 708
Tonsils and adenoids, age for removal, **8:** 995; —, disinfection of, **6:** 110
Tooker, Margaret M.
Experiments in recent methods of feeding children, **2:** 105
Toothache, treatment, **6:** 99
Toppan, Jane, Case of (ed), **2:** 242; **2:** 975
Tour of "immigrants," *ill.*, **8:** 772
Tourniquet, dangers of, **5:** 690
Trachoma, New York City's campaign against, **3:** 496; —, Some clinical features of (Wootton), **4:** 340
Tracy, Susan E.
Some profitable occupations for invalids, **8:** 172
Training of babies (DeWitt), **4:** 588
Training schools *See* Schools of nursing
Transmission of pathogenic germs by common house fly (Manning), **2:** 920
Traveling aids in Europe, **1:** 329; — hints to delegates (ed), **8:** 421; — in Egypt (Bean), **1:** 699; — on little money, **4:** 480, 735; — with a patient (Bean), **1:** 474
Trays, Arranging and serving, (Harrison), **3:** 686, 769; rack for cover, *ill.*, **4:** 684
Treatment of families in which there is sickness (Forman), **3:** 539; (Wald), **4:** 427, 515, 602
Trional, **1:** 430
Trudeau Sanatorium *See* Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium
Truss, A. C.
Christmas time at Santa Fe Hospital, **9:** 183
Truss, worsted skein, **2:** 445; **7:** 467
Tsilka, Katerina S.
captured by brigands in Turkey, *ill.*, **2:** 411, 473; **3:** 237, 399
Tuberculosis *See also* Tuberculosis nursing
Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, Trudeau, N. Y. (Smith), **9:** 407
Adirondacks, living in (Watt), **3:** 96
among Indians (Carter), **9:** 171
among nurses, state associations providing cottages, Ill., (ed), **9:** 550; **10:** 540; Wash., **10:** 540; **10:** 614; — —, suggestion for care (Kinney) (letter), **2:** 964
Baltimore's work in (Sherman), **1:** 626
better provision for care, **4:** 1001
bovine and human (Sherman), **2:** 24; **2:** 144; **2:** 208; (Sherman), **5:** 427
camps suggested for N. Y., **1:** 500
Chasing the cure in Colorado (Galbreath) (rev), **8:** 653
Christmas stamps issued by A. R. C., **9:** 272
Consumption, how to prevent it and how to live with it (Davis) (rev), **9:** 307
control in school children, **8:** 107
definitions of tubercular and tuberculous, **6:** 342
Directory of institutions and societies dealing with, in U. S. (rev), **5:** 443
dust as carrier, **7:** 708
early diagnosis, **4:** 706
exercise in pulmonary, **9:** 846
Exhibition, American (LaMotte), *ill.*, **6:** 305; (Damer), **6:** 311
Exposition, Baltimore (Nutting), **4:** 497
fight to begin at crib, **7:** 191
Florence Nightingale and open-air sanatoria, **2:** 263
fly as carrier, **5:** 180
German state sanitarium, **6:** 380
hemoptysis treatment, **6:** 34
Hospital care for advanced and incurable cases (Cabaniss), **9:** 260
house infection, **4:** 1002
in bakers, **10:** 580
in Japan (Araki), **9:** 198
in United States, Campaign against (Jacobs) (rev), **9:** 226
International Congress, Washington (ed), **8:** 745; (ed), **8:** 953; (ed), **9:** 83; report (Dock), **9:** 93
Invalid life in Colorado Springs (Eastburn), **2:** 647
Ireland starts campaign, **10:** 263
Italian open-air sanatorium, first (Turton), **9:** 124
Labrador mission's fight against (Koch), **10:** 249
lupus treated with Finsen lamp (Dickinson), **2:** 658; **3:** 754; **3:** 790
malnutrition of tuberculous children, **3:** 46
manual labor in, **8:** 538
New York City Committee's work, **7:** 49

Notes on treatment of pulmonary (Goler), **7:** 375
Nursing of (Miller), **8:** 268
open-air tent at home, *ill.*, **5:** 517; — — treatment, apparatus for, **6:** 321; — — — for tubercular children, *ill.*, **5:** 35
patients, day camp for (Robbins), *ill.*, **6:** 593; in Germany, **7:** 133; —, — — of A. R. C., **9:** 27
pregnancy and, **4:** 536
preventive teaching in Pittsburgh schools (Stark), **9:** 98
question, Some phases of (LaMotte), **8:** 430
recent discussion on, **1:** 732
rules for care at home, **5:** 391
sanatorium treatment of, **2:** 208
situation in Denver, Col. (Boyd), **7:** 265
social urgency of, **5:** 124
some aspects of problem (Courrier), **9:** 924
Stony Wold Sanatorium (Samuel), *ill.*, **4:** 669
tenement house report on, **1:** 631
tent life in, **4:** 35
treatment, **3:** 113; —, Behring's remedy, **7:** 32; **7:** 539; — changing, **8:** 381; —, creosote inhalations, **9:** 122; —, kumyss, **4:** 946; —, light therapy, **2:** 108; —, olive oil subcutaneously, **5:** 41; —, raw meat, **6:** 390; —, sugar, **5:** 518; —, tuberculin reported, **10:** 414; —, urea, **3:** 292
Tuberculosis (Klebs) (rev), **10:** 291
work cure, **10:** 673
work of sanitary inspector (Von Wagner), **9:** 328
World's war against (Delano), **4:** 440; (Dock), **3:** 520, 607, 755, 956; (Dock), *ill.*, **4:** 24, 106, 188; (ed), **3:** 669; (Forman, Nutting, Houghteling), **4:** 101; correction, **4:** 231
Tuberculosis nursing *See also* Tuberculosis
Baltimore Instructive Visiting Nurse Association (Ames), **4:** 671; (LaMotte), **6:** 141
Bellevue Hospital out-patient department (Delano), **4:** 440
by visiting nurses (Thélin), **5:** 743; discussion, **5:** 749
danger of infection in, **5:** 343
diet, **7:** 956
disposal of sputa (Jones), *ill.*, **7:** 106
education by nurses, **7:** 391
for students, discussion at convention, **10:** 872
Fort Bayard, N. M. (Young), *ill.*, **6:** 370
importance of, **6:** 772
not dangerous, **6:** 388
Nurse and tuberculous patient (Fewsmith, Boyd), **9:** 737
open-air treatment in Ireland (Bourke), *ill.*, **3:** 608
Our responsibility in regard to tuberculosis problem (Jones), **6:** 241
practical talk to nurses (Knopf), *ill.*, **3:** 435
Tuberculosis nurse (Sachs), **8:** 597
visiting nurses for (ed), **4:** 415; (Nutting), **4:** 500
visiting nursing from Phipps Dispensary, Baltimore, **8:** 541
Work of Boston Consumptives' Hospital out-patient department (Upjohn), **10:** 393
Tuberculous patients, Nurse and (Fewsmith, Boyd), **9:** 737; — —, Practical talk to nurses of (Knopf), *ill.*, **3:** 435
Tuition for students at Johns Hopkins, **4:** 372
Turkey
capture of nurse by bandits, *ill.*, **2:** 411, 473; **3:** 237, 399
hospitals in Constantinople, *ill.*, **5:** 187
Medical Missionary Association of (Bewer), *ill.*, **9:** 118
missionary hospital (letter), **8:** 282
orphanage nursing (letter), **8:** 907
to have American hospital and training school, **6:** 317
Training school for nurses in (Van Zandt), *ill.*, **9:** 274
Turton, Amy
First open-air sanatorium in Italy for tuberculosis, **9:** 124
Twichell, Harmony
Christmas song (verse), **6:** 173
Twitchell, Alice I.
Discipline of nurse, **3:** 450
Two-year course *See also* Three-year course
effect on number of students (ed), **8:** 242
retrograde movement (Roosa), **8:** 566
return to (ed), **7:** 424; (ed), **7:** 507
Tye, Menia S.
Day on out-clinic with visiting nurse of Washington University hospital, **9:** 42
Prenatal influences, **7:** 362
Typhoid fever
after-care taught to family (Colby), **8:** 689
bacillus and fruit juices, **3:** 548; **3:** 964; — destroyed by tea, **7:** 291; — in urine, **7:** 636; — survives freezing, **6:** 520
bath in, *ill.*, **3:** 334; *ill.*, **3:** 338; —, new method, **9:** 589; stretcher for, *ill.*, **4:** 436
case report (Needham), **7:** 378
College epidemic (Denny), **10:** 555
diet in, **2:** 518; **3:** 291; **6:** 553; **8:** 912; — —, high caloric (Thornton), **10:** 472; — in convalescence, **7:** 28
feeding and rest cure in, **5:** 185
hemorrhage (Sherman), **3:** 421; —, adrenalin for, **5:** 380; — treatment, **9:** 153
How to prevent (Perry), **9:** 399
infection by convalescents, **7:** 126
isolation of, **8:** 199
nursing care (Gordon), **3:** 593; (Lawler), **4:** 438; (Lord), **3:** 276; (Marsh), **10:** 156; (Martin), **8:** 646; (Reynolds), **4:** 276
perforations treated surgically, **8:** 199
polyuria in, **6:** 322
serum for, **3:** 630; **5:** 249
symptoms, **7:** 354
treatment, **2:** 208; **2:** 558
urine and feces of convalescents contain bacilli, **4:** 850; — disinfection, **2:** 110
urotropin given, **5:** 40
vaccination for army, **9:** 354; **9:** 671; — of

carrier, **9:** 505; — results, **10:** 589; **10:** 618; — treatment, **9:** 428
whey in, **2:** 264
Widal reaction, **7:** 956
Tyson, Sarah B.
New training school for nurses, *ill.*, **8:** 898

Ulcerating surfaces treated with boric acid, **6:** 45
Umbilical cord, care, **2:** 263; **3:** 145; (Sherman), **4:** 424; surgical treatment, **9:** 869
Uncinariasis (Hasson), **7:** 689 *See also* Hookworm disease
Unfrequented paths (Bowden), **9:** 19
Uniform
public use of (ed), **10:** 305; (Stevenson) (letter), **10:** 418
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service, **3:** 237
Unprofessional display of (Lockwood), **2:** 203; (ed), **2:** 241
worn on street (ed), **6:** 353; (Mackenzie) (letter), **3:** 149; (Rudden) (letter), **2:** 965
United States Government Services *See* Army Nurse Corps; Navy Nurse Corps
United States report to I. C. N. on registration, **4:** 964
University of Minnesota department of nursing opens, **9:** 717; (ed), **10:** 9
University schools of nursing
Harvard department of nursing (ed), **4:** 667; **5:** 217
Minnesota opens, **9:** 717; (ed), **10:** 9
Upjohn, Elizabeth P.
in memoriam (ed), **10:** 629; **10:** 810
Work of nursing staff of Boston Consumptives' Hospital, out-patient department, **10:** 393
Upper hand (verse), **9:** 180
Upton, M. C.
Life's harmony (verse), **1:** 331
Urea given in tuberculosis, **3:** 292
Urinal, female, *ill.*, **4:** 453
Urinalysis by nurses, **3:** 461; — test for albumen, **4:** 294
Urine disinfection in typhoid fever, **2:** 110; — retention, post-operative, **7:** 127; — specimen from baby, **6:** 626; —, typhoid bacillus in, **7:** 636

Vaccination *See* Immunization
Vaccine therapy and opsonic index (Lincoln, Vail), *ill.*, **8:** 108; notes on, **8:** 906
Vacuum aspirator for wounds, **6:** 110
Vail, Ruth
and Mary C. Lincoln. Opsonic index and vaccine therapy, *ill.*, **8:** 108
Value of general reading for private duty nurses (Draper), **1:** 205
Value of little things (ed), **4:** 253
Van Blarcom, Carolyn C.
appliances used at Johns Hopkins Hospital, *ill.*, **4:** 436, 681
Ophthalmia neonatorum as cause of blindness, *ill.*, **10:** 724
Van Lanschot-Hubrecht, J. C. *See* Hubrecht, J. C. Van Lanschot
Van Syckel, Jenevieve
Operating room technic of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, *ill.*, **10:** 635
Van Vort, Rose Z.
Advisability of postgraduate work, **4:** 31
Van Zandt, Jane E.
Training school for nurses in Turkish empire, *ill.*, **9:** 274
Vascular naevi treated with radium, **8:** 286
Veal cutlet, recipe, **8:** 694
Venereal disease nursing *See also* Social hygiene
conquest of venereal diseases, **8:** 993
crusade against venereal diseases (ed), **6:** 503; (ed), **10:** 920
gonorrhea, Etiology of (Beatle), **10:** 650
gonorrheal ophthalmia *See* Ophthalmia neonatorum
situation in England, **10:** 188
syphilis *See* Syphilis
Venereal prophylaxis (Potter), **7:** 340, 434; (ed), **7:** 337; Public Health Committee of N. A. A. U. S. to work for, **9:** 899; (ed), **10:** 79
Veratrum viride as antitoxic, **3:** 548
Vermiform appendix a gland, **2:** 930
Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada
admission to and work of (MacLeod), **1:** 522
described, **2:** 504
training homes, **1:** 381
Work at Fort Frances, Ont., **3:** 953
Virginia
Enforcement of state registration in (Cabaniss), **7:** 628
nurses' examining board rules, **4:** 223
registration bill progress, **3:** 743; — — text, **7:** 278
state association formed, **1:** 923; — — meeting, **3:** 55
state board questions, **9:** 369
Visit to Mexican cotton plantation (Steele), *ill.*, **3:** 922
Visiting nurse *See also* Visiting nursing
and public schools (Addams), **8:** 918
bag for, *ill.*, **1:** 769; *ill.*, **7:** 579; Henry Street Settlement, *ill.*, **1:** 769; **6:** 375
Best help to immigrant through nurse (Wald), **8:** 464
Boston opens training school for (ed), **6:** 836
Cleveland Association seal, *ill.*, **8:** 715
conference, first, Chicago, **8:** 717
Day's work of district nurse (Cleaves), **4:** 10
District nurse in coöperative work (Jammé), **5:** 875
district nurse, Influence of (Drier), **5:** 310
does she do nursing?, **6:** 211; (ed), **6:** 210
fair pay for (ed), **10:** 379; (Cannon), **10:** 411
France has first, **9:** 40
hours and fees, **3:** 75, 151
Improvising by, **3:** 382
in social work of today, Part of (Jacques), **10:** 495
needs knowledge of social problems, **5:** 634
"One time, one trouble" (King), **5:** 502
relation to public philanthropies (Johnson), **5:** 492

report of year's work in New York, **6:** 652
school nurse *See* School nurse
social services of (Nutting) (quoted), **10:** 630
summer care of babies by, **8:** 1000
toast to (Dudley) (quoted), **3:** 551
tuberculosis nursing by (Thélin), **5:** 743; discussion, **5:** 749
Visiting nurse association, How to form (Beard), **8:** 920; ———, national seal for (Lowman), *ill.*, **8:** 715; **9:** 512
Visiting Nurse Department *appears from Jan., 1908*
Visiting nursing *See also* Visiting nurse
affiliation for students offered, **1:** 39
babies, summer care, **8:** 1000
Baltimore V. N. A. has special features (ed), **7:** 239; tuberculosis work (Ames), **4:** 671; (LaMotte), **6:** 141
by colored nurse in New York (Sleet), **1:** 729
Chicago association (Moore), **1:** 17; **1:** 883; report, **10:** 583
conference, Portland, Me. (ed), **4:** 582; (Nutting) (letter), **4:** 741; report, **4:** 971
contagious cases cared for (Dock), **3:** 927
Developments in San Francisco (Fisher), **5:** 756
Dispensary work (O'Connor), **7:** 272
District or (Smith), **3:** 190
follow-up work for babies at Bellevue Hospital, New York (ed), **8:** 666; (Franklin), **9:** 337
for patients of moderate means (Walters), **8:** 527; **9:** 512
future of (Palmer) (quoted), **8:** 295
in America, history (Fulmer), **2:** 411
in Canada, (McCloud), **2:** 503
in England (letters), **3:** 137; origin, growth, and present status (Hughes), **2:** 337; "Queen's Institute," **3:** 486
in Holland, **3:** 134
in New York (Carhart), **1:** 836
in North Carolina mountains (Allen), **7:** 826; (Holman), **7:** 831; (Holman) (letter), **3:** 664
in the United States (Waters) (rev), **10:** 292
Journal department opens (ed), **8:** 107
lack of interest in (Fulmer), **6:** 821
national association suggested, **7:** 721
Neighborhood nursing (Steel), **10:** 340
New extension of, by insurance companies (Crandall), **10:** 236
new methods by Association for Improving Condition of Poor (Franklin), **9:** 332
Nurses' Settlement, New York *See* Henry Street Settlement
Nurses' Settlement, Orange, N. J. (Pierson), **1:** 276; **3:** 700
Nurses' Settlement, Richmond, Va. (Minor), *ill.*, **2:** 996; (Minor, Cabaniss), **3:** 624
Nurses' Settlement, St. Martha's House, Philadelphia, **4:** 360
Nurses' Settlement under Guild auspices (Pearson), **3:** 344
obstetrical technic of Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary (DeLee), *ill.*, **7:** 600
Organization of district work (Lent), **9:** 967
Out-door relief of Children's Hospital, Boston (Davis), **4:** 337
Phipps Dispensary, Baltimore, **8:** 541
Queen's Nurses' Magazine, England, **5:** 256
school nursing *See* School nursing
section, Conference of Charities, Portland, Ore. (ed), **5:** 839; report at (Hitchcock), **6:** 21; statistical table (Waters), **6:** 26
Some special features of district nursing (Carr), **1:** 253
taught in nursing schools (Ahrens), **6:** 817; (Bewley), **8:** 890; (Dock), **7:** 109; (ed), **7:** 82; (Keith), **5:** 599; discussion, **5:** 602; (Stark), **6:** 825; Washingon University Hospital, St. Louis (Tye), **9:** 42
teaching health in play-school, **1:** 37
tuberculosis work in, **4:** 440; (Nutting), **4:** 500
Victorian Order of Nurses training courses, **1:** 381
Vomiting after ether prevented, **4:** 659; **6:** 100; **6:** 248; —, clinical observations and treatment (Spurr), **10:** 559; — in pregnancy, **3:** 209; **5:** 41; —, oxygen in, **4:** 452
Von Schlichting, Hedwig
Nursing association of Hamburg state hospitals, **1:** 758
Von Wagner, Johanna
Nurse as tenement-house inspector, **5:** 773
Nurses as sanitary inspectors, **1:** 489
tenement-house inspection, **2:** 508
Tuberculosis work of sanitary inspector, **9:** 328

Wadley, Mary E
Outline of convalescent relief work, Bellevue Hospital, New York, **7:** 944
Waind, Emilie, biography, *ill.*, **1:** 872
Wald, Lillian D.
Best helps to immigrant through nurse, **8:** 464
Child labor, **6:** 366
Nurses' Settlement in New York, **1:** 39; *ill.*, **2:** 567
proposes National Children's Bureau (ed), **9:** 389
Sophiahemmet in Stockholm, *ill.*, **1:** 180
superintendent of nurses' relation to superintendent of hospital (quoted), **3:** 414
Treatment of families in which there is sickness, **4:** 427, 515, 602
Walker, Lucy
Postgraduate work, **3:** 515
Walters, Jennie M.
Plan for providing skilled nursing for those of moderate means, **8:** 527
Wapshott, Helen
Care of children with harelip and cleft palate, before and after operation, *ill.*, **8:** 266
War nursing *See* Army nurses; Civil War nurses; Navy Nurse Corps
Ward, Agnes S.
Suggestions for what is required in building nurses' home, *ill.*, **10:** 399, 475, 566

Ward, hospital, circular *vs.* long, **1:** 453
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey
Schools for crippled children in London (abs), **3:** 153
Warfield, Helen M.
Infant feeding, **5:** 230
Warren, Louella B.
Forced water in connection with preparation of patient for gynecological operation, **1:** 198
Warts, treatment, **6:** 101; **10:** 672
Was it worth while? (Reynolds), **2:** 991
Washburn, Ida
Are nurses being overtrained?, **6:** 799
Tent system of Boston City Hospital, *ill.*, **4:** 585
Washington
registration bill passed, **9:** 473; text, **9:** 535
state association formed, **6:** 263; — — opens cottage for nurses with tuberculosis (ed), **10:** 540; **10:** 614
Washington University Hospital, St. Louis, Out-Clinic, day with visiting nurse of (Tye), **9:** 42
Watchwords for new year (ed), **8:** 250
Water, boiled, made palatable, **7:** 201; —, forced, before gynecological operation (Warren), **1:** 198; —, hard, unsuitable for cooking, **4:** 948; —, sterilized, for anesthesia, **5:** 40
Water-cushions for adults, **5:** 389; — — for cribs, **5:** 190
Waters, Y. G.
visiting nursing in U. S., statistical table, **6:** 26
Watt, Marian
Ways and means of living in Adirondacks, **3:** 96
Watt, Miss
Work of Indian Army Nursing Service, **3:** 93
Weaver, Elena
Hourly nursing, **7:** 105
Webster, A. E.
Care of children's teeth, **1:** 722
Weight of children, **8:** 286
Welch, William M.
Efficiency of recent vaccination, **2:** 1007
Welfare workers, Fair compensation for (Cannon), **10:** 411
Westcott, Cassius D.
Glasses and their care, **9:** 172
and Brown Pusey. Management of blenorrhea neonatorum, with especial reference to duties of nurse, **1:** 635
Western North Carolina as health resort (Laxton), **2:** 993
West Virginia
registration bill passed (ed), **7:** 422; **8:** 4; text, **7:** 485; **8:** 71; — — unconstitutional, **7:** 510
state association formed, **5:** 290; meeting (ed), **9:** 84
What nurse should be taught (Gilmour), **9:** 8
What coöperation has done for women (Robinson), **7:** 269
What made life worth while (Meyer), **5:** 152
What manner of women ought nurses to be? (Snively), **4:** 836
What registration has done for medical profession (Bristow), **4:** 161
What superintendent gets in her mail (Snively), **3:** 524
What to do in case of fire (Boswell), *ill.*, **2:** 194
What we may expect from law (Dock), **1:** 8
What we may learn from old countries (Dock) (quoted), **5:** 345
Wheeler, Marianna
Economical furnishing and equipment of children's hospitals or wards, **6:** 666
Plain hints for busy mothers (rev), **4:** 450
Wheeler, Mary C.
Lessons in dietetics, **8:** 443, 523, 593, 695, 769, 904, 982
Old ideas in nursing, **8:** 270
Whitcombe, Eliza P.
Jane Club of Hull House, *ill.*, **2:** 86
Whittier Hall, Columbia University, New York, *ill.*, **3:** 693
Whooping cough
abdominal belt relieves, **8:** 383
bacillus, **4:** 737; **7:** 127
bacteriology of, **8:** 382
infectiousness, **8:** 537
oxygen in, **10:** 345
ozone in, **3:** 370
serum, **3:** 292
treatment, **3:** 963; **4:** 36; **6:** 244, **6:** 637
Why, when, and how to bathe fever patient (Crawford), **10:** 314
Widal reaction, **7:** 956
Wilbur, Minnie D.
Christmas carol, **2:** 245
Wilcox, Sarah B.
Saint Martha's House in Philadelphia, **4:** 360
Wilhelmina Hospital, Amsterdam, Holland, *ill.*, **2:** 136; **4:** 59
Williams, Kate W.
Massage for constipation, **1:** 713
Method of massage of scalp, **2:** 27
Williams, Olive
Fresh air and sunshine, **1:** 339
Wilson, Sibbie
Reminiscences of army nurse, **5:** 812
Winding sheet of Christ, **2:** 930
Wingate, Charles F.
Sanitation of public institutions, **1:** 816
Wisconsin state association formed, **10:** 518; — — — makes *Journal* official organ, **10:** 519
With the "Maine" to South Africa (Hibbard), *ill.*, **1:** 1, 319, 395, 615
Woman's Hospital in State of New York and its postgraduate school for nurses (Goffe), *ill.*, **7:** 514; correction, **7:** 599
Woman's suffrage
Assault on womanhood (Abbott), **9:** 566
International Alliance resolutions, **9:** 842
Journal policy (ed), **8:** 956; (ed), **9:** 547; (letters), **9:** 48, 134, 359
resolution lost at N. A. A. U. S. convention, **8:** 860; (Dock), **8:** 925; (letters), **9:** 203; **9:** 135; **9:** 284

Roosevelt, Theodore, opinion on (quoted), **9:** 361
should be supported by nurses (Dock), **7:** 895; (ed), **7:** 7
Woman and suffrage (Howe), **9:** 559
Womanliness in nursing (Speakman), **3:** 181
Women in care of insane (Bannister) (letter), **2:** 1039; (Lathrop), **2:** 430; (Lathrop) (letter), **3:** 146
Women in medicine, An injustice to (ed), **7:** 512
Women on hospital boards (Robb), **2:** 252; discussion (Gilmour), **2:** 257; (Stevenson), **2:** 259; (ed), **2:** 407
Wood, C. J., biography, *ill.*, **1:** 873
Wood, Casey
Nurse and medical man, **4:** 279
Wood, Catherine J.
interesting delegate (ed), **2:** 240
Retrospect and forecast, **2:** 159
Wood, Eleanor W.
Nursing care of orthopedic surgical cases, *ill.*, **2:** 425
Woodbury, Leila C.
Surgical nursing, **3:** 688
Wootton, Henry W.
Some clinical features of trachoma, **4:** 340
Worcester, Alfred
efforts to form association in New England (ed), **5:** 285; **5:** 450; **5:** 489
Is nursing really profession?, **2:** 908
Word to graduates (Davidson), **2:** 42
Word to wise (Von Poswik), **7:** 357
Work and overwork (Smith), **7:** 857
Work as therapeutic measure, **5:** 247
Work for nurses in play-schools (O'Reilly), *ill.*, **1:** 37
Work for New Year (ed), **7:** 231
Work of Garfield alumnae (Purman), **1:** 216
Work of women on hospital boards (Stevenson), **1:** 325
Workhouses *See* Almshouses
Working woman's trip abroad (Lampe), **1:** 329
World's war against consumption (Delano), **4:** 440; (Dock), **3:** 520, 607, 755, 956; **4:** 24, 106, *ill.*, 188; (Forman, Nutting, Houghteling), **4:** 101; correction, **4:** 231
Writing papers on nursing subjects (ed), **6:** 350
Wyche, Mary L.
Nursing conditions in South, **7:** 866
Wyoming registration bill passed, **9:** 549; text, **9:** 616

X-ray therapy
abortion induced by, **8:** 287
burns prevented, **7:** 31
causes sterility, **4:** 369
for cancer, **6:** 391; — epithelioma, **8:** 380; — removing superfluous hair, **2:** 108; — ringworm, **5:** 426; — sweating hands, **8:** 454
painless, **3:** 551
skin protection during, **4:** 115

Yates, Gertrude P.
Hanyang Hospital of American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, *ill.*, **10:** 951
Year's work for children in New York schools (Rogers), **4:** 181
Yeast poultices, **5:** 114
Yellow fever (Matas), **6:** 12
Hints for nursing in (Schopfer), **6:** 230
nursing in Cuba (Turner) (letter), **1:** 842
rôle of mosquito (McCollom), **2:** 186; **9:** 733; report of Dr. Reed, **2:** 207
Young, Agnes G.
Notes from Fort Bayard, N. M., *ill.*, **6:** 370
Young, Charles D.
Bacteria in relation to health and disease, **3:** 364, 426, 536, 610, 704
Young Women's Christian Association's relation to nursing schools, **6:** 811

Zwemer, Samuel M.
Awakening world, **10:** 851
Great opportunity for women physicians and trained nurses on foreign field, **9:** 585

PORTRAITS

Arkle, Miss, **2:** 75
Banfield, Miss, **2:** 75
Baxter, Grace, **1:** 866
Bourneville, Dr., **8:** 51
Cartwright, Sophia E., **1:** 871; **2:** 75
Coffingy, Julio O. Y., **4:** 844
Damer, Annie, **2:** 75
Davis, Mary E. P., **2:** 1
Fenwick, Ethel G., **1:** 861; **2:** 75
Finsen, Professor, **3:** 754
Fulmer, Harriet, **1:** 882
Gilmour, Mary S., **8:** 170
Hale, Edward Everett, **3:** 512
Hamilton, Anna, **8:** 184
Hasson, Esther V., **9:** 92
Hughes, Amy, **1:** 873; **2:** 75
I. C. N. delegates, Buffalo, **2:** 84
Karll, Agnes, **6:** 47
Keating, Miss, **2:** 75
Kinney, Dita H., **1:** 402
MacLeod, Charlotte, **1:** 875
McGahey, Susan B., **1:** 867; **2:** 75
McIsaac, Isabel, **1:** 878; **2:** 75
Mollett, Wilhelmina J., **1:** 868; **2:** 75
Nightingale, Florence, **7:** 326
Nutting, M. Adelaide, **8:** 6
Palmer, Sophia, **2:** 71
Richards, Linda, **1:** 12; **2:** 491
Robb, Isabel H., **2:** 243; **10:** 624
Robinson, Miss, **1:** 920
Scott, Miss, **1:** 920
Smith, Gertrude, **1:** 920
Snively, Mary A., **1:** 876; **2:** 75
Stroble, M. I., **1:** 920
Stupplebeen, Miss, **1:** 920
Thélin, Reba, **1:** 920
Tsilka, Katerina S., **2:** 411
Waind, Emilie M., **1:** 872; **2:** 75
Wood, C. J., **1:** 874; **2:** 75

tist

ools

2
9:

370

3:

la-

ias
85

"A
Abo

Acc

Act

Ade
Ade

Adl
Adr
Adr

Adr
A
Adv
Affi
a
b

b

b
fr

fr
of
w

w
w

w
Afri
n
ol

S
Age
Ahr
"

In
Akin
E

Alab
bi

(re
st

st

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Cumulative Index

Volumes XI–XX

"A bornin'" (Davis), **17:** 704
Abortion, contagious, from milk, **14:** 289 *See also* Miscarriage
Accrediting school of nursing (Burgess), **20:** 842; correction, **20:** 873
Active service on Western Front (Quandt), **18:** 388, 454
Addison, Sarah, portrait, **18:** 711
Adelaide Nutting Historical Nursing Collection, **20:** 555
Adhesive plaster, to remove, **11:** 557
Administration, hospital *See* Hospital
Administrative and legislative problems in meeting modern demands on graduate nurse (Jammé), **17:** 912
Admission requirements
  Age limit (Parsons), **14:** 21
Advertising, Clean (ed), **14:** 946
Affiliation (Cadmus), **11:** 599
  and our schools of nursing, **20:** 652
  between nursing schools and high schools, Basis of (Jammé), **18:** 876
  between nursing schools and universities, Basis of, and some new developments, **18:** 310
  between schools of nursing, Fair (ed), **20:** 605
  from former pupil's standpoint (Garrison), **18:** 467
  from student's standpoint (Crauel), **18:** 53
  of training schools (ed), **11:** 77
  with colleges and universities *See* University courses for nurses
  with high school for science, **17:** 222
  with public health nursing associations, **16:** 623
  with school of social work, New York, **15:** 31
Africa *See also* South Africa
  nursing in (letter), **12:** 324
  obstetrical nursing in (Stover) (letter), *ill.*, **11:** 284
  Some nursing problems in (Ward), **14:** 1078
Age limit (Parsons), **14:** 21
Ahrens, Minnie H., **16:** 11; portrait, **16:** 573
  "Eastland" disaster, **16:** 45
  Infant welfare work in U. S., **13:** 701
Akin, C. V.
  Eradication and prevention of bubonic plague in New Orleans, **16:** 917
Alabama
  bill to forbid white nurse to nurse colored male patients (ed), **16:** 173; **16:** 251
  registration bill, text, **16:** 248
  state association formed (ed), **14:** 698; — — includes *Journal* in dues, **18:** 954
  state board questions, **18:** 346
Alaska, missionary nurse in (letter), **14:** 867
Albaugh, R. Inde, office director, National Nursing Headquarters, **20:** 917
Albumin water not tolerated by infants, **14:** 454
Alcohol
  and nervous system (Karpas), **16:** 408, 500
  as cause of degeneracy, **14:** 629
  denatured, unfit for bathing, **15:** 510
  in infectious diseases, **14:** 123
  in patent medicines, **13:** 129
  less often prescribed, **17:** 646
  Question of (Williams) (rev), **15:** 262
  sugar lessens use of, **14:** 452
  wood, dangerous for drinking, **16:** 138; — for bathing, **15:** 510; — in fumes, **15:** 146
Alcoholic and drug addictions, Nursing care of (Scheffel), **19:** 105
Alcoholic wards, Exit — (Hoyer), **20:** 464
Alison, Annette
  Some points on organization, **15:** 1027
Allen, Adelphia M.
  Within Lakeside, **20:** 299
Allen, Bertha W.
  Hospital head nurse, **12:** 958
Allen, Winifred M.
  and Elizabeth McConnell. Teachableness of consumptive patient, **15:** 25
Allergic diseases
  Hay fever and its specific treatment (Bullen), **20:** 371; — —, pollen vaccine therapy, **14:** 981; **14:** 1087; **15:** 1118; — — treatment, **14:** 452
Allison, Grace E.
  Needs and opportunities for postgraduate work, **14:** 846
  Scholarships for schools of nursing, **16:** 301
  Shall attendants be trained and registered?, **12:** 928
  Some experiences in active service, France, **19:** 268, 354, 430, 513
  What war has taught us about nursing education, **19:** 834
  With base hospitals in France, **18:** 1050
Almshouse nursing
  A. N. A. committee on, dissolved, **14:** 932; — — — — reports *in convention proceedings each year*
  Missouri state association work for (ed), **12:** 374
Alphabet of health (Flanagan), **11:** 723
Alumnae associations
  care for sick members (ed), **15:** 2
  constitution and by-laws suggested for reorganization, **19:** 556

Index printed separate 18:4

endowed room, German Hospital, Newark, N. J., **13:** 393
may help schools (ed), **11:** 995
suggestions to (ed), **12:** 4
Value of, to private duty nurse (Bryan), **15:** 948
Ambrine treatment of burns, **17:** 534; **17:** 642; **17:** 658; **17:** 816
Ambrose, Edith M.
How and where should attendants be trained?, **17:** 993
American Ambulance Hospital, Paris, *ill.*, **18:** 298; ———, Experiences in, **15:** 297; **15:** 549; ——— taken over by War Dept., **18:** 344 *See also* American Hospital at Neuilly
American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality *See* Infant Mortality
American Child Hygiene Association, former American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, **19:** 539
American Conference on Hospital Service (ed), **20:** 3
A. N. A. joins, **20:** 761
committee on nursing to study nursing education, **20:** 868
nurses should be active in (ed), **20:** 89
American Federation for Sex Hygiene, objects of (ed), **13:** 85
American Federation of Nurses
delegate to I. C. N., **11:** 969
goes out of existence (ed), **12:** 770
honorary members transferred to A. N. A., **13:** 910; **13:** 997
American Hospital at Neuilly, near Paris (Goodridge), *ill.*, **14:** 699 *See also* American Ambulance Hospital
American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, A. N. A. delegate's report, **16:** 238
American Journal of Nursing
advertising allowed on front cover (ed), **18:** 448
and graduate nurse (ed), **16:** 469
board of directors increased, **12:** 502; ——— letter to readers on death of Sophia Palmer, **20:** 867
book department prosperous (ed), **12:** 177
Cameron, M. E., resigns from staff (ed), **17:** 185
central office opened, Rochester, N. Y., **13:** 901
contributions asked for (ed), **14:** 1045; — paid for (ed), **12:** 993; add of ANA (ms) 12:887
Editorial Comment *appears from Oct., 1910*
editorial office moves (ed), **13:** 7; — pages, policy (ed), **12:** 178
editor's message to A. N. A. convention, **13:** 915
Editor's Miscellany *appears from Oct., 1911 to July, 1912*
Editorship of (ed), **20:** 873
Events of the Day *appears from May, 1916 to Nov., 1917*
fifteenth birthday and history (ed), *ill.*, **16:** 1
Foreign Department *appears from Oct., 1910*
Gardner, Bertha J., charge of subscription dept., **14:** 162; —, ——, death of, **18:** 1095
history of origin, **11:** 969
Hospital and Training School Administration *appears from Oct., 1912*
How war affects (ed), **18:** 602
in 1911 (ed), **11:** 241
interstate secretary representing *See* Interstate secretary
Journal milestone (ed), **17:** 1
letter department criticized (ed), **11:** 79
Narratives from the War *appears from Jan., 1915 to Sept., 1918*
new offices for (ed), **19:** 497
news department policy (ed), **15:** 186
N. A. A. U. S. ownership nearly accomplished (ed), **11:** 506; (ed), **11:** 772; **11:** 954 accomplished 12: 887
Nursing Education Department to be in charge of N. L. N. E., **20:** 471; correction, **20:** 555; postponed, **20:** 531 *appears from Jan., 1916*
Nursing in Mission Stations *appears from Oct., 1910 to June, 1918*
Official Directory form changed, **12:** 549
official organ of state associations, Fla., **17:** 259; Ga., **12:** 841; Ida., **13:** 648; Ind., **12:** 756; Ia., **12:** 1058; La., **12:** 606; Minn., **20:** 260; Mont., **13:** 239; Neb., **12:** 758; N. J., **12:** 685; Pa., **13:** 312; R. I., **12:** 601; W. Va., **13:** 232
omission of material to save expense (ed), **20:** 531
Palmer, Sophia F., in memoriam, *preceding* **20:** 605
policy in publishing convention papers and proceedings (ed), **17:** 764; — of education, not criticism (ed), **16:** 83
present needs of (ed), **14:** 333
president's first official report to A. N. A., **14:** 787
printing and advertising transferred to Rochester (ed), **18:** 179; **18:** 1094
Public Health Nursing, Department of *appears from Oct., 1915*
Red Cross Work, Department of *appears from Jan., 1911*
reports to A. N. A. conventions *appear in proceedings of A. N. A. conventions*
staff, editorial, changes in (ed), **16:** 290; — organization changes (ed), **14:** 1; **14:** 160
subscriptions, fraudulent agents for (ed), **16:** 384; — included in dues, **16:** 472; **16:** 1238; **17:** 574; (ed), **18:** 187; (Palmer), **18:** 958; Government objects to (ed), **18:** 1134; **20:** 809; ——— in five states, **18:** 954; — price raised (ed), **20:** 184
twelfth anniversary (ed), **11:** 998
Visiting Nursing and Social Welfare Department *appears from Oct., 1910 to Sept., 1915*
why every nurse should read (ed), **18:** 368

Navy repeals capital stock reduction - 1915, p. 912

Trunk boxes AJN - 19: 497

American Legion
army nurses eligible, **19:** 961
Jane A. Delano Posts formed (ed), **20:** 101
Nurses and (ed), **20:** 365
American Military Hospital No. 1, X ward in, *ill. only*, **19:** 24
American Nurses' Association
accredited schools, minimum requirements approved by bd. of directors, **18:** 1086
advisory council, alternates on, **17:** 1006; —— personnel, **16:** 238; ——, section chairmen on, **16:** 829
Army School of Nursing plan endorsed, **18:** 1086
biennial conventions to begin, **16:** 893; **17:** 1007; **18:** 448 *See also* Biennial convention
board of directors, election, **17:** 1006; ——, ex officio members, **12:** 772; **12:** 963; **15:** 931; **15:** 1058; **16:** 945; made possible by incorporation in D. C., **17:** 1006
by-laws amended, **11:** 902; **11:** 927; **12:** 894; **12:** 963; **14:** 879; **15:** 1058; **16:** 828; **16:** 924; **16:** 925; **16:** 945; **17:** 1006; **18:** 1084; **20:** 859
central bureau of legislation and information created, **14:** 697
convention, annual *See* Convention, annual
convention, biennial *See* Biennial convention
Cooke, Genevieve, President, **13:** 994; **14:** 935
Damer, Annie, honorary member, **14:** 880
delegates, by-laws governing, **17:** 1007; — should transact business (ed), **12:** 773
districting of states planned, **13:** 910; report, **13:** 995
divisions, regional (ed), **17:** 575; meetings for, **18:** 448
dues, **17:** 1007
executive committee replaced by bd. of directors, **15:** 1058
finance committee created, **16:** 944
fiscal year, **17:** 1008
General Federation of Women's Clubs, affiliation with, **17:** 1014; **18:** 944
Goodrich, Annie W., President, **15:** 1066; **16:** 957; **17:** 1017
headquarters, committee to consider, **14:** 947 *See also* National Nursing Headquarters
history, **12:** 886
incorporation, in D. C. (ed), **17:** 763; law, text and discussion, **17:** 858; **17:** 859; ——, proposed articles of, **17:** 952; ———, resolution authorizing, **17:** 1005; — under national charter *See below* national charter
interstate secretary *See* Interstate secretary
joint state meetings *See above* divisions, regional
Journal ownership *See American Journal of Nursing*
Journal subscription in members' dues, **16:** 472; **16:** 1238; **17:** 574 *See also American Journal of Nursing*
legislation committee reports *See* Registration
McIsaac, Isabel, acting President, **12:** 857
membership changes (ed), **11:** 77; (ed), **16:** 471; (ed), **16:** 571
membership recount (ed), **17:** 103
membership revision plans, **15:** 1059; discussion, **16:** 832; district membership approved, **16:** 893; registration required, **16:** 924; permanent members discontinued, **16:** 925; full clause on, **16:** 945; **16:** 1237; states' relation to, **17:** 186; **17:** 573; to include territories, possessions or dependencies, **17:** 763; **17:** 1008 *See also* reorganization *below*
name changed (ed), **11:** 771; discussion and vote, **11:** 907; Supreme Court permits, **12:** 872
national charter, incorporation under, voted, **16:** 830; text of bill, **16:** 831; **17:** 74; progress, **17:** 2; **17:** 187; **17:** 352; not passed by House, **17:** 858
Noyes, Clara D., President, **18:** 1099; **20:** 866
permanent members, **14:** 218
public health committee dismissed, **12:** 974
reorganization considered (ed), **16:** 287; summary of, **16:** 1237; to be completed (ed), **17:** 573; (ed), **19:** 263 *See also* membership *above*
resolution asking authority for army nurse, **17:** 1009; — endorsing prohibition (ed), **17:** 762; (ed), **17:** 765; **17:** 867; — offering services to President, **17:** 761; **17:** 1015; — on Army School of Nursing, **18:** 1097; — on rank for nurses, **18:** 1097; — on woman's suffrage, **18:** 1097
revision of constitution and by-laws, standing committee on, **14:** 789; by-law defining function, **20:** 859; report, **15:** 930 *See also* membership *and* reorganization *above*
seal of Corporation adopted, **12:** 969
sections, by-laws authorizing, **16:** 829; legislation organized, **17:** 764 *See also* Legislation; mental hygiene organized, **16:** 955 *See also* Mental hygiene; private duty organized, **16:** 850; **16:** 955; **17:** 850 *See also* Private duty nursing
Sisterhoods eligible as members, **19:** 962
Sly, Sarah E., President, **11:** 985; **12:** 976; resigns, **12:** 857
tuberculosis, any movement to educate nurses in, endorsed, **18:** 1085
uniform suggested (ed), **16:** 966
American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France (ed), **20:** 100; (ed), **20:** 282; (ed), **20:** 449
committee, permanent, **20:** 532; report, **20:** 770
fund to be in dollars, not francs, **20:** 866; — nearly completed (ed), **20:** 952
American Public Health Association
Administrative measures for relief of epidemic conditions, with special reference to influenza, committee report, **19:** 377
annual meeting, **19:** 392

American Red Cross *See also* American Red Cross nurse; American Red Cross Nursing Service
Abridged text book on first aid (Lynch) (rev), **19:** 572
annual meeting report, **11:** 275; **11:** 279; **14:** 282; **15:** 398; **16:** 331; **17:** 333
building in Washington opened, *ill.*, **17:** 621
Bureau of Information for demobilized nurses, **19:** 288; (ed), **19:** 334; **19:** 372; **19:** 446; **19:** 474; **19:** 534; **19:** 713; **20:** 223; joint boards plan to continue, **20:** 503
Christmas seals, **11:** 121; (ed), **11:** 158; (Laws), **11:** 371
Christmas season and (ed), **11:** 157
classes, first aid and home nursing (ed), **13:** 161; —, home nursing in charge of Nursing Service, **13:** 280
disaster relief, cyclone, Omaha, *ill.*, **13:** 596; "Eastland" capsizing, **16:** 45; fire, Salem, Mass., **15:** 40; flood, *ill.*, **12:** 1019; **13:** 597; **13:** 683; **13:** 829; **13:** 831; *ill.*, **13:** 686; Guatemala earthquake, **18:** 709
emblem misused (ed), **11:** 593
first aid car, *ill.*, **11:** 627
headquarters building, cornerstone laid, **15:** 659
Home Service Department, **20:** 133
in event of war, Work of (Wadsworth), **17:** 1153
in time of war (ed), **15:** 1; does it encourage war? (Dock), **15:** 47
influenza situation met by, **19:** 108
medal designed, **12:** 487; *ill.*, **12:** 572; — to families of nurses deceased in service, **20:** 716
meetings (ed), **12:** 378
membership of state nurses' associations, **11:** 275
national building as memorial to Civil War women, **14:** 196
new office for workers, *ill. only*, **18:** 712
nursing service *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
organization changes (ed), **16:** 291
Peace time reorganization of (ed), **19:** 745
policy in public health nursing, **19:** 626
publicity for nursing, **20:** 558
rank for nurses *See* Rank for nurses
rank for Red Cross workers (ed), **19:** 585
relation to Army and Navy in war, President's Proclamation, **12:** 122
relief work in Europe, has it been worth while? (Mann), **15:** 1018
scholarships and loan funds, psychiatric social service, **20:** 714; ————, public health nursing (ed), **19:** 336; **19:** 446; **19:** 533; second fund, **20:** 714; — to prepare instructors, **19:** 949
Siberian Commission, *ill.*, **20:** 134; — unit (ed), **19:** 157
Textbook on elementary hygiene and home care of sick (Delano, McIsaac) (rev), **14:** 319
Textbook on first aid. Woman's edition (Lynch) (rev), **19:** 572
Textbook on home hygiene and care of the sick (Delano, Strong) (rev), **19:** 488
units described, **17:** 624
American Red Cross nurse *See also* American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service
age limit for (ed), **15:** 361
at base hospital, Nogales, Ariz., *ill.*, **17:** 331
decorations received by *See* Medals
equipment for European service, **15:** 36
in Arizona (Kraft), **15:** 1005
letters from *appear in* Letters to the Editor *during war period*
list of those in first units, **15:** 38
Opportunities for, in humanitarian activities (Boardman), **14:** 901
passports forbidden to those with relatives in service, **18:** 1107; ruling modified, **18:** 1164
released from service, **19:** 779
rural nurse in her car, *ill.*, **17:** 517
service badges, **19:** 535
slander against, rebuked by Federal Court (ed), **18:** 767
special service group recognized, **18:** 1106
two war nurses killed by accident on S. S. "Mongolia" (ed), **17:** 1039
American Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross; American Red Cross nurse; Army Nurse Corps; Navy Nurse Corps; Department of Red Cross Work *each month*
annual meeting, **11:** 369
at Gettysburg (Murray), **13:** 850
badge, use of, **20:** 45
Base Hospital Units, sailing of first, **17:** 1094
Canadian nurses and (ed), **18:** 366
capes should be returned (ed), **19:** 496; **20:** 316; **20:** 647
Chautauqua lectures by, **19:** 444; **19:** 619
chevron, special, use of, **19:** 25
chief nurses for cantonments chosen, **18:** 123
Colebrook Lodge, England, rest home for nurses, *ill.*, **19:** 171
colored nurses' status in, **18:** 1099
Delano, Jane A., work as Director, **17:** 1156
disaster relief *See* American Red Cross
distribution of, *ill.*, **15:** 205; *ill.*, **15:** 300
division of responsibility in (ed), **18:** 517
divisions, regional, established, **18:** 221
during Perry Centennial (Munro), **14:** 110
educational work, **17:** 625
enrollment drive, **17:** 1092; (ed), **18:** 521; **18:** 856; —, proportion of total R. N.'s, **18:** 548; — should continue (ed), **19:** 334
enrollment requirements, **14:** 441; **17:** 716; during war, **18:** 225; **18:** 283; (ed), **18:** 857
foreign service forbidden to nurses with relatives in service, **18:** 1107; **18:** 1164; **19:** 26
Fourth of July parade, Paris, *ill. only*, **19:** 23
Fox, Elizabeth, head of public health division, **19:** 911
history in preparation, **20:** 398

home hygiene and care of the sick, courses started, **13:** 280; (ed), **16:** 681; development of, **19:** 498; **19:** 951; **20:** 904; instructors' qualifications, **17:** 623
home hygiene and care of the sick classes, Teaching (Bossenberger), **19:** 176
home defense nurses, **18:** 549; (ed), **18:** 283
in Europe has been worth while, **16:** 337
"In time of peace, prepare for war" (Stevenson), **11:** 176
in time of war (ed), **18:** 82
influenza epidemic, work in, **19:** 185; — situation in 1920, **20:** 483
is ready for war (ed), **17:** 469; **17:** 624
Lessons from flood relief work (Gladwin), *ill.*, **13:** 829
national committee plans future, **20:** 312
Navy Nurse Corps' relations with (ed), **14:** 1041
needs more nurses (ed), **19:** 1
Noyes, Clara D., Chief of Bureau of Nursing (ed), **16:** 1167; **17:** 330; Director, *ill.*, **19:** 911
number who died in service, **19:** 285
nurses' aides, **16:** 1014; **16:** 1217; greater use in epidemics urged, **19:** 393
Nursing as it relates to war (Delano), **18:** 1064
peace, immediate effects of, **19:** 286; **19:** 367
Preparation for further development (Gladwin), **14:** 904
prepares to send nurses to Europe (Delano) (letter), **14:** 1039
recreation houses, *ill.*, **18:** 814
Red Cross (Gladwin), **11:** 448
reorganized in France, **19:** 778
rural service, **13:** 281; (Boardman), **13:** 937; (Clement), **13:** 369, 520; becomes Town and Country Nursing Service, **14:** 285
sends nurses to Mexico, **14:** 970; ——— San Antonio, Tex., *ill.*, **11:** 808
service flag, *ill.*, **20:** 44; for schools, **18:** 551
service insignia, **19:** 374
standards affect schools and nursing organizations (Parsons), **15:** 1008
status of (Delano) (quoted), **13:** 40
survey of nursing resources, **19:** 26; **19:** 259; (ed), **19:** 337; **19:** 376; **19:** 532
tested (ed), **13:** 659
Town and Country Nursing Service report, **14:** 285; **14:** 362; **14:** 540; **15:** 1002; requirements for appointment, **14:** 636; why nurses like (Clement), **14:** 1074; directors changed, **18:** 550 *See also* rural service *above; appears in* Red Cross Department *each month*
training school units, **18:** 715
uniform, *ill.*, **14:** 970; *ill.*, **18:** 133; for war service, **18:** 715 *See also* capes *above*
U. S. Public Health Service hospitals staffed by, **19:** 373; **19:** 449
units sail on S. S. "Red Cross," *ill.*, **15:** 127
War Relief Board decides to send units to Europe, **15:** 36
war work in foreign countries *See* Army Nurse Corps; Navy Nurse Corps; War nursing; *and under each country*
American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses *See also* National League of Nursing Education
convention, seventeenth, Boston (ed), **11:** 769; eighteenth, Chicago, report, **12:** 822
name changed to National League of Nursing Education (ed), **12:** 770
origin described, **12:** 475
Superintendents' meetings (ed), **11:** 592
Wheeler, Mary C., President, **11:** 866; **12:** 826
Anatomy
and physiology (Little) (rev), **15:** 354
and physiology, Elements of (Secretan) (rev), **13:** 325
and physiology for nurses (Bundy) (rev), **13:** 564; (Lewis) (rev), **19:** 737; (Pope) (rev), **14:** 248; *Elements of* (Dawson) (rev), **18:** 512
and physiology for nurses, Textbook of (Kimber, Gray) (rev), **15:** 433; **19:** 404
and physiology for training schools and other institutions (Bundy) (rev), **14:** 1111; **16:** 1160 (later editions of *Anatomy and physiology for nurses*)
and physiology, Teaching, to students (Ink), **19:** 770
for nurses, Textbook of (Christian) (rev), **18:** 359
Frohse anatomy charts (rev), **15:** 702
Manual of (Radasch) (rev), **18:** 757
Anderson, Ida J.
Helps for tub baths, **15:** 386
Anderson, Ida M.
Mobile hospital no. 1 in France, **20:** 124
Anderson, Lyda W.
Experiences of unit K. at Vienna, Austria, **16:** 426
Anderson, Willis S.
Respiratory tract in health and disease, **11:** 82
Anemia, pernicious (Roby), **17:** 579, 681
Anesthesia
Amnesia and analgesia in parturition (Hellman) (rev), **16:** 560
and anesthetics (Truckey), **11:** 803
Art of (Flagg) (rev), **17:** 374
by nurses, medical comment on, **14:** 256; ——— not illegal, **17:** 501; **17:** 732; (ed), **17:** 1152
Chloroform analgesia, **19:** 35
drug action of anesthetics, **13:** 299
ether with oil of orange, **14:** 377
ethylene in ether, **18:** 811
feeding child after, **13:** 211
magnesium sulphate, **17:** 70
nitrous oxid, **16:** 442; in labor, **14:** 737; **15:** 219; **15:** 758; **20:** 574
Nurse anesthetist (Sieke), **20:** 284
Open drop method of administering ether (Messer), **14:** 260; device for, **12:** 338
Painless childbirth—eutocia and nitrous oxid-oxygen analgesia (Davis) (rev), **17:** 375

Plea for trained nurse as anesthetist (Bruton), **11:** 705
respiratory test for heart preceding, **14:** 736
scopolamin, **12:** 232
screen (Hodgins), **11:** 256
training in, for nurses (ed), **16:** 685
"twilight sleep" in labor, **15:** 60; (ed), **15:** 88; **15:** 411; **15:** 508; **16:** 233; **16:** 642; **16:** 1196
Anesthetist
Nurse (Sieke), **20:** 284; not illegal, **17:** 501; **17:** 732; (ed), **17:** 1152; —, opposed (ed), **12:** 631
Plea for trained nurse as (Bruton), **11:** 705
Angel of Crimea (Wilbur) (verse), **19:** 347
Angell, Edward B.
Neurasthenia, **15:** 364
Anstead, Ida J.
Problems and possibilities in state hospital training schools, **16:** 886
Anthony, Susan B.
equal suffrage vision realized (ed), *ill.*, **18:** 179
Appendicitis, ice bag in, **13:** 56
Appliances, Improvising hospital (Merriman), *ill.*, **16:** 485 *See also* Equipment
Apprenticeship to duty (Nutting), **19:** 159
Are nurses alive to their opportunities? (ed), **20:** 89
Are we slackers? (ed), **18:** 283
Argyrol stains removed, **18:** 810
Arizona state association formed (ed), **20:** 283
Arkansas registration bill passed, **13:** 496; text, **13:** 633
Armour, Amy
Efficiency in nursing profession, **13:** 981
Armstrong, L. Gertrude
Preparation for operation in private house, *ill.*, **14:** 428
Army nurse *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service; Army Nurse Corps
authority for, A. N. A. resolution asks, **17:** 1009; — —, Army Regulations gives, **17:** 1231 *See also* Rank for nurses
bonus payable to, **19:** 561; **19:** 949
campaign badges allowed to, **19:** 963
Duties of (Murphy), **14:** 1054
eligible to American Legion, **19:** 960
Ellis Island from three points of view (Bigelow), **18:** 616; (Graham), **18:** 613; (Haviland), **18:** 614
Experiences of (Murphy), **14:** 424
Finding themselves (Stimson) (rev), **19:** 158; **19:** 738
in Victory Parade, Washington, *ill.*, **20:** 135, 161
insurance, war-risk, for, **18:** 86; **18:** 242; **19:** 804
land grants for, **20:** 46
letters from *appear in* Letters to the Editor *during war period*
military honors at funeral described, **18:** 754
Nurses overseas (Stimson), **20:** 24
pay of (ed), **18:** 599; correction, **19:** 38; **18:** 1164; (ed), **19:** 1; **20:** 161; **20:** 920; text of bill, **19:** 65; revised, **19:** 562
prisoner of war, no pay for, **19:** 66; — — —, A. R. C. to provide for; **19:** 86; — — —, pay decision reversed, **19:** 372
rank for *See* Rank for nurses
return from Europe (ed), **19:** 419
sent to Mexico (ed), **14:** 698
sick, government care for (ed), **20:** 280; (Minnigerode) (letter), **20:** 332; **20:** 448; —, is proper care given to (ed), **20:** 529; (Minnigerode) (letter), **20:** 683
slander against, rebuked by Federal Court (ed), **18:** 767
Victory button for, **19:** 722
vocational training for, **20:** 45; **20:** 422; **20:** 479
with Army of Occupation (letter), **19:** 548
wrong impressions of life of (Murphy), **15:** 371
Army Nurse Corps (McIsaac), *ill.*, **13:** 172, 258 *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service; Army nurse
base hospital wards, *ill. only*, **18:** 713, 714
bill for reorganization of army affects, **20:** 920
Camp Devens, Mass., (Molloy), *ill.*, **18:** 655; (Smith), *ill.*, **18:** 673
Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex. (Johnston), **18:** 697
chief nurses chosen for cantonments, **18:** 123
Delano, Jane A., resigns as superintendent, **12:** 548; **12:** 675
discharge papers, **20:** 584
Fairmount Base Hospital, *ill. only*, **18:** 725, 726
Fourth of July parade, Paris, France, *ill. only*, **19:** 23
Home Service in, **17:** 1214
information on, **18:** 416
Inside a camp window (Williamson), *ill.*, **18:** 643
McIsaac, Isabel, Superintendent, **12:** 548
Nursing as it relates to war (Thompson), **18:** 1058
overseas service *See under each country*
report of number in war service, **20:** 411
rest home for nurses, Sunset Hill, Red Bank, N. J. (Hine), *ill.*, **19:** 172; Riverdale, N. Y., **19:** 319; (ed), **19:** 420
retirement bill passed by Senate (ed), **20:** 100
Stimson, Julia C., temporary head, **19:** 911
text of bill governing, **19:** 65
Thompson, Dora E., Superintendent (ed), **15:** 87; resigns, **20:** 421
Three months of cantonment work (Haigitt), **18:** 694
uniform, *ill.*, **18:** 133; *ill.*, **18:** 618; **19:** 27
Unit 1 ready to sail, *ill. only*, **18:** 597
Army School of Nursing (Jammé), **19:** 179
affected by armistice, **19:** 397
Camp Grant, Ill., *ill.*, **19:** 462; **19:** 476
development reported, **18:** 1109
established by War Dept. (ed), **18:** 855
information issued on, **18:** 899
Observations and experiences in (Austin), **19:** 862

permanent basis for, **20:** 555
plan for, **18:** 985; A. N. A. endorses, **18:** 1085; **18:** 1097; N. L. N. E. endorses, **18:** 1085
Shall we have (ed), **18:** 763
Stimson, Julia C., Dean, **19:** 891
Army service, Reminiscences and first impressions of (Smith), *ill.*, **18:** 673
Arnold, Louise F.
Care of contagious diseases in small hospital, **11:** 178
Arteriosclerosis (Sherman), *ill.*, **13:** 580; lime-free diet in, **14:** 212
Arthritis, Rheumatoid (Tufts), **12:** 553
Artificial respiration, Schaefer method, **14:** 46; — —, when to use (ed), **19:** 333
Aseptic fever nursing (Richardson), *ill.*, **15:** 1082
Aseptic nursing of infectious diseases (Barry) **16:** 687
Ashby, Alice
Food and dietetics (rev), **11:** 150
Aspirin, patent on, expires, **17:** 535
Associations of graduate nurses *See also* Alumnae associations; County associations; State associations
benefit of membership to individual nurse (Dietrich), **12:** 104
candidates for national office (ed), **16:** 87
How best to arouse interest in nursing organizations (Rutherford), **16:** 305
importance of membership (ed), **12:** 701
membership of practical nurses (ed), **15:** 271
Organization, or why belong? (Davis), **12:** 474
programs for meetings, **17:** 138, 218
pressing need of interesting members (ed), **13:** 249
reorganization necessary (ed), **16:** 287
wanted—nurses to work for (ed), **13:** 166
Attendants *See also* Practical nurse
how and where should they be trained? (Ambrose), **17:** 993
licensing, Va. passes bill (ed), **18:** 857; text, **18:** 929; — would protect nursing standards (ed), **19:** 333
need for trained (Stone), **17:** 991
registration of (ed), **12:** 277; unwise (Dock) (letter), **12:** 500
Shall attendants be trained and registered? (Allison), **12:** 928
training and licensing of (ed), **19:** 415; urged by nursing organizations, **19:** 474
training of (ed), **20:** 90; (letter), **18:** 145; (Goodrich) (quoted), **18:** 1008; (Ward), **20:** 689; N. Y. bill (ed), **20:** 92; (ed), **20:** 278; (ed), **20:** 366; text, **20:** 349; — — recommended by Committee on Nursing of Council of National Defense, **19:** 332
use of, under supervision (letter), **13:** 59
Auchincloss, Hugh
Relation of clinical to social records, **17:** 1165
Austin, Ida
Observations and experiences in army schools of nursing, **19:** 862
Australia
district nursing in, *ill.*, **13:** 372
progress in, **12:** 36
registration in, **12:** 576
report to I. C. N., **15:** 906
Austria
Experiences of Unit K at Vienna (Anderson), **16:** 426
Red Cross in, **15:** 320
Autotherapy in surgery, **14:** 211
Awakening (Cadmus), **12:** 774
Ayers, Lucy C.
Future administration of registration laws, **13:** 957
Future possibilities of state associations of graduate nurses, **12:** 720

Babb, Sarah M. F.
How So. Carolina community provides for sanitary inspection, **16:** 896
Babbitt, Ellen C.
Prevention of diseases of infants and children, **17:** 902
Babe in the woods (Bradley), **13:** 838
Babies' Milk Fund Association, Louisville, Ky. (Shaver), **11:** 546
Babies, Care and feeding of (Chalmers), **13:** 357, 424; *Care and feeding of Southern* (Wilson) (rev), **20:** 1007
Baby *See also* Child health; Infant; Maternity; Pediatric nursing
Building up (Sherman), **15:** 22
saving by welfare nurse (Locke), **18:** 523
Mothercraft for school girls (Horspool) (rev), **15:** 894
specializing in care of sick (Chalmers), **15:** 484
tent work in Chicago (Ringland), **13:** 290
Bacteriology *See also* Disinfection; Immunization
and pathology for nurses, Manual of (Roberts) (rev), **17:** 667
and protozoölogy for use of nurses, Elementary (Fox) (rev), **13:** 737; **19:** 905
field for nurses, **14:** 842
for nurses (McIsaac) (rev), **15:** 176
for nurses, Applied (Bolduan, Grund) (rev), **13:** 817; **17:** 667; **20:** 524
for nurses, Course in (Kolmer) (rev), **12:** 563
for nurses, First lessons in (Morse) (rev), **20:** 81
for nurses, Introduction to (Carey) (rev), **17:** 281
of typhoid fever, Some nursing points of (Crawford), **13:** 188
Principles of (Eisenberg) (rev), **19:** 404
Teaching of, in nurses' training schools (Parsons), **16:** 1108
thermometer, cultures from, **17:** 244
Badge *See also* Medal
national, for registered nurse (ed), **13:** 411; committee report, **14:** 790; —, decision postponed, **14:** 880; —, not adopted, **16:** 925
unauthorized condemned (ed), **14:** 258

Bahn, Charles A.
Present and future aspects of reciprocity, **16:** 938
Your state boards, **14:** 615
Bailey, Harriet
Nursing in mental diseases (rev), **20:** 1007
Bailey, Pearce
Nursing in nervous diseases, **11:** 526
Baker, Kate
Making off-duty worth while, **15:** 740
State after-care of infantile paralysis cases, *ill.*, **17:** 766
Baker, Mary A.
and Carolyn E. Gray. *Cooke's Nurse's handbook on obstetrics* (rev), **16:** 560
Balkans, postwar work in (Hay) (letter), **19:** 793
Banana as food for children, **18:** 413; —, food value, **13:** 533
Bandage cutter, *ill.*, **18:** 235
Bandaging
Bandaging (Whiting) (rev), **17:** 178
new neck bandage, **16:** 235
Practical, including adhesive and plaster-of-Paris dressings (Eliason) (rev), **15:** 537
Principles and practice of (Davis) (rev), **11:** 1082
Bangham, Gertrude A.
Value of social worker in charity wards and dispensary of hospital, **11:** 257
Barclay, H. V.
Medical gymnastics in locomotor ataxia, **13:** 428
Barnes, Mary D.
Hourly nursing, **19:** 590
Barry, Jessie M.
Christmas day in hospital, **12:** 197
Barry, Sarah C.
Aseptic nursing of infectious diseases, **16:** 687
Bartlett, Vashti, portrait, **18:** 711
Barton, Clara (ed), **16:** 385; in memoriam (ed), **12:** 621; *Life of* (Epler) (rev), **16:** 461
Baskett, J. N.
Infection and immunity, **12:** 471
Bath, supports for use in tub, **15:** 386
Bathroom, how to clean, Lesson on (Doty), **20:** 639
Battle Creek Sanitarium golden jubilee, nurses' float, *ill.*, **17:** 168
Baudin, L. Jayne
Dust and fume as foes of industry, **16:** 89
Bauman, Rose
Invalid and convalescent occupation, **18:** 989
Bayley, Mary E.
Treatment for sprained ankle, *ill.*, **16:** 1077
Beach, J. W.
Relation of nurse to mouth hygiene, *ill.*, **17:** 411
Beard, Jessie L.
Correlation between nursing and social work, **18:** 21
Physical examinations for nurses in public health work, **18:** 1169
Beard, Mary
Nursing as it relates to war—public health nursing, **18:** 1082
President, N. O. P. H. N., **16:** 959
presidential address, **17:** 873; **18:** 966
Beard, Richard O.
Social development of nurse, **12:** 783
Social, economic, and educational status of nurse, **20:** 874, 955
Beatle, Alice C.
Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Club, Cleveland, O., *ill.*, **13:** 436
on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 209
Beck, Amanda K.
Reference hand-book for nurses (rev), **13:** 653
Beckwith, Edmond R.
Venereal diseases, **18:** 1136
Bed, How to cope with poor (Lewis), **16:** 626; — in Manhattan Maternity, New York, *ill.*, **16:** 589
Bedford Fenwick, Ethel *See* Fenwick, Ethel
Bedside tables, home-made, *ill.*, **16:** 487, 488
Bedsores, cause, **20:** 727; —, chamois skin for, **11:** 201; —, ointment for, **15:** 856; — treated with radiant heat (Ruthven, Spence), **18:** 294; —, treatment, **18:** 331
Bed-wetting *See* Enuresis
Beef broth, beef juice, beef tea, recipes, **11:** 826
Before and after armistice (Bigelow), **19:** 752
Belgium
national association formed, **20:** 47
Through bombardment at Antwerp (Sumner), *ill.*, **15:** 449
Bellevue Hospital, New York
affiliation with N. Y. School of Philanthropy, **15:** 32
cafeteria in school for nurses (DeLong), *ill.*, **20:** 235
Exit—alcoholic wards (Hoyer), **20:** 464
Benefit of association membership to individual nurse (Dietrich), **12:** 104
Bennett, Frances J.
Egypt, *ill.*, **14:** 366; Christmas celebration in, **15:** 189
Better mothers (Morehead), **19:** 602
Bibliography
defective child, **17:** 501
Nightingale, Florence, press tributes, **11:** 2
public health nursing, **14:** 642
social hygiene teaching, **16:** 217
Bichlorid of mercury poisoning prevented, **15:** 55; — — — sale restricted, **14:** 649
Bickel, Elsie
Remuneration of private duty nursing, **13:** 278
Bickerdyke, Mother, Story of (Erlandson), **20:** 628
Biennial convention of American Nurses' Association *See also* Convention, annual
to begin, **18:** 448
twenty-second meeting, Atlanta, plans for (ed), **20:** 449; (ed), **20:** 530; report (ed), **20:** 678; proceedings, **20:** 761
Bigelow, Glenna L.
Before and after armistice, **19:** 752
Ellis Island from three points of view, **18:** 613

Bills and accounting, Hospital, **17:** 530, 637
Bird's-eye view of nursing history (Stewart), **17:** 958
Birth control (Blakely), **18:** 780; (Lester), **18:** 778
Birthday of child (Purcell) (verse), **18:** 202
Bishop, Robert H.
  Health center in large city, **17:** 1054
Blackboard, Improvised (Schmidt), **19:** 544
Bladder drainage by vacuum method, **16:** 1030
Blakley, Stuart B.
  Birth control, **18:** 780
Blind
  Organized help for (ed), **20:** 951
  soldiers, training for, St. Dunstan's, England, **19:** 454
  The blind, their condition and work being done for them in U. S. (Best) (rev), **20:** 176
Blindness in newborn, Some misconceptions concerning (Van Blarcom), **15:** 387; —, prevention of, by prenatal nurse (Smart), **17:** 976
Blood pressure (Sutter), **15:** 7
Blood stains, removal, **17:** 346
Blood transfusion
  in obstetrical case (Young), **17:** 128
  procedure, **17:** 683
Bloomfield, Anna R.
  Demonstration room, *ill.*, **16:** 705
Blowing nose properly, **16:** 443
Blumgarten, A. S.
  Administration of medicines, **15:** 190, 285, 382, 480, 565
  Teaching of materia medica, **16:** 616, 697, 998, 1099
Boardman, Mabel T.
  Opportunities for Red Cross nurse in humanitarian activities, **14:** 901
  Rural Nursing Service of Red Cross, **13:** 937
Boards of examiners *See* State boards of nurse examiners
Boards of managers
  Education of (ed), **12:** 283
  of nursing schools (Hall), **15:** 642; nurses on (ed), **12:** 283
  of public institutions, laxity among (ed), **11:** 3
Bolster for knees, tin, *ill.*, **16:** 488
Bonus payable to war nurses, **19:** 561; **19:** 949
Book reviews on nursing subjects *indexed under subjects*
Bordeaux School, France *See* Florence Nightingale School
Borden, Charles R. C.
  Diseases of ear, nose and throat, **16:** 387, 480, 606, 721, 985, 1083, 1201
  Diseases of throat and teeth, **17:** 29, 123, 205
Bossenberger, Florence
  Teaching Red Cross classes, **19:** 176
Boston Instructive District Nursing Association, address at 25th anniversary (Favill), **12:** 39
Boston, Mass., has fine group of institutions, **13:** 125
Boston, Winifred
  Future outlook of private duty nurse, **20:** 807
Boswell, Emily O.
  Nursing of quadruplets, **13:** 342
Bower, Sara B.
  Obstetrical nurse, **15:** 734
Bowers, Edwin F.
  Problem of sleep, **19:** 518
Bowman, J. Beatrice
  Comments on navy nursing, **14:** 837
  experiences of unit D at Haslar, England, **15:** 1112
  Great Lakes Training Station, *ill.*, **18:** 691
  on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 209
Boyd, John E.
  Nurse from doctor's standpoint, **13:** 506
Boyd, Louie C.
  State registration for nurses (rev), **11:** 582; **15:** 703
Boyd, Mary
  Just one, **18:** 306
Bradford, E. H.
  Nurses' shoes, **20:** 452
Bradley, Ellen B.
  Problem of feeble-minded, **14:** 628
Bradley, Grace V.
  Babe in the woods, **13:** 838
  Hospital incident, **12:** 715
  Little sick girl and brown-eyed doll, **13:** 187
  Wanted, milk of human kindness, **15:** 30
Bradley, Richard M.
  Household nursing in relation to other similar work, **15:** 968
Bradshaw, Mabel C.
  and Helen W. Kelly. *Handbook for school nurses* (rev), **18:** 933
Bran biscuits, recipe, **16:** 984
Braun, Frederica
  Duty and diversion in Guam, *ill.*, **18:** 650
Breast care (Moore), **14:** 712
  Case of depressed nipples with occluded ducts (Logan), **15:** 663
  lactation promoted by sucking, **17:** 534
  lead nipple shield, **13:** 535; **14:** 984
Breast milk
  Breast care and how to increase (Moore), **14:** 712
  increased by pituitrin, **15:** 675
Breathing, field for nurses in teaching deep, **14:** 842
Breckinridge, Currie D.
  "Child in the midst," *ill.*, **11:** 814
Brewer, Isaac W.
  Some thoughts on education of nurse, **17:** 130
Bridge, Helen L.
  Experiment with reference library, **16:** 1106
  Preparatory course, **18:** 774
Bridge, Lillian
  Manual of practical nursing (rev), **16:** 1249
Brighton, Lura L.
  Gastro-enterostomy, **12:** 793
British base hospital, *ill. only*, **10:** 23
Broadhurst, Jessie
  Ethics of nursing, **17:** 792

Brooks, Lucy
Physiology made easy (rev), **13:** 157
Brooks, Mary
Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., *ill.*, **18:** 627
Brown, Adelaide
Opportunity and responsibility of public health nurses in relation to social hygiene and public health work, **15:** 995
Outline for instruction of pupil nurses on social hygiene, **16:** 215
Brown, Charlotte A.
Junior nurse (rev), **14:** 766
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby (obit), **18:** 591
Brown, Marie C.
Problems of small hospital, **17:** 925
Brown, Mary M.
Opportunities and problems of private duty nursing, **20:** 18
Brownery convalescent home reorganized as Haven Country Club (ed), **14:** 159
Bruton, Alice L.
Plea for trained nurse as anesthetist, **11:** 705
Bryan, Edith S.
Value of alumnae association to private duty nurse, **15:** 948
Bubonic plague
in New Orleans, Eradication and prevention of (Akin), **16:** 917
in Porto Rico (letter), **13:** 115
nursing of (Wheeler), **16:** 489
Bulgaria
Experiences in (Hay), **18:** 1044
Proposed establishment of training school for nurses in (Hay), **14:** 897
Sofia school, Helen Hay to establish, **14:** 599; **14:** 969; **15:** 1111; Rachel Torrance to assist, **16:** 334; — —, beginnings of (Hay), **18:** 1044
Bull, Constance
Enlarged thymus gland in infants, **20:** 112
Bullen, Stearns S.
Hay fever and its specific treatment, **20:** 371
Bullets, locating, **15:** 677
Bureau of educational extension (Bushey), **18:** 112
Bureau of Information, New York
A. R. C. opens, **19:** 288; (ed), **19:** 334; **19:** 372; **19:** 446; **19:** 534; (letter), **19:** 713
committee of national associations, **19:** 474
joint boards plan to continue, **20:** 503
origin and work of, **20:** 223
Burgar, Donna G.
Central nursing college, **12:** 294
In Gleiwitz, **15:** 1093
on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 210
war news from Germany, **15:** 396
with Red Cross from New York to Gleiwitz, *ill.*, **15:** 726
Burgess, Charlotte, on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 210
Burgess, Elizabeth C.
Accrediting school of nursing, **20:** 842; correction, **20:** 873
assistant to Chief Inspecting Nurse of army hospitals (ed), **18:** 447
Conditions which will aid instructor to render her best service, **17:** 1182
Future of central registry, **15:** 1033
Inspector of nurse schools, N. Y. (ed), **17:** 292
Secretary, N. Y. State Board of Nurse Examiners, **20:** 933
Burns, treatment, **15:** 220; **15:** 320; **15:** 1119; **17:** 245; **17:** 246; **17:** 534; **17:** 642; **17:** 658; **17:** 816; **18:** 331
Burns, Edith J.
Prosaic side of night duty, **17:** 701
Burr, Mary
English insurance act, **13:** 443
English Voluntary Aid Detachments, **15:** 461
What will be apparent effect of war on training and education of nurses?, **16:** 1017, 1122
Burrowes, Sarah
Hospital social service, **16:** 205
Burrows, Charles F.
Conquest of contagion, **15:** 276, 373
Burttle, Elizabeth
Obstetrical nursing, **16:** 195
Bushey, Lucy M.
Bureau of educational extension, **18:** 112
Buttermilk for infantile diarrhea, **13:** 58; — made at home, **13:** 704

Cabot, Richard C.
Hospital social service, **11:** 930
Cadmus, Nancy E.
Administration of registration laws by regents of university, **15:** 1040
Affiliation, **11:** 599
Awakening, **12:** 774
Ethics, **16:** 411
Some hospital devices and procedures, *ill.*, **16:** 589
Cafeteria at Bellevue Training School for Nurses (DeLong), *ill.*, **20:** 235
California
eight-hour law for women (Jammé), **19:** 525; affects nurses, **13:** 648; (ed), **13:** 661
registration bill passed, **13:** 744; text, **13:** 893; — requirements in, **14:** 600
state board questions, **15:** 416
Call to the country (Crawford), **11:** 100; (Drew), **14:** 631; (Strobhar), **12:** 110
Callahan, Josephine A.
Training schools for nurses in N. Y. state hospitals for insane, **13:** 415
Cameron, Grace H.
State examinations, **20:** 617
Cameron, M. E.
Isabel Hampton, *ill.*, **11:** 10
resigns from *Journal* staff (ed), *ill.*, **17:** 185
Camp, day, for sick babies in Chicago, **13:** 290; —, summer, for children, *ill.*, **15:** 412
Camp Devens, Mass. (Molloy), *ill.*, **18:** 655; (Smith), *ill.*, **18:** 673
Camp Grant, Ill., Christmas at, *ill.*, **19:** 462; student nurses, *ill. only*, **19:** 476
Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex. (Johnston), **18:** 697

Camp nursing
Camping (Lockwine) (rev), **12:** 764
Campbell, Frances
Book of home nursing (rev), **18:** 436
Campbell, Mary C.
Nurse's problem in sanatorium management, **20:** 291
Camping for nurses (Heath), *ill.*, **13:** 758
Campling, Grace
Day in English hospital ward, **14:** 719
Hospital vignettes, **13:** 513; **14:** 101
Canada
Greetings from, at Biennial (Gunn), **20:** 788
memorial to Nursing Sisters (ed), **20:** 606
National Association of Trained Nurses takes over *The Canadian Nurse* (ed), **17:** 5
nurse represents overseas troops in Alberta parliament, **18:** 228
nurses and A. R. C. service (ed), **18:** 366
rank for military nurses, history of, **20:** 563
School nursing in Toronto (Rogers), **12:** 19, 105, 206, 303
Toronto Graduate Nurses Club, **14:** 455
uniform of army nurse, *ill. only*, **18:** 600
Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, **12:** 228; travelling with (Stonington), **20:** 487
Canadian Nurse taken over by national association (ed), **17:** 5
Cancer
auto-vaccines in, **13:** 210
control of, **19:** 293
economies in long case (Tucker), **15:** 293
How nurses can aid in fight against (Peterson), **15:** 817
medical aspects of, **15:** 855
not inherited, nor contagious, **17:** 583
of breast, Nurse's part in recognition of (Lilienthal), **15:** 561
of uterus (Taussig), **15:** 456
patient made comfortable with Kelly pad, **16:** 536
problem (Bainbridge) (rev), **15:** 618
problem (Gaylord), **17:** 777
radium treatment, **13:** 862; **14:** 1087; **15:** 148
relation of diet to, **15:** 221
Rôle of nurse in campaign against (Lakeman), **14:** 1049
Sphere of nurse in preventing incurable phase of (Giberson), **11:** 263
sugar as dressing, **14:** 291
symptoms, **13:** 704; **14:** 291
treatment, **15:** 593; **16:** 51
Cannes Conference, **19:** 776
Cannon, Ida M.
Social work in hospitals (rev), **14:** 589
Cannon, Mary A.
Medical social service as related to economical administration of hospital, **17:** 986
Cap, black band on nurse's (ed), **16:** 1169
Capillary hemorrhage case report (Trimmer), **18:** 110
Carbon dioxid in surgical shock, **17:** 1110
Carbon monoxid poisoning, **17:** 1112
Carcinoma *See* Cancer
Cardiac *See* Heart disease
Carling, F. E.
Possibility of introducing self-government into schools of nursing, **17:** 299
Carlson, Elizabeth H.
Obstetrical quiz for nurses (rev), **16:** 559
Caroline Rest and school for mothers, N. Y. (Freese), **13:** 575, 676
Carr, Ada M.
Value of discipline, **19:** 9
Carrel-Dakin method of treating wounds, **16:** 44; **17:** 480
Carrel method, Technique of (Dumas, Carrel) (rev), **19:** 973
Carrington, Margaret
Student government in training schools, **19:** 786
Carter, A. Maury, portrait, **18:** 711
Carter, Gertrude
Human side of nursing as profession, **17:** 628
Carter, James C.
Some principles of infant feeding, **17:** 195
Carter, Mary E. M.
Maternity care for moderately well-to-do, **14:** 357
Smallpox on Indian reservation, **17:** 112
Casamajor, Louis
Nursing in states of depression, **11:** 608
Case method of teaching nursing (Parsons), **11:** 1009
Case study
capillary hemorrhage (Trimmer), **18:** 110
method of teaching nursing (Parsons), **11:** 1009
tetanus (Clear), **13:** 185
typhoid fever (Long), **13:** 845; infantile, **18:** 786
uremic poisoning (Gillespie), **15:** 834
Casey, Nellie M.
How one small community is solving its tuberculosis problem, **11:** 962
Castor oil as dressing, **18:** 231
Cataract, dressing after operation, **16:** 1133
Catawba Cottage for tubercular nurses, **13:** 627; **14:** 667; (ed), **16:** 684
Catheter, retention, device to hold in place, **12:** 1028
Catheterization
avoiding, **11:** 1051
Method of teaching (Lane), **17:** 591
of male patients (ed), **11:** 6; (letters), **11:** 54; **11:** 130; **11:** 206; **11:** 299
of new-born unnecessary, **14:** 289
tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 810
Catlin, Lucy C.
Hospital as social agent in community (rev), **19:** 148
Caution in seeking new fields (ed), **16:** 568
Cavell, Edith
body taken to England, **19:** 678
further information (ed), *ill.*, **16:** 169
Heroic nurse (Scovil), **16:** 118
last message to pupils, **17:** 472
letter from friend, **16:** 425
memorial edition, *Of the imitation of Christ* (à Kempis) (rev), **20:** 1008
Mount, **16:** 329; **16:** 742

nurse sent to England, **16:** 666
statue planned for London, **16:** 218
Cedar oil poisonous, **16:** 642
Census of nursing resources of country *See* Survey of nursing resources
Central Bureau of Nursing, Detroit (Vaughan), **20:** 568
Central Club for Nurses in New York (ed), **16:** 172
Central Council for Nursing Education, Chicago, origin and purpose, **20:** 975
Central headquarters *See* National Nursing Headquarters
Central linen room (Wood), **18:** 889
Central registry *See* Registry
Central school of nursing *See also* Coöperative teaching
and public health, Illinois Training School plan for (Wheeler, Wood), **17:** 1042; (ed), **17:** 290
Central nursing college (Burgar), **12:** 294
desirable (ed), **11:** 683; **11:** 994
Entering wedge for, in Rochester (Gilman), **18:** 891
Chalmers, Marion B.
Care and feeding of babies, **13:** 357, 424
Value of specializing in care of sick babies, **15:** 484
Changsha and Yale-in-China (Reed), *ill.*, **16:** 517, 629; — children, How Santa found (Reed), **16:** 185
Chapman, Nellie B.
Discussion on registry problems, **14:** 833
Nurses' directories, **13:** 266
Chapped hands, lotion for, **15:** 410
Charlatanism (ed), **13:** 4
Charleston, W. Va., Anti-tuberculosis movement in (Slike), **11:** 91
Charts, ownership of (letter), **16:** 132
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, **16:** 217; **16:** 345; **17:** 150
Chautauqua program by A. R. C. nurses, **19:** 444; **19:** 619
Chelsea Naval Hospital (Meyers), *ill.*, **18:** 700
Chemistry
and chemical urinalysis for nurses (Amoss) (rev), **16:** 161; **20:** 360
and toxicology for nurses (Asher) (rev), **15:** 537; **19:** 818
for nurses (Ottenberg) (rev), **15:** 433; *Textbook of* (Peters) (rev), **20:** 84
Laboratory manual of physiological (Rockwood) (rev), **20:** 1007
Need of, in training schools (Parker), **16:** 1208
Physics and, for nurses (Bliss, Olive) (rev), **17:** 565; (Pope) (rev), **17:** 93
Chicago Central Council for Nursing Education, origin and purpose, **20:** 975
Chicago Infant Welfare Society mothers' conferences, *ill.*, **12:** 132
Chicken recipes, **12:** 728
Child health *See also* Baby; Children; Infant feeding
Better babies (Visanska) (rev), **17:** 839
Building up baby (Sherman), **15:** 22
Chicago mothers' conferences, *ill.*, **12:** 132
Child in health and disease (Leo-Wolf) (rev), **18:** 847
Child welfare exhibit, New York-Chicago (Breckinridge), *ill.*, **11:** 814
Community work in prevention of infant and child mortality (Hines), **19:** 94
feeding *See* Dietetics; Infant feeding
First aid in nursing ailments (Coolidge) (rev), **16:** 1060
Is your town investing in American of tomorrow? (Franklin), **11:** 291, 385
Little Mothers' Leagues of N. Y. State (Rennert), **16:** 306
mortality *See* Infant mortality
Mothers' guide (Tweddell) (rev), **12:** 264
Practical care of baby and young child (Kilmer) (rev), **17:** 281; **19:** 905
Prevention of diseases of infants and children (Babbit), **17:** 902
Reaching rural mothers through lectures (Rennert), *ill.*, **17:** 19
régime for school child suggested, **12:** 423
The healthy baby (Dennett) (rev), **16:** 279
Well baby primer (Hedger) (rev), **19:** 904
What every mother should know about her infants and young children (Kerley) (rev), **17:** 375
"Child in the midst" (Breckinridge), *ill.*, **11:** 814
Child labor
Child-employing industries (rev), **11:** 149
Federal law passed, **17:** 145
Child slavery in Europe, **12:** 38
Child welfare *See* Baby; Child health; Children
Children *See also* Child health; Pediatric nursing
amusement of (Drew), **12:** 798; (Lampman), **13:** 365; (Merrill), **11:** 521; (Purcell), **12:** 477; (Scott), **13:** 442
Care of, in home (Cole), **18:** 25
care of, taught in school for mothers, El Paso, Tex. (Franklin), **11:** 291, 385; in New York, **13:** 575, 676
crippled *See* Orthopedic nursing
Diet for (Hogan) (rev), **16:** 781
Feeding of healthy (Price), **20:** 207
Hygiene of the nursery (Starr) (rev), **13:** 564; **13:** 737
Physical welfare of school (Park), **20:** 404
summer camp for, *ill.*, **15:** 412
Training of nurses in care of sick (Rahtge), **14:** 704
Children's Bureau established (ed), **12:** 634; **12:** 1030
China
calls for nurses (Stevenson), **20:** 539
Changsha and Yale-in-China (Reed), *ill.*, **16:** 517, 629
cholera epidemic in (letter), **13:** 600
Christmas at Wusih, **17:** 227
church militant in revolution in (Glenton), **13:** 43
does she need nurses? (Simpson), *ill.*, **14:** 191
Glimpse of medical work in (Sumner), *ill.*, **15:** 304

How Santa found Changsha children (Reed), **16:** 185
land of opportunity (Hay), **13:** 696, 772
needs highly-trained nurses (ed), **18:** 286
Nurses' Association of (Clark), **15:** 42; biennial conference, **19:** 40; — — examination questions, **16:** 748; — — meeting, **16:** 338; **17:** 228; **17:** 337; — —, regulations for diploma of, **14:** 726; — — sends message to American nurses, **17:** 55
Nursing in (Gage), *ill.*, **18:** 797
patent medicine sale in, **18:** 44
Recent riots in Changsha (Gage), **11:** 39
Rescuing Chinese girl from unhappy betrothal (Hood), **16:** 1220
Rockefeller Foundation scholarships for Chinese nurses (ed), **15:** 813
School for nurses in Pautingfu (Lewis), **15:** 664
Shanghai hospital (Sparey), **14:** 286
Stages of nursing in (Gage), **20:** 115
Tientsin Training School for Nurses (Gregg), **17:** 431
Training school for nurses in Soochow (Hood), **12:** 730
Treatment trays, Hunan-Yale Hospital (Gage), *ill.*, **17:** 808
War in (Gage), *ill.*, **19:** 347
Chiropody as field for nurse, **11:** 124; — *training and practice* (Sexton) (rev), **12:** 74
Chlorinated lime, danger to eyes, **20:** 412
Chloroform analgesia, **19:** 35
Choate, Joseph H.
What Florence Nightingale did for mankind, *ill.*, **11:** 346
Cholera treatment under difficulties (letter), **13:** 600
Christian, W. G.
Pre-hospital training for nurses, **19:** 939
Christianson, Dora
Your chance (verse), **19:** 275
Christie, Janet B.
Registry from point of view of training school superintendent, **14:** 830
Christmas
and nations at peace (ed), **19:** 153
Another war-time (ed), **17:** 185
at Camp Grant, *ill.*, **19:** 462
at Navy base hospital (letter), **19:** 462
at Wusih, **17:** 227
Birthday of child (Purcell) (verse), **18:** 202
celebration in Egypt (Bennett), **15:** 189
day in hospital (Barry), **12:** 197
greeting (ed), **20:** 181
hints, **11:** 175
in Changsha, China (Reed), **16:** 185
Merry (Hollister), **14:** 166
music of (ed), **13:** 170
of happy-go-lucky Jane (Way), **18:** 207
seals, **11:** 121; (ed), **11:** 158; as factor in coördinating social agencies (Laws), **11:** 371
season and the Red Cross (ed), **11:** 157
Strange (ed), **15:** 181
Transformed (ed), **18:** 187
tree (Foote), **11:** 551; Last (Steele), **15:** 201
Churchill, Anna Q.
Massage, its physiological effects, **15:** 635
Citizenship, Nursing and (Stanley), **16:** 15
Civil administrative code of Illinois and nurses' law (Shepardson), **18:** 1000
Civil service examination for nurses of Dept. of Health, New York City (Hitchcock), **17:** 397
Civil War nurses
memorial building to, Washington, D. C., **12:** 571
Mother Bickerdyke (Erlandson), **20:** 628
Clark, Alice
Nurses' Association of China, **15:** 42
Clark, Sarah R.
Nursing of eye patients, **14:** 271
Clark treatment of peritonitis, **17:** 480
Clarke, Ethel P.
State board examinations, what they should embody, **16:** 107
Clarke, Lillian C.
Two experiences in private duty nursing, **15:** 477
Class organization in St. Luke's Hospital Training School, New York (Keller), **11:** 106
Classroom made from storeroom (Bloomfield), *ill.*, **16:** 705
Clayton, S. Lillian, **16:** 573
collaborator, Department of Nursing Education, **16:** 290
How shall we interest our head nurses in training school problems?, **16:** 1005
President, N. L. N. E., **17:** 825; **18:** 1101; **19:** 885
presidential address, **18:** 965; **20:** 880
Social training of private duty nurse, **17:** 506
Clear, Myrtle
Tetanus, acute, **13:** 185
Clement, Fannie F.
A. R. C. rural nursing, **13:** 369
A. R. C. Town and Country Nursing Service, **14:** 362; **14:** 540; **14:** 636; **14:** 1074; **15:** 1002 *See also* Red Cross Dept. *each month*
Prospective Red Cross rural nursing in Kentucky mountains, *ill.*, **13:** 768
resigns as Director of Bureau of Town and Country Nursing Service, **18:** 550
Cleveland, O., midwifery in, **11:** 387
Clinical method of teaching, Value of (Wood), **20:** 8
Cloudcroft Baby Sanitarium (Dietrich), **15:** 831
Club-work at Hartford Nurses Settlement (McCormac), **11:** 195
Coal tar colors, stains removed, **17:** 733
Coca-cola injurious, **19:** 547
Cocke, Elizabeth
Sex hygiene, **12:** 382
Coffee, therapeutic uses, **12:** 46
Colds, draughts and, **11:** 555; —, How to avoid (Neuwelt), **18:** 371, 461; —, susceptibility to, **12:** 664
Cole, Laura
Care of children in home, **18:** 25

Colebrook Lodge, England, rest home for A. R. C. nurses, *ill.*, **19:** 171
Coleman, Laura E.
Admission of patients and control of visitors, **17:** 343
Experiences of Justice Hospital Group, Base Hospital 51, **19:** 931
Coleman, Lena
Township nursing in Westchester Co., N. Y., **20:** 202
College credit for nursing courses *See* University credit
College graduates offered shorter course, **17:** 1033; **17:** 1082; **18:** 1; **18:** 153
College nursing *See also* School nursing
Resident nurse in southern college (Denny), **11:** 709
Duties and opportunities of nurse in college infirmary (O'Mara), **16:** 416
Work of resident nurse in college (Mills), **14:** 721; (letters), **15:** 322; **15:** 511
College of Nursing, Ltd.
activities and origin, **17:** 521
Articles of Association analyzed, **18:** 882; correction, **19:** 121
benefit funds opposed by nurses, **18:** 406; **18:** 477; protest by supporters, **18:** 815
criticized (letter), **18:** 896
Matrons' Council of Gt. Britain and Ireland protest against, **17:** 722
College women, Talks to (ed), **11:** 509
Collins, Helen M.
Psychology of managing pupil nurses in order to increase their capabilities, **17:** 315
Collins, Joseph
Teaching in neurological hospitals, **11:** 434
Colon, Annie L.
Helpful suggestions for young graduate in private nursing, **17:** 403
Influenza at Cedar Branch Camp, **19:** 605
Colon irrigation, with Lockwood T-tube (Voswinkel), *ill.*, **14:** 33
Colorado
registration bill, new, passed, **15:** 766; text, **15:** 766
state board questions, **12:** 68; **13:** 318, 398
Colored nurses *See* Negro nurses
Colored patients *See* Negro patients
Combating infantile paralysis (Gregg), **17:** 151
Commercial domination of newspapers (ed), **16:** 967
Commercial exploitation of pupil nurses (West), **18:** 41
Committee meetings at conventions (ed), **13:** 82
Communicable disease nursing *See also* Communicable diseases
asepsis in general hospital, **14:** 291
Aseptic fever nursing (Richardson), *ill.*, **15:** 1082; — nursing of infectious diseases (Barry), **16:** 687
by visiting nurses, **16:** 342
care in small hospital (Miller), **11:** 178; discussion, **11:** 179
cholera treatment in China (letter), **13:** 600
Contagious nursing in home (Guthrie), **15:** 951
face mask for, *ill.*, **18:** 874
Fever nursing (Wilson) (rev), **11:** 408; **13:** 323; **17:** 179
influenza epidemic *See* Influenza
isolation hospital, Experiences in temporary (Finn), **19:** 97
measles, Typical case of (Selbert), **20:** 632
Measures applicable to nurses in prevention of contagious diseases (Weaver), **18:** 769
meningitis, cerebrospinal (Patt, Militz), **12:** 790; Epidemic (Slack), **13:** 263
Nurse and infectious diseases (Goler), **17:** 898
Nursing in acute infectious fevers (Paul) (rev), **16:** 561
plague, nursing of (Wheeler), **16:** 489
poliomyelitis (Fraser), **13:** 255, 344; (Miller), **11:** 171; (Swartz), **12:** 792; (Webster), **20:** 695; acute, (Moynihan), **16:** 1189; — and cranberries (Huplitz), **17:** 502; —, combatting (Gregg), **17:** 151; —, facts about (Flexner) (quoted), **17:** 590; —, tracing sources and limiting spread of (Talley), **17:** 7, 133, 214; —, treatment of acute stage (Regan, DeGraw), **18:** 6, 94; — with special reference to nursing (Rich), **11:** 511
Prevention of infectious diseases (Doty) (rev), **11:** 671
scarlet fever, antiseptic prophylaxis, **11:** 42
Smallpox experience in California (Lee), *ill.*, **12:** 392; — on Indian reservation (Carter), **17:** 112
tetanus, case study of acute (Clear), **13:** 185
theory of control of infection, **17:** 447
typhoid fever *See* Typhoid fever
Vincent's angina (Morton), **20:** 693
Yellow fever (Harris), **16:** 859
Communicable diseases *See also* Communicable disease nursing; Skin diseases
alcohol in, **14:** 123
bubonic plague in New Orleans, eradication of (Akin), **16:** 917; in Porto Rico (letter), **13:** 115
Conquest of contagion (Burrows), **15:** 276, 373
contact method of transmission of (Locke), **16:** 1090
Contagious diseases, their modes of transmission (Sutter), **14:** 508
dengue, **13:** 704
Diphtheria (Kaiser), **15:** 543; — bacilli in urine, **13:** 131; —, test for susceptibility, **14:** 738; **16:** 34; —, treatment of carriers, **12:** 424; **14:** 212
disinfection after *See* Disinfection
encephalitis, lethargic *See* sleeping sickness *below*
epidemic conditions, Administrative measures for relief of (A. P. H. A.), **19:** 377
immunization *See* Immunization
Isolation hospitals (Parsons) (rev), **15:** 1140
malaria, x-ray in, **11:** 639
measles, Koplik's spots, **15:** 675; —, report of study on, **16:** 346

mumps with ovarian complication (ed), **13:** 412
Scarlet fever (Kaiser), **15:** 717; — — and German measles differentiated, **14:** 45; — — contagion, **13:** 607; — —, salvarsan in, **13:** 379; **15:** 510
sleeping sickness (encephalitis) described, **20:** 728
smallpox, differential diagnosis, **17:** 115
tetanus serum in war, **16:** 329; — treated with carbolic acid, **13:** 129
transmission of, **12:** 423
typhoid fever *See* Typhoid fever
typhus fever, salvarsan in, **12:** 497; — — treatment, **16:** 442
Uncinariasis or hookworm disease (Gibbs), **13:** 438
whooping cough eradication, **17:** 245; — — serious, **13:** 862; — — treatment, **11:** 729; — — vaccine therapy in, **13:** 532; **14:** 453
Connecticut
registration act amended, text, **15:** 864
Connecticut Training School for Nurses
affiliates with Yale University, **20:** 702
Connely, Willard
How blue jackets are taught at Univ. of Minn., *ill.*, **18:** 633
Conquest of contagion (Burrows), **15:** 276, 373
Conservation
Food, and invalid cookery (Fewell), **19:** 272
problem, Relation of nurse to (White), **18:** 1144
What dietitian should know to aid food (Wright), **19:** 3
Constipation
diet, **14:** 213; **13:** 57
rectum's relation to, **13:** 532
treatment, **11:** 465; **12:** 231; **13:** 210
Contagious diseases *See* Communicable diseases
Contagious nursing in home (Guthrie), **15:** 951
Convalescence (Lounsbery), **12:** 291
Convalescent
baby, Amusement of (Purcell), **12:** 477
children, Amusement of (Merrill), **11:** 521; —, Ways of entertaining (Schultz), **18:** 308
navy men, some things being done for (DuBose), **18:** 703
Convalescents' home, Shall private nurse open?, **16:** 582
Convention, annual, of A. N. A. *See also* Biennial convention
Journal policy in reporting (ed), **17:** 764
suggestions for conduct of (ed), **13:** 164
to become biennial, **16:** 893
fourteenth, Boston (ed), **11:** 591; **11:** 771; proceedings, **11:** 883
fifteenth, Chicago (ed), **12:** 769; proceedings, **12:** 863
sixteenth, Atlantic City (ed), **13:** 821; proceedings, **13:** 909
seventeenth, St. Louis (ed), **14:** 409; (ed), **14:** 693; proceedings, **14:** 775
eighteenth, San Francisco (ed), *ill.*, **15:** 625; (ed), **15:** 1071; proceedings, **15:** 903
nineteenth, New Orleans (ed), **16:** 963; proceedings, **16:** 791
twentieth, Philadelphia (ed), **17:** 761; proceedings, **17:** 845
twenty-first, Cleveland (ed), **18:** 765; proceedings, **18:** 943
Convulsions, observation, differentiation, and treatment (Kennedy), **11:** 696; —, Significance and management of (Karpas), **14:** 521
Cook County Hospital, Chicago, psychopathic court, **20:** 985
Cook, Susan M.
Journey to Russia, **18:** 994
Cooke, Genevieve
portrait, **15:** 709
President, A. N. A., **13:** 994; **14:** 935
presidential address, **14:** 794; **15:** 919
Cooke, Katharine
Our water supply, **14:** 524
Coöperation between head nurse and instructor, Need of (Doty), **19:** 942; — between medical and nursing associations (ed), **11:** 78
Coöperative teaching *See also* Central schools of nursing
in Philadelphia (ed), **16:** 1168
in training schools of Rochester, N. Y. (Gilman), **18:** 891; (Reid), **19:** 612
Cord, baby's *See* Umbilical cord
Cornmeal gruel, recipe, **14:** 296
Corporate welfare work (Kohlsaat), **11:** 1041
Correspondence schools of nursing, campaign against, in Ky., **15:** 59
Cottage hospital, History of first year of (Davis), **15:** 1105; correction, **16:** 14
Council of National Defense, Committee on Nursing of General Medical Board of, **17:** 1036 *See also* National Emergency Nursing Committee 1019
appeal of (ed), **17:** 1036
census of nursing resources *See* Survey of nursing resources
closes its work (ed), **19:** 263
conference with state boards and others (ed), **19:** 331
hard at work (ed), **19:** 2
Nursing as it relates to war (Nutting), **18:** 1074
report, **18:** 243; **18:** 1077
state presidents to coöperate with, **18:** 152
supports nursing standards (ed), **18:** 185
work of (ed), **18:** 3
Country clubs for nurses *See* Rest houses
County leagues of nursing education, organization of (Noyes), **13:** 498
County units for maternity service (Meigs), **17:** 973
Covert, Emily C.
Is nursing a profession?, **18:** 107
Cox, Jane P.
Relation of mental to physical welfare in patient, **16:** 495
Crandall, Ella P.
Executive Secretary, N. O. P. H. N., **12:** 858; resigns, **20:** 986; temporary director

of A. R. C. Bureau of P. H. Nursing, **18:** 1163
Crauel, Hildegard
Affiliation from pupil's standpoint, **18:** 53
Crawford, F. R.
Some nursing points in bacteriology of typhoid fever, **13:** 188
Crawford, Grace M.
Nursing nervous cases in home, **18:** 992
Crawford, Minnie L.
Call to the country, **11:** 100
Creamed dishes for convalescent (Sargent), **15:** 722
Credit value of course of instruction in schools of nursing (Jammé), **17:** 47
Creech, Arabella R., **16:** 573
Crippled children, Nursing care of, in U. S. (McMurtrie), **16:** 115 *See also* Orthopedic nursing
Criswell, Helen P., **16:** 573
Croix de Guerre *See* Medals
Crowell, F. Elizabeth
Life income at sixty, **18:** 31
Crumbine, S. J.
Socialization of preventive medicine through public health nurse, **19:** 915
Culion Leper Colony (Wheeler), *ill.*, **13:** 663
Cummings, Frances
Work of Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations, **14:** 823
"Cups for colds" (Welsh), **19:** 763
Curran, Martin W.
Electro-therapeutics, *ill.*, **14:** 88, 185, 273, 351
Weather topics, **15:** 109, 195
Curriculum
making of, **16:** 419, 508, 620
model, adapting to small school (Hyde), **20:** 129
readjustments to include public health nursing (Stewart), **20:** 102
recommended by Wis. examiners (ed), **14:** 414
Standard, for schools of nursing (Gray), **18:** 790
Step toward establishing uniform (Smith), **12:** 284
Cutler, J. E.
How public and nursing profession are combining to supply nursing needs during and after war, **18:** 1021
Czecho-Slovakia
A. R. C. to start school in Prague, **19:** 947
Prague school, **20:** 136; **20:** 643

Dakin's solution *See* Carrel-Dakin
Dalbey, Alice E.
Characteristics requisite for private duty nurse, **15:** 952
Dale, George P.
Moral prophylaxis, **11:** 688, 782, 1026; **12:** 22, 112
Damer, Annie (obit), **15:** 1137; **16:** 74
honorary member, A. N. A., **14:** 880
in memoriam (ed), **15:** 1077; A. N. A. resolution, **16:** 446
Daniels, Amy L.
Food in health, **14:** 916
Dann, Charlotte W.
obstetrical case in Egypt, **14:** 972
D'Arby, Louise B.
Hospital x-ray nurse, **17:** 488
Insects and diseases in Virgin Islands, **18:** 1146
Roentgenotherapy and nurse, **18:** 87
Darche-Kimber scholarship fund (Gray), **20:** 39
Darling, Lottie A.
Next best thing for nursing profession, **13:** 987
Davidson, Leonard T.
Winter cure at Trudeau, *ill.*, **18:** 12
Davis, Clara M.
"A bornin'," **17:** 704
Davis, Edward P.
Lives and health of mothers and babies—how can we save them?, **17:** 967
Davis, Isaline A.
History of first year of cottage hospital, **15:** 1105; correction, **16:** 14
Davis, Mary E. P. (ed), **20:** 186
Jane A. Delano as known to her friends, **19:** 695
Organization, or why belong?, **12:** 474
portrait, **20:** 181
Dawson, Miles M.
What will health insurance do for American citizen?, **17:** 937
Day, Grace A.
Some principles underlying effective supervision, **20:** 307
Dead, care of, **12:** 427
Deaf, School for, in Kentucky (Ellison), **18:** 538
Deafness, causes (Borden), **16:** 721
Deans, Agnes G., portrait, **18:** 711
Decoration *See* Medals
Defective child (Sward), **17:** 496
DeGraw, Della M.
and Joseph C. Regan. Treatment of acute stage of poliomyelitis from nurses' standpoint, **18:** 6, 94
Dehydration in infantile diarrhea, **16:** 1131
Delano, Jane A. (obit), **19:** 650 *See also* Department of Red Cross Work *each month*
and Isabel McIsaac. *American Red Cross textbook on elementary hygiene and home care of the sick* (rev), **14:** 319
and Anne H. Strong. *American Red Cross textbook on home hygiene and care of the sick* (rev), **19:** 488
as known by her friends (Davis, Palmer, Nevins, Kerr), **19:** 695
bequest to A. N. A., **20:** 763; use of income, **20:** 862
bequest to A. R. C. of author's royalties of textbook, **20:** 561
Death of (ed), **19:** 589; A. R. C. resolutions on, **20:** 313
Director, A. R. C. Nursing Service, work as, **17:** 1156
goes to France (ed), **19:** 264

grave at Savenay, France (ed), *ill.*, **19:** 912
ill in France (ed), **19:** 588
Last honors (Foley), **19:** 688
memorial services (ed), **19:** 657
memorial to *See* Delano Memorial Fund
Nursing as it relates to war — Red Cross, **18:** 1064
portrait, **15:** 132; **18:** 711; **19:** 657, 660, 688; **20:** 482
portrait available, **20:** 396; **20:** 482
presidential address, N. A. A. U. S., **11:** 899
resigns from Army Nurse Corps, **12:** 548; **12:** 675
tributes to, **19:** 692
Will of (ed), **19:** 746 *See also* bequest *above*
Delano Memorial Fund
A. N. A. resolution to establish memorial, **20:** 865
committee to consider suitable plan, **20:** 716
Delaware
registration bill passed, **12:** 627; amended, **13:** 661; **13:** 717
Delegate, Two-fold obligations of (ed), **15:** 811
DeLong, Katherine
Cafeteria at Bellevue Training School for Nurses, *ill.*, **20:** 235
DeMarch, Eva J.
White-robed sisterhood, **14:** 962
Demonstration room (Bloomfield), *ill.*, **16:** 705
Dench, Ernest A.
Entertaining hospital patients by motion pictures, **18:** 465
Motion pictures for insane, **16:** 1004
Dengue, symptoms and transmission, **13:** 704
DeNiord, A. B.
Improvised holder for ice compresses, *ill.*, **19:** 542
Denmark
Greetings from, at Biennial, **20:** 791
Tscherning, Henny, work for nursing education, **18:** 1166
war work of Danish nurses, **20:** 139
Denny, Linna H.
Resident nurse in southern college, **11:** 709
Typhoid complication, **12:** 649
Dental hygiene, Necessity of teaching nurses (Reed), **20:** 624 *See also* Oral hygiene
Dental nurse (ed), **13:** 252; (Wallace) (letter), **13:** 304
Depression, Nursing in states of (Casamajor), **11:** 608
Detroit Central Bureau of Nursing (Vaughan), **20:** 568
Dewey, Elizabeth
narrative from the war, **15:** 293
DeWitt, Katharine, **16:** 573
book on private duty nursing in preparation (ed), **13:** 333
Private duty nursing (rev), **13:** 652
DeWitt's Camp, Pa., cottage for nurses with tuberculosis, **16:** 153
Dextrose solution, preparation, **13:** 91
Diabetes
bread recipes, **17:** 644; **18:** 810
Diabetic cookery (Oppenheimer) (rev), **18:** 933
Diabetic manual (Joslin) (rev), **19:** 738
diet in, caramel, **15:** 592; honey, **16:** 234; oatmeal, **12:** 737; peanuts and soy beans (Fewell), **19:** 594
saccharin dangerous in excess, **16:** 534
Starvation treatment of diabetes, with series of graduated diets (Hill) (rev), **17:** 1242; — —, **16:** 760; **17:** 816
Diarrhea, Infantile (Myles), **14:** 711
Dickinson, May B.
Factory welfare work, **11:** 941
Dictionaries, medical
American pocket medical dictionary (Dorland) (rev), **14:** 400; **15:** 805; **18:** 849; **20:** 440
Black's medical dictionary (Comrie) (rev), **14:** 1110
English-French-Italian medical vocabulary (Marie) (rev), **19:** 254
Medical dictionary for nurses (Pope) (rev), **15:** 353
Pocket cyclopedia of medicine and surgery (Gould and Pyle) (rev), **14:** 400
Diet kitchen
efficiency (Fewell), **17:** 12
method of serving trays, Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y. (Kraemer), *ill.*, **17:** 406
methods of instruction (Fewell), **17:** 105
Diet lists (Wright), **19:** 428; — — for special diet (Sargent), **17:** 694; — — *of Presbyterian Hospital of New York City* (Carter) (rev), **19:** 818
Dieter, Margaret
Science applied to practical nursing, **14:** 354
Dietetics
American Red Cross textbook on home (Fish) (rev), **17:** 754
arterio-sclerosis, diet in, **14:** 212
banana, food value, **13:** 533; for children, **18:** 413
beef tea, value, **12:** 230
constipation diet, **14:** 213
Diabetic cookery (Oppenheimer) (rev), **18:** 933
diabetic diet, **12:** 737; **15:** 592; **16:** 234; **16:** 534; **16:** 760; **19:** 594
Diet for children (Hogan) (rev), **16:** 781
Diet in dyspepsia and other diseases of stomach and bowels (Tibbles) (rev), **14:** 150
Diet kitchen efficiency (Fewell), **17:** 12; — — method of serving trays (Kraemer), *ill.*, **17:** 406; — — methods of instruction (Fewell), **17:** 105
Diet lists (Wright), **19:** 428; — — *of Presbyterian Hospital, New York City* (Carter) (rev), **14:** 685; **19:** 818
Dietary computer (Pope) (rev), **18:** 511
eczema diet, **16:** 758
eggs in diet, **14:** 549
epilepsy diet, **18:** 142
Essentials of (Perry) (rev), **19:** 406
Feeding of healthy children (Price), **20:** 207
Food and cookery for sick and convalescent (Farmer) (rev), **11:** 865

Food and dietetics (Ashby) (rev), **11:** 150
Food and feeding in health and disease (Watson) (rev), **11:** 761
food conservation and invalid cookery (Fewell), **19:** 272; (Wright), **19:** 3
Food for the invalid and the convalescent (Gibbs) (rev), **12:** 697
Food for the sick (Strouse, Perry) (rev), **18:** 358
Food for the sick and well (Thompson) (rev), **20:** 599
Food in disease (Mills), **14:** 923; — in health (Daniels), **14:** 916
Food values (Locke) (rev), **12:** 264
Food—what it is and does (Greer) (rev), **16:** 1060
for nurses (Friedenwald, Ruhräh) (rev), **18:** 848; (Proudfit) (rev), **20:** 81
fruit in invalid diet, Value of (Fewell), **20:** 467
green foods and vitamins, **19:** 711
Hospital catering (Sargent), **16:** 30
How to cook for sick and convalescent (Sachse) (rev), **11:** 408
Modern (Graves) (rev), **18:** 173
Nutrition and clinical (Carter, Howe, Mason) (rev), **20:** 81
Pattee's handbag diet book (Pattee) (rev), **11:** 865
Practical dietetics (Pattee) (rev), **11:** 865; **16:** 1249; **19:** 817; **20:** 751
Prochownick diet in pregnancy, **18:** 811
recipes *See* Recipes
Science of eating (McCann) (rev), **20:** 175
Soups for the sick (Fewell), **20:** 621
Special diets—how to secure variety (Sargent), **17:** 694
Suggestions on serving food to invalids (Irwell), **12:** 727
The new cookery (Cooper) (rev), **19:** 253
Training the hospital dietitian (Fewell), **16:** 970
tuberculosis diet, **9:** 93; (ed), **16:** 1170; (Sachs), **11:** 633
typhoid fever diet, **11:** 638; **12:** 336; **13:** 608; **15:** 146; high caloric feeding (Rottman), **12:** 401
urticaria, diet in, **14:** 213; **14:** 376
visiting housekeeper and dietary work, **13:** 375
Dietitian
in Navy, Impressions of (Gould), *ill.*, **18:** 663
training (Fewell), **16:** 970
what she should know to aid food conservation (Wright), **19:** 3
Dietrich, A. Louise
Benefit of association membership to individual nurse, **12:** 104
Cloudcroft Baby Sanitarium, **15:** 831
Digestive disturbances, Some common (Perkins), **11:** 617, 702
Dignity of service (Patterson), **17:** 482
Diphtheria (Kaiser), **15:** 543
bacilli in urine, **13:** 131
carriers treated, **12:** 424; **14:** 212
Schick test (Johnson), **16:** 34
susceptibility test, **14:** 738
Directory *See* Registry
Disadvantage of indecision (ed), **18:** 2
Discipline
question of punishments (ed), **15:** 268
Training for responsibility (ed), **15:** 814
Value of (Carr), **19:** 9
Disinfection
agents compared, **12:** 797
fumigation after infectious diseases discontinued in N. Y., **15:** 409; **16:** 131
in tuberculosis with formaldehyd (Flanagan), **12:** 224
linen in typhoid fever, **13:** 188; **13:** 331; **13:** 383; **13:** 610
Modern ideas of (ed), **17:** 474
room (Huntly), **16:** 203
skin, **12:** 338; **14:** 123; **14:** 647; **16:** 1132; **18:** 56
typhoid stools, **14:** 454
Dispensaries, their management and development (Davis) (rev), **19:** 737
Distilling apparatus, Practical (Schmidt), *ill.*, **19:** 543
Distinguished Service Cross *See* Medals
District nurse *See also* Visiting nurse
Qualifications of (Gibbs), **14:** 517
Visit with (Mohan), **13:** 102
District nursing *See* Visiting nurse; Visiting nursing
District Nursing Association of Buffalo, N. Y., work of, *ill. only*, **12:** 224
Dixon, Brandt V. B.
Present status of woman's education with special application to better nursing education, **16:** 1072
Dock, Lavinia L. *See also* Foreign Department *each month*
History of nursing, vols. III and IV (rev), **13:** 484
Recollections of Miss Hampton at Johns Hopkins, **11:** 15
registration of attendants unwise, **12:** 500
Status of nurse in working world, **13:** 971
Textbook of materia medica for nurses (rev), **16:** 463
War, **15:** 47; **15:** 847
Dock, Sarah E.
Relation of nurse to doctor and doctor to nurse, **17:** 394
Doctor
and nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital anniversary (ed), **15:** 183
Corner of Harley Street (rev), **12:** 523
relation to nurses, **15:** 54; (Dock), **17:** 394
Doctor and nurse in industrial establishment (Wald), **12:** 403
Dodge, Cleveland, gives rest house for army nurses, **19:** 319
D'Olier, Kathleen
School nurse's relation to child applying for working papers, **15:** 106
Doll, homemade hospital, **14:** 986; (Sargent), **15:** 291; equipped for catheterization (Lane), **17:** 591

Donahoe, Margaret F.
Manual of nursing (rev), **11:** 581
Dooley, Elizabeth, on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 210
Door-husher, Easily made (Lamberson), **17:** 298
Door stop, homemade, **16:** 724
Dosage and solutions, rules for computing (Riddle), **13:** 206
Doty, Permelia M.
Lesson on how to clean a bathroom, **20:** 639
Need for teachers in training schools and how to meet it, **18:** 214
Need of coöperation between head nurse and instructors, **19:** 942
Douglas, Harriet, portrait, **18:** 711
Downing, Augustus S.
N. Y. nurse practice act and its administration, **12:** 185
provisions in N. Y. Nurse Practice Bill, **20:** 680
Doyle, Jane V.
Administration of registration laws by board of nurses, **15:** 1038
Dressings
absorbent, for discharging wounds, **16:** 51
castor oil as, **18:** 231
celluloid, **17:** 223
how they are done at the front (Sumner), **15:** 823
liquid glass, **11:** 1051
magnesium sulphate for wounds, **16:** 443
paper for, **18:** 57
sawdust, **15:** 319
sphagnum moss for absorbent, **16:** 523
Standard surgical (Mackenzie) (rev), **17:** 373
sugar as, **13:** 609; **16:** 1025
that do not touch wound, **18:** 566
tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 810
tulle sterilized in oils, **15:** 855
Ward (Gothson), *ill.*, **13:** 511
Wright's solution for, **14:** 1089
Drew, Alice J.
Call to the country, **14:** 631
Emergency case, **12:** 640; — operative case, **14:** 107
Entertainment and nursing of children, **12:** 798
Drinking cups, folded paper individual, *ill.*, **11:** 1044
Drinking tubes cleaned, **12:** 426
Drug addiction *See also* Habit-forming drugs; Narcotics
alcoholic and, Nursing care of (Scheffel), **19:** 105
heroin, **14:** 292
Dublin, Louis I.
Teaching nurses in training the uses and value of sickness statistics, **17:** 1157
Du Bois, F. G.
Professional progress in nursing, **16:** 112
Du Bose, Mary H.
Some things being done for convalescent, **18:** 703
Duensing, Emma (obit), *ill.*, **16:** 373
Dummy for teaching procedures *See* Doll, homemade hospital
Dunnwyche Home for tubercular nurses (ed), **14:** 505; **14:** 575; **15:** 611
Duodenal alimentation, **12:** 665
Durkee, C. Josephine
Am I a public health nurse?, **20:** 319
Durkin, Mary M.
Trained nurse as mother, **16:** 40
Dust and fume as foes of industry (Baudin), **16:** 89
Duties and opportunities of nurse in college infirmary (O'Mara), **16:** 416
Dwyer, G. M.
Nursing care following operations on spinal cord and brain, **20:** 613
Dying, aids to the, **15:** 55; — painless, **13:** 607

Ear, nose and throat, Diseases of (Borden), **16:** 387, 480, 606, 721, 985, 1083, 1201
Earning of broad black band (Fuller), **16:** 99
"Eastland" disaster (Ahrens), **16:** 45
Eclampsia, new theory of, **11:** 297
Economy in wards (Johnson), **18:** 1150
Eczema, rice diet for, **16:** 758; — treated with x-ray, **14:** 121; **15:** 758
Edema treatment, **16:** 533
Eden, E. L. C.
War and state registration for nurses, **17:** 520
Edith Cavell *See* Cavell, Edith
Editorial Comment *appears from October, 1910*
Editor's Miscellany *appears from October, 1911 to July, 1912*
Education and earning power (Sherman), **14:** 417; comment on (Parsons) (letter), **14:** 654; (ed), **14:** 407
Education the keynote for betterment of schools for nurses (Fontaine), **14:** 421
Educational obligations (Logan), **17:** 905
Efficiency in nursing profession (Armour), **13:** 981
Efficiency of service (Smith), **12:** 561
Eggs in diet, **14:** 549
Egypt
Christmas celebration in (Bennett), **15:** 189
hospital in (letter), **12:** 430
mission station in (Bennett), *ill.*, **14:** 366
obstetrical case in (Dann), **14:** 972
Ehrenfeld, Rose M.
Evolution of public health nursing, **20:** 14
Ehrlicher, Charlotte
Suggestions to travellers, **13:** 673
Eight-hour duty
A. N. A. resolution recommending, **14:** 934
Boston mayor advocates, **11:** 886
Calif. law may require, **13:** 648; — — affects schools (ed), **13:** 661; (Jammé), **19:** 525
Committee on Nursing, Council of National Defense, recommends, **19:** 332
for three-hundred-bed hospital (Gilman), **19:** 294; — two-hundred-bed hospital (Hillen) (letter), **19:** 468

graduate nurses would profit by (ed), **19:** 417
health of workers improved by (ed), **19:** 335
in New Zealand, **12:** 413
in small school (Wetmore), **19:** 873
national associations to urge, **19:** 439; **19:** 474; **19:** 803
night, chart and slip for (Goeppinger), **19:** 874
progress in N. Y. C. (ed), **20:** 367
schedule for (letter), **20:** 240
Eldredge, Adda, **16:** 572
collaborator, *Journal* staff, **16:** 528
Interstate Secretary, **18:** 91
Mrs. Murphy, **17:** 213
Night nurses' lunch in large hospital, **16:** 1227
portrait, **19:** 577
Responsibility of hospital to training school, **19:** 350
Elective work in nursing schools, **17:** 914
Electro-therapeutics (Curran), *ill.*, **14:** 88, 185, 273, 351
Electrotherapy
Electricity in medicine (Jacoby, Jacoby) (rev), **19:** 817
Electro-therapeutics (Curran), *ill.*, **14:** 88, 185, 273, 351
Essentials of medical electricity for medical students and nurses (Abbott) (rev), **15:** 805
light treatment of osteomyelitis, *ill.*, **17:** 475
Medical electricity and light (Sayer) (rev), **14:** 149
Medical electricity for nurses, (Harris) (rev), **14:** 687
radiant heat for bedsores (Ruthven, Spence), **18:** 294
x-ray, analgesic effect, **15:** 221; — for eczema, **14:** 121; **15:** 758; — in malaria, **11:** 639; — therapy and nurse (D'Arby), **18:** 87; — to destroy sweat glands, **11:** 298
Ellicott, Nancy P.
Opportunities for original work in improvement of hospital appliances, **14:** 843
Ellis Island from three points of view (Bigelow), **18:** 616; (Graham), **18:** 613; (Haviland), **18:** 614
Ellison, Grace
Florence Nightingale School in France, **19:** 536
Ellison, Katherine I.
Hospital garden, **17:** 485
School for deaf in Kentucky, **18:** 538
El Paso's indigent tourist consumptives (Franklin), **11:** 118; —— school for mothers (Franklin), **11:** 291, 385
Emergencies, How to meet, with materials on hand (Waterman), **14:** 623 *See also* First aid
Emergency care of mentally disordered (Jelliffe), **12:** 395, 479
Emergency case (Drew), **12:** 640; (Remsen), **11:** 1028; operative (Drew), **14:** 107; comments on (letters), **14:** 295; **14:** 379; — tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 811
Emerson, Charles T.
Place of religion in life of nurse, **14:** 855
Emerson, Ruth V.
Medical social service as it relates to training schools in behalf of student nurses, **17:** 979
Emrie, Mary L.
Tuberculosis work, **12:** 130
Encephalitis, lethargic, described, **20:** 728
Endocrine diseases
Exophthalmic goiter (Logan), **11:** 425; nursing of (Jammé), **11:** 426
thymus in infants, Enlarged (Bull), **20:** 112
Endowed nurse of Providence District Nursing Assn., **15:** 671
Endowed room for sick nurses
German Hospital, Newark, N. J., **13:** 393; **15:** 882
Polyclinic Hospital, Philadelphia, **13:** 394
in many hospitals (ed), **15:** 2
Endowment funds for nursing education *See also* Funds for nursing education; Scholarships and loan funds
Sounder economic basis for training schools for nurses (Nutting), **16:** 310
Enema
advice on, **17:** 1113
drop method, **11:** 730
milk and molasses for flatus, **14:** 552
normal saline solution, when used, **11:** 827
nutrient, **15:** 855
patient's position in, **12:** 1031
Enforcement of law (Eyre), **13:** 26
England *See also* Great Britain
benefit funds of College of Nursing opposed by nurses, **18:** 406; **18:** 477; **18:** 897; protest by supporters of College, **18:** 815
Colebrook Lodge, rest home for A. R. C. nurses, *ill.*, **19:** 171
Day in English hospital ward, **14:** 719
decorations given for war service *See* Medals
Experiences of Unit D at Haslar (Bowman), **15:** 1112
Florence Nightingale Memorial, nurses' international *See* Nightingale, Florence
Insurance Act in (Burr), **13:** 443
Journal's Foreign Department and affairs in, **20:** 648
National Union of Trained Nurses, **19:** 291
nurses form trade union, **20:** 230; **20:** 317
nursing education will be affected by war (Burr), **16:** 1017, 1122
nursing pageant, **11:** 452
Obstetrical training in (Price), **17:** 119
Queen's Nurses' Magazine taken over by Institute, **11:** 544
registration movement (chronologically listed), opponents propose new plan, **16:** 522; College of Nursing and Central Committee for State Registration draft bills, **17:** 520; Matrons' Council protests against constitution of College, **17:** 722; College's Articles of Association analyzed, **18:** 882; correction, **19:** 121; registration bill criticized (letter), **18:** 896; bill awaits

final steps, **19:** 701; College opposes, **19:** 782; end of "Thirty Years' War" seen, **19:** 952; act passed, **20:** 400; victory, **20:** 485
St. Bar holomew's graduates denied free speech, **13:** 601
St. Dunstan's training of blind soldiers, **19:** 454
scholarships at Kings College from Nightingale Fund at St. Thomas's, **14:** 1084
School nursing in (McMillan), **11:** 459
The Hospital criticizes *History of Nursing* (ed), **13:** 660; M. Adelaide Nutting's reply, **13:** 743
venereal disease campaign, **14:** 37
visiting nursing in, **15:** 587
Voluntary Aid Detachments (Burr), **15:** 461
votes for women in, **18:** 137
war nursing conditions in (ed), **15:** 87; **15:** 212; (Brodrick) (quoted), **15:** 498
war relief hospital, Paignton, *ill.*, **15:** 300; staff, *ill.*, **15:** 400
white slavery in, **13:** 199, 522
workhouse nursing reformed by Agnes Jones, **11:** 378
English-Italian phrase-book for social workers (Waller) (rev), **16:** 1160; *physicians' supplement* (Waller) (rev), **16:** 1161
Entertaining tuberculous patients (Schneider), **19:** 359
Entertainment and nursing of children (Drew), **12:** 798
Entertainment for little invalid (Lampmann), **13:** 365
Enuresis in children, cause and treatment, **12:** 739; —, management of, **16:** 444
Epidemic conditions, Administrative measures for relief of (A. P. H. A.), **19:** 377
Epilepsy
diet, **18:** 142
differing from hysteria, **16:** 345
treatment of, **14:** 1087
Episode, An (Moynihan), **17:** 201
Epistaxis, control of, **13:** 300; **16:** 348
Equipment *See also* Practical suggestions
bath tub for continuous leg bath, **17:** 157
bedside tables, homemade, *ill.*, **16:** 487, 488
bolster for knees, tin, *ill.*, **16:** 488
colon irrigation, Lockwood T-tube for, *ill.*, **14:** 33
doll, home-made hospital, **14:** 986; **15:** 291; **17:** 591
dressing carriage, *ill.*, **13:** 512
face mask, *ill.*, **11:** 1045; **14:** 1088; *ill.*, **18:** 874
foot support and cradle, *ill.*, **17:** 584
hypodermic injection, *ill.*, **17:** 198
improvement of, original work in (Ellicott), **14:** 843
irrigation of wound, continuous, apparatus for, **17:** 393; *ill.*, **17:** 475
light treatment of osteomyelitis, apparatus for, *ill.*, **17:** 476, 477, 478
mattress cover, rubber, *ill.*, **16:** 485
Murphy irrigator, **13:** 848
obstetrical and nursery furniture and appliances, *ill.*, **16:** 589
Practical distilling apparatus (Schmidt), *ill.*, **19:** 543
saline solution basin, apparatus to keep warm, *ill.*, **17:** 118
skeleton, frame for, *ill.*, **16:** 486
standardization *See* Standard equipment
sterilizer on steam radiator, *ill.*, **12:** 796
sweat bath, frame for, *ill.*, **17:** 584
tray carrier for elevator, *ill.*, **17:** 406
trays *See* Trays
Ericson, Eleanor M.
Visiting nurse's experience in war zone, **15:** 114
Erlandson, E. V.
Story of Mother Bickerdyke, **20:** 628
Errors in mental and nervous nursing (Sumner), **18:** 449
Erysipelas treatment, **16:** 233; **16:** 442; **16:** 758
Ether, Open-drop method of administering (Messer), **14:** 260
Ethical problems
attitude of alumnae toward graduate claiming membership falsely, **17:** 602
obligation to remain on unsuitable case, **17:** 602
Ethics (Cadmus), **16:** 411 *See also* Ethical problems
applied to work of school nurse, **16:** 586, 692, 740, 757, 762, 980
as applied to nursing (Parsons), **16:** 693
for probationer (Parsons), **16:** 975
for student nurse (Parsons), **16:** 1094
Nursing (McVey), **14:** 1057; in home (Peterson), **19:** 521
Nursing problems and obligations (Parsons) (rev), **16:** 1171; **17:** 94; **20:** 1008
of nursing (Broadhurst), **17:** 792
study of, in nursing schools, **20:** 988
Ethylene as analgesic, **18:** 811
Eubanks, L. E.
About the feet, **16:** 610
Care of hands, **16:** 1206
Eudowood Sanatorium
Tuberculosis nursing at (Wilson), *ill.*, **15:** 103
Eugenics
Practical (Hurty), **12:** 450, 525
Some direct relations between science of, and nursing profess[illegible] (Hamilton), **15:** 468
Evans, Jessie C.
Modern point of view in teaching history, **17:** 952
Events of the Day *appears from May, 1916 to Nov., 1917*
Examination tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 809
Examinations
Question manual (Kennedy) (rev), **16:** 561
Nurses' Assn. of China questions, **16:** 748
State Board (Hickox), **20:** 839; lessons from New York, **20:** 204; (Cameron), **20:** 617; —— preceded by address (ed), **17:** 387; ——, preparation for (Hitchcock), **16:** 1172; ——, what they should embody

(Clarke), **16:** 107; — — *questions and answers for nurses* (Foote) (rev), **17:** 1243
state board questions, Ala., **18:** 346; Calif., **15:** 416; Colo., **12:** 68; **13:** 318, 398; Ida., **14:** 143; Ill., **12:** 255; **12:** 516, 607; **14:** 755; with answers, **11:** 662, 747, 846; **13:** 70; Ind., with answers, **11:** 318; La., **14:** 476; **15:** 689; Md., **14:** 396; Mo., **14:** 310; **16:** 144; Mont., **14:** 679; Neb., **14:** 1105; **17:** 86; N. H., **11:** 134; **11:** 1061; **12:** 347; **12:** 829; N. J., **14:** 1000; N. Y., **11:** 567; **12:** 142; **12:** 679; **15:** 607; **16:** 453; **18:** 70; Okla., **13:** 558; **15:** 345; Tex., **13:** 151; **15:** 1132; Vt., **14:** 226; **16:** 1155; Va., **13:** 472; **15:** 73; **16:** 69; **17:** 748; Wash., **17:** 173; Wis., **15:** 531; **18:** 505
Examining cape, simple, *ill.*, **15:** 386
Exhibits *See* Publicity
Exit—alcoholic wards (Hoyer), **20:** 464
Exophthalmic goiter (Logan), **11:** 425; nursing of (Jammé), **11:** 426
Experiences of ex-navy nurse on recruiting duty (Neil), **18:** 625
Experiences of Justice Hospital Group, Base Hospital 51 (Coleman), **19:** 931
Experiences of pupil nurse (Hazlehurst), **16:** 1185
Experiences of registered nurse in southern pinelands (Owens), **16:** 1088
Experiment in fusion (Johns), **15:** 31
Experiment in baby culture (Lee), **13:** 192
Ex-service nurses *See also* Army nurse; Navy nurse
Returned nurse (Hartwell), **20:** 294
Extra-curricular activities
raising funds for scholarship, **20:** 40; — — at Lakeside Hospital, **20:** 299
social activities in nursing education, Value of (Trench), **17:** 770
social director of nurses, Work of (Smith), **16:** 638
Extra-professional interests
Camping for nurses (Heath), *ill.*, **13:** 758
How shall nurse occupy her days of waiting? (Lounsbery), **12:** 201
Making off-duty worth while (Baker), **15:** 740
Nature study for nurses (Perkins), **11:** 779
Nurse's summer home (Hoffman), **14:** 1061
Vacation among bees (Hartwell), **13:** 592
Vacation sketches, **15:** 137, 213
Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
blindness *See* Blind; Blindness
blowing nose properly, **16:** 443
cataract operation, dressing after, **16:** 1133; — —, nursing care (Clark), **14:** 271
deaf, School for, in Kentucky (Ellison), **18:** 538
Diseases of ear, nose and throat (Reik) (rev), **11:** 1083
ear, nose and throat, Diseases of (Borden), **16:** 387, 480, 606, 721, 985, 1083, 1201
eye irrigation, protection in, **19:** 547; —, injuries to, **16:** 130; — tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 810; — examination, treatment, and operation (Langworthy), *ill.*, **12:** 642, 716, 804, 1014; **13:** 35, 107; — *Hygiene of the* (Posey) (rev), **19:** 737
Nursing in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat (Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital) (rev), **11:** 69; **17:** 179
ophthalmia neonatorum (Dale), **11:** 1026; misconceptions concerning (Van Blarcom), **15:** 387; — —, nursing in (Gibbs), **11:** 260; — — prevention, **13:** 130; — — reportable (ed), **14:** 257; — — symptoms and treatment, **17:** 588
ophthalmic nursing, points in, **13:** 56
otitis media, relief of pain, **11:** 729
Prevention of defective vision (Leeser), **17:** 588
Prison eye clinic (Farley), **17:** 686
styes, treatment, **15:** 676
tonsils, treatment of, **14:** 376
throat and teeth, diseases of (Borden), **17:** 29, 123, 205
Trachoma (Pond), **18:** 788
Eye examination, treatment, and operation (Langworthy), *ill.*, **12:** 642, 716, 804, 1014; **13:** 35, 107
Eye, everyday injuries to, **16:** 130
Eye patients, Nursing of (Clark), **14:** 271
Eyre, Mary B.
Enforcement of law, **13:** 26
Position and function of boards of examiners in changing conditions of nursing education, **20:** 835
Standardization of state requirements of training schools for nurses, **16:** 928

Face mask
for contagious disease attendants, *ill.*, **18:** 874
for surgeon, efficiency, **14:** 1088
in tuberculosis work, *ill.*, **11:** 1045
Factory welfare work (Dickinson), **11:** 941
Fainting, Physiology of, **13:** 608
Fair, H. D.
Miscarriage, **13:** 666
Pemphigus, *ill.*, **12:** 998
Sterilization of instruments, *ill.*, **12:** 796
Fairmount Base Hospital, *ill. only*, **18:** 725, 726
Falconer, Mrs. William
Relation of graduate nurse to problem of social hygiene, **17:** 1073
Farley, Frederika
Prison eye clinic, **17:** 686
Farrand, Livingston
Public health and nurse, **20:** 981
Fatigue
and efficiency, **12:** 1029; what experts say on, **19:** 440
nature of, **12:** 664
Favill, Henry B.
Address given at 25th anniversary of founding of Boston Instructive District Nursing Assn., **12:** 39
in memoriam, **16:** 474
What medical profession can contribute to nursing education, **16:** 292
Feeble-minded
Backward baby—treatise on idiocy and allied

deficiencies in infancy and early childhood (Sheffield) (rev), **17:** 565
Defective child (Sward), **17:** 496
Menace of (Jaquith), **14:** 268
Problem of (Bradley), **14:** 628
Feeding of healthy children (Price), **20:** 207 *See also* Dietetics
Feeding of infants and young children (Haehnlen), **19:** 748 *See also* Infant feeding
Feeding the nurse (Fewell), **18:** 860
Feeding of nurses (rev), **13:** 404
Fees of nurses *See* Nurses' fees
Feet
About the (Eubanks), **16:** 610
blistered, treatment, **13:** 381
exercises for weak, **18:** 295
flat, **12:** 338; **13:** 299; **14:** 737
Nurses' shoes (Bradford), **20:** 452
structure of, **17:** 204
support and cradle for, *ill.*, **17:** 584
Fenwick, Ethel (Mrs. Bedford)
fortieth year of professional work, **18:** 801
Fewell, Alice U.
Diet kitchen efficiency, **17:** 12; — — methods of instruction, **17:** 105
Feeding the nurse, **18:** 860
Food conservation and invalid cookery, **19:** 272
Peanuts and soy beans for diabetic patients, **19:** 594
Soups for the sick, **20:** 621
Training the hospital dietitian, **16:** 970
Value of fruit in invalid diet, **20:** 467
War recipes for invalid cookery, **18:** 1141
Finland, Greetings from, at Biennial, **20:** 792
Finley, John H., President of University and Commissioner of Education of the State of New York (ed), **14:** 327
Finn, Katherine
Experiences in temporary isolation hospital, **19:** 97
Fire prevention and fire protection in hospitals, Manual of (Eichel) (rev), **17:** 179
First aid
Accidents and emergencies (Dulles) (rev), **19:** 652
American Red Cross abridged text book on (Lynch) (rev), **19:** 572
American Red Cross charts (Lynch) (rev), **14:** 150
American Red Cross text book on, Woman's edition (Lynch) (rev), **19:** 572
and emergency treatment (Burnham) (rev), **18:** 173
and preparedness (Roundtree), **17:** 608
car of A. R. C. *ill.*, **11:** 627
class, coal mining company, Windber, Pa., *ill. only.*, **12:** 486
How to meet emergencies with materials on hand (Waterman), **14:** 623
Immediate care of the injured (Morrow) (rev), **19:** 76
in emergencies (Eliason) (rev), **17:** 666
Prompt aid to the injured (Doty) (rev), **13:** 564
Treatment of emergencies (Owens) (rev), **18:** 173
Fishback, Elizabeth
Obstetrical nursing as a specialty, **14:** 806
Fiske, Annette
Structure and functions of the body (rev), **12:** 74
Fitzgerald, Alice
Chief Nurse of League of Red Cross Societies (ed), **20:** 181
"Edith Cavell nurse" to England, **16:** 666
portrait, **20:** 277
To nurses preparing for active service, **18:** 188
Flanagan, Jane
Alphabet of health, **11:** 723
Formaldehyd disinfection in tuberculosis, **12:** 224
Flat foot *See* Feet
Fletcher, Lucy N.
Satisfactory nurses' home, *ill.*, **17:** 675
Flies, as cause of disease, **14:** 621; to prevent, **12:** 847; **16:** 1232; **17:** 693; **17:** 791
Florence Nightingale (Osborn), **11:** 339; (Peregrine) (verse), **11:** 364; (Scovil), **14:** 28 *See also* Nightingale, Florence
and district nursing (Loane), **11:** 383
and her nurses (Scovil), **15:** 13
and missionary break-making (Little), **11:** 376
as seen in her portraits (Abbott) (rev), **17:** 1143
Passing of (Lindesay) (verse), **11:** 274
Soldier nurse (Hoff), *ill.*, **11:** 342
what she did for mankind (Choate), *ill.*, **11:** 346
Florence Nightingale Medal
instituted, **12:** 811
to be awarded to war nurses, **19:** 374
to six American nurses (ed), **20:** 871
Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux *See also* Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux
appeal for help for, **19:** 451; **19:** 474; (Ellison), **19:** 536
fund for *See* American Nurses' Memorial; News *each month from Oct., 1919*
letter of thanks from graduate, **20:** 845
needs of (Hamilton) (letter), **19:** 827
permitted use of name, **18:** 1168
Florida
registration bill passed, **13:** 827; text, **13:** 878; — law, new, **20:** 4; text, **20:** 69
state association makes *Journal* official organ, **17:** 259
Flowers, Caring for patient's (Sargent), **17:** 207
Fly as cause of disease, from nurse's standpoint (Hinote), **14:** 621
Foerster, Alma E., Florence Nightingale Medal to, **20:** 871
Foley, Edna L. *See also* Department of Visiting Nursing and Social Welfare *each month to Sept., 1915;* Department of Public Health Nursing *each month from Oct., 1915*
Last honors for Jane A. Delano, **19:** 688
President, N. O. P. H. N., **20:** 753

vice-presidential address, N. O. P. H. N., **14:** 803
Visiting nurse manual (rev), **15:** 175
Fontaine, Jennie M.
Education the keynote for betterment of schools for nurses, **14:** 421
Practical nursing in tuberculosis, **13:** 589
Why hospital positions are desired, **14:** 716
Food conservation (ed), **17:** 1151; (ed), **18:** 180
Food for nurses (Scovil), **12:** 995
Food in disease (Mills), **14:** 923
Food in health (Daniels), **14:** 916
Foot support and cradle, *ill.*, **17:** 584
Foote, Irene R.
Christmas tree, **11:** 551
Footprints to identify baby, **17:** 69
Forbes, John F.
Psychology for nurses, **19:** 423
Foreign Department *appears from October, 1910*
Formaldehyd
danger in, **13:** 534
disinfection in tuberculosis (Flanagan), **12:** 224
dry sterilization with, **13:** 607
Formulas
lotion for chapped hands, **15:** 410
ointment for bedsores, **15:** 856
Fort Bayard Hospital for tuberculosis (Hamill), **18:** 665
Foster, Dorothy
Nurses, join now, **18:** 610
Foster, E. A.
Untrained midwife in India, **12:** 34
Foster, George S.
Modern surgical nurse, *ill.*, **11:** 621
Fourth of July parade, Paris, France, *ill. only* **19:** 23
Fowler's position in peritonitis, **14:** 123
Fox, Elizabeth G.
Associate Director, Bureau of Town and Country Nursing Service, A. R. C., **18:** 550
heads Public Health Division, A. R. C. Nursing Service, **19:** 911
Fracture, extension after, **13:** 58
France
Aftermath of battle; with the Red Cross in France (Toland) (rev), **16:** 780
American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, Experiences in, **15:** 549; (Kerr), *ill.*, **15:** 712
American Hospital at Neuilly near Paris (Goodridge), *ill.*, **14:** 699
American nurses' work in Paris in 1914 (Robinson), *ill.*, **18:** 298
A. R. C. nursing in, **15:** 493
British base hospital, *ill. only*, **19:** 23
Convalescent hospital, Paris, *ill. only.*, **18:** 719
Dr. Blake's Hospital, Paris, *ill. only*, **18:** 720; **19:** 24
Fourth of July parade, Paris, *ill. only*, **19:** 23
Heroic women of (Taylor), *ill.*, **18:** 667
In sunny (Hartwell), **19:** 91
laicising hospitals difficult, **13:** 118
Lande, Dr. P. L., and Bordeaux schools, **12:** 813
Lille to have school on Nightingale plan, **20:** 478
Mobile Hospital no. 1 in (Anderson), **20:** 124
Pau, A. R. C. hospital, *ill.*, **15:** 400
Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux *See* Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux; Florence Nightingale School
Public health nurse in active service in, **19:** 13
Some experiences in active service in (Allison), **19:** 268, 354, 430, 513
war news from Rheims, *ill.*, **15:** 392; **15:** 579
With base hospitals in (Allison), **18:** 1050; (Hall), **18:** 1054
Women's hospital unit in France (Sumner), **15:** 647
X ward in American Military Hospital, No. 1, *ill. only*, **19:** 24
Frankel, Lee K.
Standards in visiting nurse work, **15:** 984
Franklin, H. Grace
El Paso's indigent tourist consumptives, **11:** 118
Is your town investing in American of tomorrow?, **11:** 291, 385
Franklin, Leo M.
Orthodox Jewish customs in their relation to the nursing profession, **14:** 11
Some social service aspects of hospital, **13:** 87, 177
Fraser, Francis R.
Infantile paralysis, **13:** 255, 344
Fraser, Helen F.
Woman's part in winning the war, **18:** 975
Fraser, Mary G.
Experience in Italian hill town, **19:** 871
Frazier, Charles H.
Opportunities of graduate nurse (quoted), **11:** 160
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y., Method of serving meals for patients in (Kraemer), *ill.*, **17:** 406
Freese, Francina
What one association is doing for its mothers, **13:** 575, 676
French for doctors and nurses, First lessons in spoken (Wilkins, Coleman, Preston) (rev), **17:** 1243
Freidinger, Stella
Maintaining standards in small hospitals and training schools, **20:** 535
Frenkel exercises in locomotor ataxia, **13:** 428
Friend, Harriet L. P.
Keeping up standard of small equipment, **20:** 571
Typhoid precautions, *ill.*, **11:** 712
Fruit in invalid diet, Value of (Fewell), **20:** 467
Fuller, Anna
New methods in surgical nursing, *ill.*, **17:** 475
Fuller, Elizabeth M.
How can greater coöperation be gained among nursing staff?, **16:** 696

Fuller, Marion A.
Earning of broad black band, **16:** 99
Fulmer, Harriet, resigns as supervising nurse, Chicago V. N. A. (ed), **12:** 380
Fumigation, Inefficient (Huntly), **16:** 203
See also Disinfection
Funds for nursing education *See also* Endowment funds for nursing education; Scholarships and loan funds
bequest of Fanny E. Gerard buys books, **17:** 473
Mt. Sinai school, N. Y., $50,000 gift, **20:** 479; correction, **20:** 555
recent gifts, **20:** 221
state aid extended to, **20:** 553
Funerals, excessive cost of, **12:** 578
Furuncles, treatment, **14:** 981

Gage, Nina D.
in Hunan-Yale Medical School, *ill.*, **16:** 631
Nursing in China, *ill.*, **18:** 797
Organization of class work and student life at Vassar training camp, **19:** 18
Recent riots in Changsha, **11:** 39
Schistosomum japonicum, **11:** 450
Stages of nursing in China, **20:** 115
Treatment trays, *ill.*, **17:** 808
War in China, *ill.*, **19:** 347
Gallagher, M. A.
Italian milk station, **11:** 548
Gall-bladder operation, drainage after, **16:** 133
Gardner, Agnes
A. R. C. work in Serbia, **16:** 36
Gardner, Bertha J. (ed), **17:** 1041; (obit), **17:** 1141
in charge of *Journal* subscription and book dept., **14:** 162
in memoriam, **17:** 1027
Minimum educational standards, **13:** 964
Private duty emergencies, **13:** 1005
Gardner, Helen W.
Private duty nursing, **17:** 784
Gardner, Mary S.
Director, Bureau of Town and Country Nursing Service, A. R. C., **18:** 550
completes public health nursing manual (ed), **17:** 190
How can small hospital train pupils toward public health nursing?, **17:** 932
President, N. O. P. H. N., **13:** 825
presidential address, **15:** 924; **16:** 821
to Italy for public health work, **18:** 1163
Garrison, Charlotte J.
Affiliation from former pupil's standpoint, **18:** 467
Gastric juice, secretion of, **15:** 856
Gastric lavage tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 809
Gastro-enterostomy (Brighton), **12:** 793
Gavage feeding of infants (Rahtge), **19:** 500
Gaylord, H. R.
Cancer problem, **17:** 777
Gelatin foods for sick (Scovil), **14:** 426; — to prevent hemorrhage in typhoid fever, **14:** 44
General Federation of Women's Clubs, A. N. A. to affiliate with, **17:** 1014
Generalization of special work (Young), **14:** 431
Genito-urinary diseases
Urinary diseases (Blodgett) (rev), **15:** 536
George Peabody College for Teachers
public health nursing course, **20:** 951
Georgia
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **12:** 841
German measles symptoms differ from scarlet fever, **14:** 45
Germany
A. R. C. hospital in Munich, *ill.*, **15:** 577
army nurse with Army of Occupation (letter), **19:** 548
hospital train in (Merkel), **16:** 397
In Gleiwitz (Burgar), **15:** 1093
Kaiserswerth, visit to, *ill.*, **13:** 117
nursing progress in, **13:** 286
war news from Gleiwitz, **15:** 396
With the Red Cross from New York to Gleiwitz (Burgar), *ill.*, **15:** 726
Gibbs, Florence O.
Nursing of gonorrheal ophthalmia, **11:** 260
Onward march, **14:** 23
Qualifications of district nurse, **14:** 517
Uncinariasis or hookworm disease, **13:** 438
Giberson, L. A.
Sphere of usefulness of nurse in preventing incurable phase of cancer, **11:** 263
Gibson, Anna L.
Laboratory technic for nurses, **15:** 755
Myelogenous and lymphatic leukemia, **19:** 276
Office nurse, **14:** 349
Gillespie, Genevieve
Case of uremic poisoning, **15:** 834
Gilman, Alice S. *See also* Dept. of Hospital and Training School Administration *each month from May, 1919*
Attitude of head nurse, **13:** 272
Coöperation between hospital departments and training school, **18:** 561, 807
Eight-hour day for three-hundred-bed hospital, **19:** 294
Entering wedge for central school in Rochester, **18:** 891
How can we best develop executives in our hospitals?, **19:** 383
Nursing of nervous diseases, **16:** 1080
Practical working record system, **18:** 1173; **19:** 32, 116, 196
Preventive tuberculosis nursing, **14:** 25
Value of training school to hospital, **17:** 595
Gladwin, Mary E.
Experiences of Red Cross nurse in Servia, **16:** 902
Florence Nightingale Medal to, **20:** 871
Lessons from flood relief work, *ill.*, **13:** 829
on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 209
Preparation for further development, **14:** 904
Red Cross, **11:** 448; — — in Dayton, **13:** 683

Glands, endocrine *See* Endocrine diseases
Glenton, Mary V.
Sanctuary — how church militant helped in war of revolution in China, **13:** 43
Gloria, Consuelo
Visiting obstetrical service in Manila, **13:** 32
Gloves, rubber *See* Rubber gloves
Glycerin to disguise medicine, **11:** 822
Goeppinger, Lizzie
Eight-hour night duty, chart and time slip, **19:** 874
Goiter, Exophthalmic (Logan), **11:** 425; nursing of (Jammé), **11:** 426
Golding, Elizabeth E.
Looking forward and backward, **14:** 164
Private duty nurse as public educator, **13:** 1007
What can training school do to graduate better private duty nurses?, **16:** 836
Work to which nursing has led, **14:** 841
Goldmark, Josephine, to study nursing education, **20:** 220
Goldwater, S. S.
Nursing crisis. Way to satisfy nursing requirements of war, **18:** 1030
Goler, George W.
Nurse and infectious diseases, **17:** 896
Relation of nurse to health of infant, **11:** 251
Gonorrhea (Dale), **11:** 782
Gonorrheal ophthalmia, Nursing of (Gibbs), **11:** 260 *See also* Ophthalmia neonatorum
Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, student government at (Rue), **20:** 127
Goodman, Herman
Lumbar puncture, **20:** 533
What nurse should know about syphilis, **20:** 6, 110, 200, 296, 385, 533
Goodnow, Minnie
Practical physics for nurses (rev), **20:** 599
Goodrich, Annie
asst. professor at Teachers College, **13:** 822
Chief Inspecting Nurse of Army hospitals (ed), **18:** 447
Complete nurse, **12:** 777
director of nursing staff at Henry Street Settlement (ed), **17:** 387
Louisa Lee Schuyler, an appreciation, *ill.*, **15:** 1079
Need of orientation, **13:** 335
N. Y. state inspector of training schools report, **11:** 305
portrait, **16:** 3
President, A. N. A., **15:** 1066; **16:** 957; **17:** 1017
President, I. C. N., **12:** 988
presidential address, **16:** 815; **17:** 876; **18:** 970
Some state regulations upon appointment of faculties of nursing schools, **13:** 950
Surgeon General's tribute to, **19:** 964
Goodridge, Mary
American Hospital at Neuilly near Paris, *ill.*, **14:** 699
Gorton, Edna W.
Maintenance of standard equipment, **19:** 664
Goss, Ethel E.
Social value of nurse training, **14:** 610
Gossman, Nan
and W. R. Ramsay and Margaret B. Lettice *Care and feeding of infants and children* (rev), **17:** 461
Gothson, Dorothea
Ward dressings, *ill.*, **13:** 511
Gothson, O.
Practical preparatory course for nursing, **20:** 572
Gould, Harriet S.
Impressions of dietitian in Navy, *ill.*, **18:** 663
Grading of nurses (ed), **14:** 503
A. H. A. conference on, conclusions, **16:** 952; (ed), **17:** 102
A N. A. resolution on A. H. A. plan, **14:** 934
discussed by N. Y. Academy of Medicine, **13:** 391; (ed), **13:** 329
Grading of nursing schools recommended by Com. on Nursing, Council of National Defense, **19:** 332
Graduating class
enrollment for war service (ed), **18:** 768
importance of right start for (ed), **13:** 569
of 1920, To (Stewart), **20:** 893
Graham, Flora A.
Ellis Island from three points of view, **18:** 613
Graves, Bea W.
Accidental case of strychnin poisoning, **15:** 1099
Saving steps of pupil nurses, **17:** 33
Gray, Carolyn E.
and Diana C. Kimber. *Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses* (rev), **15:** 433
and Mary A. Baker. *Cooke's Nurse's handbook on obstetrics* (rev), **16:** 560
Darche-Kimber scholarship fund, **20:** 39
Relation of private duty nurse to public as an educator, **17:** 1193
Report of Secretary of N. Y. State Board of Nurse Examiners, **20:** 204
Standard curriculum for schools of nursing, **18:** 790
Great Britain *See also* England
and Ireland, Matrons' Council of, protest against constitution of College of Nursing, **17:** 722
Ministry of Health created, **19:** 624
nurses to ask for army rank (ed), **20:** 951
Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, **16:** 751
Great Lakes Training Station (Bowman), *ill.*, **18:** 691
Greece
A. R. C. to help establish school, **19:** 947
nursing progress in, **14:** 376
Greeley, Helen H. *See also* Rank for nurses
counsel, National Committee to secure rank for nurses, **19:** 499
Rank for nurses, **19:** 840
vote of thanks to, **20:** 866

Greener, Elizabeth A.
Readjustment of training schools and hospitals, **20:** 406, 490
Gulledge, Mary
Laboratory work for nurses, **20:** 964
Greenlees, Anna J.
How to interest nurses in nursing affairs, **13:** 105
Greenwood, Mary H.
Work of Cincinnati local Red Cross Nursing Service committee, **13:** 831
Gregg, Elizabeth
Combating infantile paralysis, **17:** 151
Gregg, Eva A.
Tientsin Training School for Nurses, **17:** 431
Grenfell, Dr., work in Newfoundland and Labrador (Keating), **11:** 1020
Grenfell Mission, nurse's experience at (Smith), **17:** 600
Gretter, Lystra
tributes from public health nurses, **19:** 453
Gribble, Beulah
Influenza in Kentucky coal-mining camp, **19:** 609
Groff, H. R.
Simple examining cape, *ill.*, **15:** 386
Guam
Duty and diversion in (Braun), *ill.*, **18:** 650
navy nurses in (letter), *ill.*, **14:** 126, 295; **15:** 151; **15:** 595
Gunn, Jean
address at Biennial, **20:** 788
Gurdon W. Russell Settlement House for visiting nurses, Hartford, Conn., *ill. only*, **11:** 458
Guthrie, Nettie W.
Contagious nursing in home, **15:** 951
Gynecological nursing
abortion, contagious from milk, **14:** 289
Gynecology for nurses and (Berkeley) (rev), **11:** 231; **13:** 653; **19:** 904
Handbook of gynecology for students and practitioners (Lewis, deRoulet) (rev), **17:** 1243
hot air in gynecology, **12:** 497
Indications for gynecological examinations (Johnstone), **13:** 680
menstruation, conditions of, **15:** 55; —, temperature in, **14:** 123; —, treatment for painful, **17:** 1091
Miscarriage (Fair), **13:** 666
Modern gynecology (Link), **11:** 266
Reference handbook of gynecology for nurses (MacFarlane) (rev), **14:** 76; **19:** 572
Surgical and (Parker, Breckinridge) (rev), **16:** 675
Gynecological operations, Indications for (Johnstone), **13:** 680

Habit formation, Probationer and (Muse), **20:** 707
Habit, Psychology of (Murdock), **19:** 503, 597
Habit-forming drugs *See also* Drug addiction; Narcotics
Habit poisons (Webster), **12:** 635, 707
veronal, **16:** 1132
Habit poisons (Webster), **12:** 635, 707
Haehnlen, Alice
Feeding of infants and young children, **19:** 748
Infantile typhoid, **18:** 785
Haigitt, Ethel
Three months of cantonment work, **18:** 694
Hair, removal of superfluous, **13:** 533
Haiti, first nursing school in, **19:** 292
Hale, Ellen
Current and proposed legislation in public health field, **20:** 849
Hall, Carrie M.
With base hospitals in France, **18:** 1054
Hall, Henry L.
Trusteeship of training schools, **15:** 642
Hall, Maud
Career of nurse in war time, **19:** 16
Hamill, Mrs. E. C.
Fort Bayard Hospital for tuberculosis, **18:** 665
Mariano, loyal native, **18:** 872
Hamilton, Anna *See also* Florence Nightingale School; Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux
Maison de Santé Protestante of Bordeaux and nursing school, **17:** 1098; conditions in (letter), **19:** 827
receives legacy of estate for hospital, **16:** 752
receives legal right to name of Florence Nightingale School, **18:** 1168
visits America (ed), **19:** 422
War service of graduates of Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux, France, *ill.*, **19:** 507
Hamilton, Arthur E.
Some direct relations between science of eugenics and nursing profession, **15:** 468
Hampton, Isabel A. *See* Robb, Isabel H.
Hands, Care of (Eubanks), **16:** 1206
Hands, disinfection of, **14:** 123; **14:** 647; **18:** 56
Hansen, Helen F.
Service of nursing, **20:** 377
Hanson, Elizabeth I.
Personal and impersonal nurse, **16:** 404
Harris, Ethel D.
Yellow fever—history and nursing, **16:** 859
Harrison Drug Law *See* Narcotics
Hartridge, Agnes C.
Nursing progress in South, **12:** 963
Hartwell, Harriet
Vacation among the bees, **13:** 592
Hartwell, Laura
In sunny France, **19:** 91
Kaleidoscope of nurse's life, **18:** 203
Returned nurse, **20:** 294
Harvard University asked by A. N. A. to admit women to public health course, **15:** 1062; affirmative reply, **16:** 238
Hasson, Esther V.
resigns as Superintendent of Navy Nurse Corps, **11:** 165
Haupt, Laura
Experiences in Ozarks, **14:** 811
Haven Country Club (ed), **14:** 159; (ed), *ill.*, **14:** 504; (letter), **14:** 215; **16:** 685; prospering (ed), *ill.*, **18:** 185

Haviland, Jean
Ellis Island from three points of view, **18:** 613
Hawaii
registration bill passed, **18:** 367; text, **18:** 426
Hawkinson, Nellie X.
Preparation of lesson plan, **19:** 679
Hay fever
and its specific treatment (Bullen), **20:** 371
pollen vaccine therapy, **14:** 981; **14:** 1087; **15:** 1118
treatment, **14:** 452
Hay, Helen S.
Chief nurse, A. R. C. Commission to Europe, **20:** 561
China, land of opportunity, **13:** 696, 772
decorations for European work, **20:** 562
Experiences in Bulgaria, **18:** 1044
Florence Nightingale Medal to, **20:** 871
portrait, **18:** 711
postwar work in Balkans (letter), **19:** 793
Proposed establishment of training school for nurses in Bulgaria, **14:** 897
superintendent of nurses on S. S. "Red Cross," *ill.*, **15:** 127, 132; **15:** 208
to establish nursing school in Bulgaria (ed), **14:** 599; **15:** 1111
war work in Europe, **15:** 300
Hayman, Jean G.
Children's ward of Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, *ill.*, **11:** 531
Hazlehurst, Louise N.
Experiences of pupil nurse, **16:** 1185
Head nurse
and instructor, Need of coöperation between (Doty), **19:** 942
as administrator (Sinnott), **14:** 882
as member of faculty (Parsons), **14:** 885
Attitude of (Gilman), **13:** 272
Hospital (Allen), **12:** 958
how she can further coöperation in staff, **16:** 696
how to interest her in school problems (Clayton), **16:** 1005
Headaches, Causes and symptoms of (Perkins), **12:** 26, 117
Headquarters National Nursing Associations *See* National Nursing Headquarters
Health activities of civic center in small community (Ross), **17:** 1048
Health center
in large city (Bishop), **17:** 1054
in small town (Ross), **17:** 1048
Principles of nursing economy as applied to community (White), **17:** 1061
Health insurance *See* Insurance
Health of student nurses, Conditions which influence (Miller), **19:** 757
Heart disease indicated by respiratory test, **14:** 736
Heath, Jeanette G.
Camping for nurses, *ill.*, **13:** 758
Helbert, Sarah B.
Tuberculosis, how to teach its prevention to school children, **11:** 946
Heliotherapy
sunshine for tubercular joints, **13:** 862
Heller, Mildred S.
and James S. Plant. Some scientific courses for nurses, **19:** 672
Hellman, Alfred M.
Alleviation of pain during labor, **16:** 1193
Hemorrhage
arrested with muscle tissue, **16:** 347; — with turpentine, **15:** 51
blood used to control, **13:** 57
from lungs in tuberculosis, treatment and equipment for, **16:** 137
from nose, control of, **13:** 300; **16:** 348
Henderson, Alice E., on S. S. "Red Cross," 15: 209
Henry Street Settlement, New York
nursing staff directed by Annie W. Goodrich, **17:** 387
orthopedic nurses for infantile paralysis cases (ed), **16:** 1170
The House on Henry Street (Wald) (rev), **16:** 376
Heroic nurse (Scovil), **16:** 118
Heroin
in labor, **15:** 319; **17:** 68
used by drug addicts, **14:** 292
Herron light support, *ill.*, **17:** 478, 481
Hertzer, J.
Comments on navy nursing, **14:** 840
Hertzer, Katrina, portrait, **18:** 711
Hertzler, Edith D.
Real nurse, real woman, **15:** 562
Remarks on infections, **18:** 296
Hiccough relieved, **13:** 131; **16:** 234; **17:** 1216
Hickey, Edith M.
Teaching sex hygiene, **12:** 920
Hickox, Ida M.
State board examinations, **20:** 839
Higbee, Lena S.
Nursing as it relates to war — the Navy, **18:** 1061
portrait, **18:** 623
Superintendent, Navy Nurse Corps, **11:** 474
Higher education of nurse (Holmes), 14: 341
High school
and student nurse (Jammé), **17:** 323
Basis of affiliation between nursing schools and (Jammé), **18:** 876
courses in home economics for future nursing students, **17:** 421
girls, how to interest in nursing, **18:** 115; — pre-nursing courses for (ed), **18:** 284; in Rochester, N. Y. (ed), **18:** 365
principals and teachers, letter of N. Y. S. L. N. E. to, **18:** 391
Hill, Josephine
Word to unlucky nurse, **12:** 1011
Hilliard, Amy M.
Factors for consideration in improvement of our schools of nursing, **20:** 910
Inspection of nurse schools in N. Y. State, **15:** 282; **16:** 211; correction, **16:** 386
Methods of state inspection of training schools, **16:** 932

N. Y. State Inspector of Training Schools (ed), **14:** 414
Superintendent of Nurses, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York (ed), **17:** 6; resignation (Gray) (letter), **20:** 577
Hills, Mary G.
Responsibility of private duty and institutional nurse to public health, **20:** 381
Hine, M. E.
Rest home for nurses in America, *ill.*, **19:** 172
Hines, A. Gertrude
Community work in prevention of infant and child mortality, **19:** 94
Hinote, Verna
Fly as cause of disease, from nurse's standpoint, **14:** 621
Hippocratic Oath for nurses, **11:** 595
History card approved by N. O. P. H. N., **17:** 433, 525
History, Modern point of view in teaching (Evans), **17:** 952
History of medicine
"Cups for colds" (Welsh), **19:** 763
women's place in medicine, **12:** 737
History of nursing
America's first trained nurse, Reminiscences of (Richards) (rev), **11:** 862
American Journal of Nursing, story of origin, **11:** 969; **16:** 1
American Nurses' Association, history and progress (Sly), **12:** 886
Bird's-eye view of nursing history (Stewart), **17:** 958
collection at Teachers College in honor of Adelaide Nutting, **20:** 555
disposal of letters received by L. L. Dock, **12:** 127
History of Nursing, vols. III and IV (Dock) (rev), **13:** 484
Kaiserswerth, visit to, *ill.*, **13:** 117
National Organization for Public Health Nursing, origin, **12:** 894
New England Hospital for Women and Children, nursing school mentioned in articles of incorporation, **16:** 55; early days in history of (Richards), *ill.*, **16:** 175; date of opening (letter), **16:** 236
Nursing during pre-Christian era (Sharp), **19:** 675
Hitchcock, Jane E.
Civil service examination for nurses of Dept. of Health, New York City, **17:** 397
In preparation for N. Y. state examination, **16:** 1172
Hobbs, Cleone E.
Some opportunities of private duty nurse, **15:** 125
Hodgins, Agatha
Anesthesia screen, **11:** 256
Hoff, John Van R.
Soldier nurse, Florence Nightingale, *ill.*, **11:** 342
Hoffman, Frederick L.
Practical statistics of public health nursing and community sickness experience, **14:** 948
Hoffman, Mabel E.
Organization of preliminary course and functions of practical instructor as coordinated with hospital administration, **19:** 630
Preliminary course, **20:** 208
Hoffman, Mary E.
Nurse as moral missionary, **13:** 182
Nurse's summer home, **14:** 1061
Holland
Nosokomos affected by political conditions (Van Lanschot-Hubrecht) (letter), **17:** 812; — difficulties adjusted, **18:** 322
nursing progress in (Van Lanschot-Hubrecht) (letter), **17:** 229
report to I. C. N., **15:** 906
Hollemann, Mary
Private duty nurse and her work, **16:** 708
Hollister, C. May
Merry Christmas, **14:** 166
Proper sleep for nurses, **14:** 92
Toleration of noises, **14:** 519
Holman, Lydia
Tidings from the mountains, **14:** 864
Holmes, Edwin
Higher education of nurse, **14:** 341
Home economics in hospital administration, Some phases of (Selden), **17:** 421
Home nursing *See also* Household nursing
A. R. C. courses *See* A. R. C. Nursing Service
American Red Cross textbook on elementary hygiene and home care of the sick (Delano, McIsaac) (rev), **14:** 319
American Red Cross textbook on home hygiene and care of the sick (Delano, Strong) (rev), **19:** 488
Book of (Campbell) (rev), **18:** 436
Home nurse — care of the sick in the home (Lowry) (rev), **14:** 588
Home nursing (Marsh) (rev), **20:** 600
Nurse's by-hours (Scovil), **11:** 604
Personal hygiene and (Lippitt) (rev), **19:** 973
Practical (Henderson) (rev), **19:** 818
Suggestive outline for teaching, **17:** 798
Textbook of (Harrison) (rev), **19:** 818
Home ties (ed), **15:** 812
Hood, Mary A.
Rescuing Chinese girl from unhappy betrothal, **16:** 1220
Training school for nurses in Soochow, China, **12:** 730
Hookworm disease (Gibbs), **13:** 438; progress against, **14:** 23
Hospital
accounting and statistics (Thorne) (rev), **19:** 905; —, bills and, **17:** 530, 637
administration economy effected by social service (Cannon), **17:** 986; —, Some phases of home economics in (Selden), **17:** 421
Admission of patients and control of visitors (Coleman), **17:** 343
as social agent in community (Catlin) (rev), **19:** 148
boards *See* Boards of managers

catering (Sargent), **16:** 30
cooling system, **14:** 121
departments and training school, Coöperation between (Gilman), **18:** 561, 807; —, Coöperation of (Mason), **14:** 526
dietitian, Training (Fewell), **16:** 970
economy, How to attain (Meyer), **14:** 182
Educational function of (Smith), **16:** 574
finance as related to housekeeping (Keith), **18:** 288
garden (Ellison), **17:** 485
How can we best develop executives in our (Gilman), **19:** 383
how they met the war situation (Lawler), **19:** 853
Journal department, administrators should help, **16:** 437; — — to discuss problems, **13:** 54
linen room, Central (Wood), **18:** 889
Modern (Hornsby) (rev), **13:** 736
Monday in (MacQueen), **20:** 21
of the twentieth century, American (Stevens) (rev), **19:** 488
Poor food in (ed), **20:** 280
positions are desired, and why (Fontaine), **14:** 716; — not desired (ed), **14:** 157
records *See* Records
Requisition day in, **16:** 753
Responsibility of, to training school (Eldredge), **19:** 350
shall small town establish?, **13:** 294
small, administration of, **11:** 519; —, and training schools, Maintaining standards in (Freidinger), **20:** 535; —, attendant question and sliding scale (ed), **12:** 279; —, Educational problem of (Wheeler), **17:** 928; —, how can it train pupils toward public health nursing (Gardner), **17:** 932; —, Management of (Redwine), **18:** 197; —, model curriculum and (Hyde), **20:** 129; —, Problems of (Brown), **17:** 925
social service (Burrowes), **16:** 205; (Cabot) **11:** 930; comments (ed), **11:** 996; (Wadley), **12:** 91
Some social service aspects of (Franklin), **13:** 87, 177
standardization (ed), **19:** 585; (Gorton), **19:** 664; (Keith), **19:** 661
utility room, *ill.*, **20:** 723
Value of training school to (Gilman), **17:** 595
versus graduate special nurse (Moran), **15:** 18
wards cooled in summer, **13:** 57
waste (Wilson), **18:** 327
Hospital and Training School Administration *appears from October, 1912*
Hospital appliances, Opportunities for original work in improvement of (Ellicott), **14:** 843
Hospital assistants in war emergency, training of (ed), **19:** 89
Hospital duty *versus* private duty (Wellman), **14:** 961
Hospital incident (Bradley), **12:** 715
Hospital corpsmen of Navy *See* Pharmacist's mates
Hospital ship "Solace" of U. S. N. (Stevenson), **11:** 184
Hospital train, German (Merkel), **16:** 397
Hospital vignettes (Campling), **13:** 513; **14:** 101
Hotvedt, I. N. J.
Trained nursing in light of human progress, **14:** 263
Hourly nurse and her place (Wrigley), **16:** 874
Hourly nursing (Barnes), **19:** 590; (Riddle), **15:** 962; (West), **13:** 24; combined with household and visiting nursing (Lowman), **15:** 975; — — service by New York central directory (ed), **14:** 946
Hours of duty *See* Eight-hour duty; Twenty-four-hour duty
Household nursing combined with visiting and hourly nursing (Lowman), **15:** 975; — — in relation to other similar work (Bradley), **15:** 968 *See also* Home nursing
Housing of nurses during training and after graduation (Thayer), **13:** 585
How best to arouse interest in nursing organizations (Rutherford), **16:** 305
How nurses are meeting the present need (Smith), **18:** 979
How public and nursing profession are combining to supply nursing needs during and after war (Cutler), **18:** 1021
How shall nurse occupy her days of waiting (Lounsbery), **12:** 201
How to recruit more qualified women for teaching and executive positions (Landis), **20:** 704
Howe, Fanny R.
Some details of operating room management, **17:** 238
Hoyer, Ernest F.
Exit — alcoholic wards, **20:** 464
Hospital service during naval battle, **15:** 737
Huber, John B.
Acute pulmonary tuberculosis, **16:** 25, 91
Lobar pneumonia, **14:** 168
Hubrecht, Jeanne C. Van Lanschot
in memoriam, **19:** 291
Letters from Holland, **17:** 229; **17:** 812
Report to I. C. N. on preliminary training, **13:** 20
Hughes, Josephine
Hypodermic injection, *ill.*, **17:** 198
Humphrey, Edna
Coöperation of graduate nurses' associations with state registration, **13:** 962
Humphrey, Mary H.
Patriot or slacker?, **18:** 648
Hungary
A. R. C. hospital at Budapest, *ill.*, **15:** 398, 401
Huntly, Mabel F.
Importance of good technic as preventive measure, **16:** 994
Inefficient fumigation, **16:** 203
Socializing student nurse, **19:** 858

Huplitz, Agnes
Poliomyelitis and cranberries, **17:** 502
Hurty, John M.
Practical eugenics, **12:** 450, 525
Hutchings, Harriette B.
Responsibility of diseased teeth for impaired health, **15:** 573
Hyde, Katherine
Business woman as registrar, **15:** 943
Hyde, Sarah E.
Adapting model curriculum to small school, **20:** 129
Hydrotherapy
Elements of (Abbott) (rev), **12:** 615
Some historical facts concerning hygienic and therapeutic use of water (Pfefferkorn), **17:** 37
Hygiene
and public health (Price) (rev), **20:** 82
and sanitation for nurses (Price) (rev), **14:** 76
Beauty a duty (Cocroft) (rev), **16:** 1248
Care of the body (Woodworth) (rev), **14:** 765
Care of the skin and hair (Pusey) (rev), **12:** 1066
Children well and happy (Dickinson) (rev), **19:** 973
colds, **12:** 664; How to avoid (Neuwelt), **18:** 371, 461
Dust and fume as foes of industry, **16:** 89
fatigue, **12:** 664; and efficiency, **12:** 1029; **19:** 440
for nurses (Mumey) (rev), **19:** 254
Home, and prevention of disease (Ditman) (rev), **12:** 696
Manual of personal (Pyle) (rev), **16:** 281
Our water supply (Cooke), **14:** 524
Personal, and home nursing (Lippitt) (rev), **19:** 973
Preventive medicine and (Rosenau) (rev), **18:** 511
sleep, Problem of (Bowers), **19:** 518
Ten weeks in physiology and, for lower grades of public schools (Lounsbery) (rev), **12:** 376
what constitutes bad air, **15:** 848
Hymn for night nurses (verse), **11:** 183
Hypodermic injection (Hughes), *ill.*, **17:** 198; greater use of, in France (letter), **14:** 1090
Hypodermics, Care of (Meyer), *ill.*, **14:** 436; — needles, **15:** 508; — syringe, inventor of, **15:** 592; — tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 811
Hypodermoclysis apparatus, sterilizing, **13:** 382
Hysteria differing from epilepsy, **16:** 345

Ice compresses, Improvised holder for (DeNiord), *ill.*, **19:** 542
Ice, cracked, keeping, **16:** 581
Ice bag, improvised, **16:** 581; — —, rack for drying, *ill.*, **17:** 587
Idaho
registration bill passed, **11:** 598; text, **11:** 852; **20:** 586
state board questions, **14:** 143
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **13:** 648
Identification of baby by footprints, **17:** 69
Illinois
civil administrative code and nurses' law (Shepardson), **18:** 1000
Mental hygiene in (Thomson), **12:** 287
registration bill, new, passed, **13:** 828; text, **13:** 882; **20:** 183; text, **20:** 255
state association includes *Journal* in dues, **18:** 954
state board questions, **12:** 255; **12:** 516, 607; **14:** 755; with answers, **11:** 662, 747, 846; **13:** 70
Illinois Training School, Chicago, plans central school (ed), **17:** 290; (Wheeler, Wood), **17:** 1042
Immigration bureau and status of nurse (ed), **15:** 359; **15:** 444; **15:** 1064; new law passed (ed), **17:** 471; **17:** 863
Immunization
diphtheria, test for susceptibility, **14:** 738; (Johnson), **16:** 34
hay fever, pollen vaccine for, **14:** 981; **14:** 1087; **15:** 1118
Infection and immunity (Baskett), **12:** 471
mumps, whole blood for protection, **16:** 52
tetanus serum in war, **16:** 329
typhoid fever vaccination, **11:** 51; **11:** 465; **12:** 339; **13:** 211; (Kolmer), **13:** 760; **14:** 981; **15:** 492; **17:** 713; **18:** 237
typhus fever vaccine discovered (ed), **15:** 709
vaccination (smallpox), challenge to those opposed to (Osler) (quoted), **13:** 603; precautions in, **16:** 52; results, **15:** 510; treatment of vesicle, **14:** 454
whooping cough vaccination, **16:** 51; **18:** 893
Impressions and conclusions based on experience abroad by overseas nurses (Parsons), **19:** 829
Improvising
articles describing, for *Journal* (ed), **15:** 5
examples of *See* Practical suggestions
in the home (Keating), **17:** 307
"In time of peace, prepare for war" (Stevenson), **11:** 176
Incubator at Manhattan Maternity, New York, *ill.*, **16:** 589
Incubator babies (Smith), **11:** 791; Care of (ed), **11:** 777
India
nursing organizations in, **13:** 371
Untrained midwife in (Foster), **12:** 34
Indian nurses and nursing Indians (Peltquestangue), **15:** 1021; — —, low standards for (ed), **12:** 992
Indian reservation, Smallpox on (Carter), **17:** 112
Indian Service
Nursing among Navajo Indians (Martinmas), *ill.*, **14:** 335
nursing in (letter), **20:** 658
Smallpox on Indian reservation (Carter), **17:** 112

Indiana
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **12:** 756
state board questions with answers, **11:** 318
registration law amended, **11:** 1075
Indians, Nursing among Navajo (Martinmas), *ill.*, **14:** 335
Industrial nurse in relation to public health (King), **19:** 434
Industrial nursing
cleaning machinery wounds, **11:** 556
Corporate welfare work (Kohlsaat), **11:** 1041
defined by N. O. P. H. N., **20:** 721
Doctor and nurse in industrial establishment (Wald), **12:** 403
Dust and fume as foes of industry (Baudin), **16:** 89
Factory welfare work (Dickinson), **11:** 941
for industrial, public health, and pupil nurses and for employers of labor (Wright) (rev), **20:** 83
Industrial nurse in relation to public health (King), **19:** 434
Industrial welfare nursing (McGee), **19:** 920
Occupational diseases (Thompson) (rev), **15:** 261
Public health nurse in industry (Kersner), **15:** 379
section of N. O. P. H. N. planned (ed), **20:** 277
Value of industrial nurse's records to herself and to her employer (Wright), **17:** 1171
Welfare work and nursing service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (McCormac), **17:** 234
Industrial welfare nursing (McGee), **19:** 920
Infant *See also* Baby; Pediatric nursing
and child mortality, Community work in prevention of (Hines), **19:** 94
feeding *See* Infant feeding
newborn *See* Newborn infant
normal stools affected by diet (Myles), **13:** 682
nursery equipment, Manhattan Maternity, *ill.*, **16:** 589
premature *See* Premature infant
Relation of nurse to health of (Goler), **11:** 251
susceptibility to opiates, **14:** 122
welfare work in U. S. (Ahrens), **13:** 701
Infant feeding (Ketridge), **14:** 908 *See also* Milk
albumin water, doubtful value, **14:** 454
and allied topics (Lowenburg) (rev), **17:** 280
artificial feeding studied, **12:** 425
Baby's food (Abt) (rev), **18:** 174
by gavage (Rahtge), **19:** 500
Care and feeding of babies (Chalmers), **13:** 357, 424; — — — — *infants and children* (Ramsay, Lettice, Gossman) (rev), **17:** 461
Diseases of nutrition and infant feeding (Morse, Talbot) (rev), **17:** 462
Feeding of infants and young children (Haehnlen), **19:** 748
Principles and practice of (Hess) (rev), **19:** 406
psychic factor influences nutrition, **13:** 861
schedule for triplets, **14:** 216
simple rules for, **16:** 533
Simplified (Dennett) (rev), **17:** 839
Some principles of (Carter), **17:** 195
stools affected by diet (Myles), **13:** 682
sugar in, **13:** 863
vacuum bottle in, **12:** 816
Infant mortality
community work in prevention of (Hines), **19:** 94
Part played by nurse in reduction of (Muse), **13:** 504
Infant Mortality, American Association for Study and Prevention of
annual meeting, *second, Transactions of* (rev), **13:** 75; third, **13:** 137; fourth, **14:** 297; *Transactions of* (rev), **14:** 1033; seventh, **17:** 252; ninth, **19:** 391
becomes American Child Hygiene Association, **19:** 539
section of nursing and social work, report, **12:** 330; **12:** 979
Infant welfare nursing by milk fund association (McClelland), **14:** 18
Infantile paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis
Infection and immunity (Baskett), **12:** 471
Infections, Remarks on (Hertzler), **18:** 296
Infectious diseases, Nurse and (Goler), **17:** 896 *See also* Communicable disease nursing
Influence of laws regarding profession on profession itself (Rosen), **16:** 823
Influenza epidemic of 1918 (ed), **19:** 83; **19:** 155
Administrative measures for relief of epidemic conditions, with special reference to influenza (A. P. H. A.), **19:** 377
A. R. C. meets situation, **19:** 108; — — — nurses' service, **19:** 185
Army School of Nursing service, **19:** 183
Experiences during (letter), **19:** 203; **19:** 607; (Colon), **19:** 605; (Gribble), **19:** 609
hourly nursing in recurrence, **19:** 373
method of handling by Chicago V. N. A., **19:** 189; — — — in various places, **19:** 193
navy nurses' service, **19:** 188
nurses' aide's experience (letter), **19:** 205
Influenza epidemic of 1920, A. R. C. handling of, **20:** 483
Infusion *See* Intravenous infusion
Ingersol, Pattie L.
Why married nurses should retain their association membership, **12:** 205
Ink, Katharine
Teaching anatomy and physiology to student nurses, **19:** 770
Insane in U. S., Nursing care of (Com. on Care of Insane, A. N. A.), **16:** 198
Insane, Appeal of, to nursing profession (Lathrop), **12:** 908
Insane, nursing of *See* Psychiatric nursing
Insect bites prevented, **12:** 803

Insecticides, **16:** 443
Insects and diseases in Virgin Islands (D'Arby), **18:** 1146
Inside a camp window (Williamson), *ill.*, **18:** 643
Insomnia (Perkins), **12:** 300
How to overcome (Webb), **20:** 12
relief for, **13:** 703
Sleep and the sleepless (Collins) (rev), **13:** 403
wet pack for, **14:** 290
Inspection of training schools (Wheeler), **13:** 99 *See also* State inspection of training schools
Institutes, Summer, for superintendents and teachers of nursing schools, **20:** 549
Instructing children in origin of life (Scovil), **12:** 11
Instructor *See also* Teacher
A. R. C. scholarship and loan funds to prepare, **19:** 949
conditions which will aid her to render best service (Burgess), **17:** 1182
in nursing schools, need of (ed), **17:** 4
Need of coöperation between head nurse and (Doty), **19:** 942
"S. O. S. call" for (ed), **20:** 950
Insurance
English Insurance Act (Burr), **13:** 443
for nurses in Va. (ed), **16:** 684
Health (ed), **17:** 188; **17:** 385; (ed), **20:** 281; (letter), **20:** 333; —, A. N. A. committee report, **17:** 864; —, and coming legislation (ed), **20:** 97; —, what it will do for American citizen (Dawson), **17:** 937; —, what it will mean to insured (Newman), **17:** 942; —, why doctors and nurses should prepare themselves for it (Rubinow), **17:** 945
Life income at sixty (Crowell), **18:** 31
war-risk *See* Army nurse
What social insurance will mean to nurses (Russell), **17:** 388
Insurance nursing in Rochester (Linsay), **11:** 614
Intercollegiate Bureau of Occupations, Work of (Cummings), **14:** 823
International Congress on Hygiene and Demography to include nurses (ed), **12:** 629; report, **13:** 142
International Council of Nurses
congress, Cologne, plans, **11:** 719; **12:** 574; report (Dock), **12:** 987; **12:** 1023; **13:** 46; (Nutting), **13:** 940; tableaux at, *ill. only*, **13:** 118, 119, 120, 121
congress, San Francisco, plans, **13:** 775; **14:** 444; **14:** 536; (ed), **15:** 4; affected by war, **15:** 136; **15:** 311; delegates expected, **15:** 667; **15:** 847; members present, **15:** 905
congress plans affected by war, **17:** 58
Executive Committee invited to meet with our national associations, **19:** 870; meeting, Atlanta, **20:** 719
Goodrich, Annie W., President, **12:** 988
political conditions affect, **19:** 781
resolution on inquiring into conditions in nursing, **13:** 48; — on overwork of nurses, **13:** 48; — on proper position of matron, **13:** 48; — on state registration, **12:** 1036; — on woman's suffrage, **12:** 1036
Tscherning, Henny, President, **15:** 905
International Hospital Record absorbed by *Modern Hospital* (ed), **15:** 447
Interstate secretary
Eldredge, Adda, appointed, **18:** 91
financing work, committee on, **20:** 866; (ed), **20:** 950
function of (ed), **11:** 774; (ed), **17:** 1149
position to be discontinued (ed), **19:** 419; — to be continued (ed), **19:** 825
reappointed, **20:** 66
report, (McIsaac), **11:** 891; **12:** 875
salary of, **17:** 1003; **17:** 1016; *Journal* not to contribute, **20:** 810
schedule for (ed), **18:** 186
service to *Journal*, **18:** 1095
work to begin (ed), **11:** 7; — to end, **12:** 889; — for one year to begin, **17:** 763; **17:** 821
Intravenous infusion
Preparation and uses of infusion (Myles), **13:** 89
sugar instead of saline for, **16:** 347
without distilled water, **16:** 345
Invalid and convalescent occupation (Bauman), **18:** 989
Inventions by nurses, **15:** 143
Herron light support, *ill.*, **17:** 478, 481
Iodin (Scovil), **12:** 646; as antiseptic, **11:** 297; **16:** 129; **17:** 535; — destroys bacilli in throat, **14:** 212; — for skin sterilization, **12:** 338; —, result of water in tincture, **19:** 175; — sterilizes suture silk, **14:** 549
Ions, L. N.
Improvidence of nurses, **18:** 379
Iowa state association makes *Journal* official organ, **12:** 1058
Irish moss lubricant (Selden), **19:** 174
Iron as medicine, **13:** 298
Irrigating can, measure for, **15:** 387
Irrigation, measure for fluid used in, **15:** 387; — of wound, continuous, apparatus for, **17:** 393; *ill.*, **17:** 475; — solutions kept hot, **15:** 290
Irwell, Celia K.
Suggestions on serving of food to invalids, **12:** 727
Is nursing a profession? (Covert), **18:** 107
Is your town investing in American of tomorrow (Franklin), **11:** 291, 385
Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel H.
Isabel McIsaac Memorial Fund *See* McIsaac, Isabel
Isenberg, Mary A.
Need for more and better tuberculosis nurses, **20:** 121
Isolation hospital, Experiences in temporary (Finn), **19:** 97
Italy
Experience in Italian hill town (Fraser), **19:** 871

International Florence Nightingale Memorial Foundation
See Nightingale, Florence

Florence Nightingale's statue in Santa Croce, *ill.*, **20:** 232
national association formed, **20:** 47
nursing progress in, **13:** 287
public health nursing in Rome, **20:** 48, 140, 232
Ivy poisoning, autotherapy in, **17:** 346; — — sodium bicarbonate for, **17:** 732

Jackson, Chloe
Organization of tuberculosis work in small cities and counties, **13:** 14
Jacques, Mabel
District nursing (rev), **12:** 264
James, Agnes
and Katharine James. Three cases, **20:** 890, 966
James, Katharine
and Agnes James. Three cases, **20:** 890, 966
Jammé, Anna C.
Administrative and legislative problems in meeting modern demands on graduate nurse, **17:** 912
Army School of Nursing, **19:** 179
Basis of affiliation between schools of nursing and high schools, **18:** 876
California eight-hour law for women, **19:** 525
collaborator, *Journal* Dept. of Nursing Education, **16:** 290
Credit value of course of instruction in schools of nursing, **17:** 47
High school and student nurse, **17:** 323
President, N. L. N. E., **20:** 608
Jaquith, Lucia L.
Menace of feeble-minded, **14:** 268
Japan
Japanese nurses at home and abroad, **13:** 197
memorial service for Florence Nightingale, **13:** 197
Red Cross in, **15:** 320; — — nurses go to England, **15:** 416
Jelliffe, Smith E.
Emergency care of mentally disordered, **12:** 395, 479
Jewish customs, Orthodox, in their relation to nursing profession (Franklin), **14:** 11
Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, nurses' study hall (Kandel), *ill.*, **18:** 531
Johns, E. Incledon
Experiment in fusion, **15:** 31
Johns Hopkins Hospital anniversary, professional equality at (ed), **15:** 183
Johnson, Charlotte
Schick test, **16:** 34
Johnson, Edith
Economy in wards, **18:** 1150
Johnson, Florence M.
Florence Nightingale Medal to, **20:** 871
Johnston, Loretta
Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., **18:** 697
Johnston, Mary
Reason why, **12:** 76
Johnstone, Margaret M., in memoriam (ed), **15:** 363; (obit), **15:** 535
Johnstone, M. M. G.
Indications for gynecological examinations, **13:** 680
Join the Navy and help save our bluejackets (McCloud), *ill.*, **18:** 658
Jones, Agnes, workhouse nursing reformed by, **11:** 378
Jones, E. Maude
Care of insane, **11:** 795
Jones, Eleanor, collaborator, *Journal* Dept. of Public Health Nursing, **16:** 290
Jordan, Jennie
Difficulties in private nursing, **13:** 268
Jordan, M. Evangeline
Care of mouth during pregnancy, **16:** 911
Journalistic fair play (ed), **17:** 386
Jurisprudence, Medical (Moses), **18:** 192, 303
See also Legal liability
Just one (Boyd), **18:** 306

Kaiser, Albert D.
Diphtheria, **15:** 543
Scarlet fever, **15:** 717
Kaiserswerth, I. C. N. visit to, *ill.*, **13:** 117
Kandel, I. L.
Conditions of state aid for educational institutions, **20:** 551
Kandel, Phoebe M.
Nurses' study hall, *ill.*, **18:** 531
Kansas
registration bill passed, **13:** 495; **13:** 557; text, **13:** 640
Karlsson, Alma M.
Public health and school nursing in Salt Lake City, **15:** 49
Karpas, Morris J.
Alcohol and nervous system, **16:** 408, 500
Significance and management of convulsions, **14:** 521
Kay, Sara W.
Nurses I have known, **11:** 188
Keating, Mary
Dr. Grenfell's work in Newfoundland and Labrador, **11:** 1020
Keating, Rose A.
Improvising in home, **17:** 307
Keeping up standard of small equipment (Friend), **20:** 571
Keever, Henry F.
Preparation of milk modifications, **17:** 727
Keith, Mary L.
Hospital finance as related to housekeeping, **18:** 288
Private nurse and twenty-four-hour hospital duty, **17:** 313
Purchase and installation of standard equipment, **19:** 661
Keller, Manelva W.
Class organization in St. Luke's Hospital Training School, New York, **11:** 106
Kelly, Helen W.
and Mabel C. Bradshaw. *Handbook for school nurses* (rev), **18:** 933
Kennedy, J. Foster
Observation, differentiation, and immediate treatment of "fits," **11:** 696

Kennedy, May
Nursing in mental and nervous diseases, **16:** 714
Question manual (rev), **16:** 561
Kentucky
mountains, Prospective Red Cross rural nursing in (Clement), *ill.*, **13:** 768
registration bill passed, **14:** 498; text, **14:** 749; amended, **17:** 81
Kerr, Anna M.
Jane A. Delano as known by her friends, **19:** 700
portrait, **18:** 711
Kerr, Katharine
War treatment of wounds and illnesses, *ill.*, **15:** 712
Kershaw, Mary E.
Little white city on hill, **15:** 487
Kersner, Fannie
Public health nurse in industry, **15:** 379
Ketridge, Alice L.
Infant feeding, **14:** 908
Key, James L.
Address of welcome to Biennial, **20:** 779
Keyes, Jessie W.
Present day opportunities, **11:** 46
Kiel, Sophia
Experiences in Russia, **18:** 1036
King, Jeanette D.
Industrial nurse in relation to public health, **19:** 434
Kline, I. Grace
Naval hospital at Charleston, So. Carolina, *ill.*, **18:** 668
"Klondike" bed (McEdward), **11:** 293
Koch, Felix J.
Today on Plevna battle-field, *ill.*, **11:** 271
World's largest quarantine station, *ill.*, **11:** 708
Kohlsaat, Cora J.
Corporate welfare work, **11:** 1041
Kidd, Genevieve E.
Professional obligations of private duty nurse, **20:** 288
Kimber, Diana C.
and Carolyn E. Gray. *Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses* (rev), **15:** 433
joins Anglican Sisterhood, **14:** 10
Kings College, London, to have Nightingale Memorial scholarships, **14:** 1084
Klein, Amanda P.
Union Mission Hospital at Iloilo, P. I., **16:** 227
Knee support, easily made (Morton), *ill.*, **16:** 1199
Koeller, Sybil F.
Rural district nursing, **17:** 317
Kolmer, John A.
Course in bacteriology for nurses, **12:** 563
Some recent advances in medical sciences, **13:** 760
Koplik's spots, **15:** 675
Korea
examinations for nurses, **16:** 633
missionary nursing in (letter), **14:** 872
probationers capped, **12:** 731
Severance Hospital, Seoul, graduates first nurse (Shields) (letter), *ill.*, **11:** 283
tribute to Isabel H. Robb, with translation, **12:** 217
Kraemer, Elin K.
Method of serving meals for patients in Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y., *ill.*, **17:** 406
Kraft, Katherine
Red Cross visiting nurse in Arizona, **15:** 1005
Krueger, Mathild
Personal experiences in Servia, **15:** 1012

Labels on bottles, removing, **17:** 194
Labor, alleviation of pain during (Hellman), **16:** 1193
Labor unions, Nurses joining (ed), **20:** 182
Laboratory in extra-cantonment zone, Value of (Snively), *ill.*, **18:** 687
Laboratory technic for nurses (Gibson), **15:** 755
Laboratory work for nurses (Gulledge), **20:** 964
Labrador coast, Nurse's experiences on (Smith), **17:** 600; —, Dr. Grenfell's work in Newfoundland and, **11:** 1020
Laird, Donald A.
Psychopathic nursing, **20:** 685
Lakeman, Curtis E.
Rôle of nurse in campaign against cancer, **14:** 1049
Lamberson, Mabel E.
Easily made door-husher, *ill.*, **17:** 298
Lamont, J. G.
Trained nurse — her civic relationship, **17:** 293
LaMotte, Ellen N.
Municipal care of tuberculosis, **12:** 935
Tuberculosis nurse (rev), **15:** 892
war work and writing, **17:** 62
Lampmann, Rosamund
Entertainment for little invalid, **13:** 365
Landau's test for syphilis, **15:** 410
Landis, Maude
How to recruit more qualified women for teaching and executive positions, **20:** 704
Making of solutions, **15:** 279
Lane, Susan K.
Method of teaching catheterization, **17:** 591
Langworthy, Henry G.
Eye examination, treatment, and operation, *ill.*, **12:** 642, 716, 804, 1014; **13:** 35, 107
Lapham, Anna R.
Nurse as mother's aid in teaching child problems of sex, **11:** 439
Last Christmas tree (Steele), **15:** 201
Lateral curvature of spine and its treatment (Sweeny), *ill.*, **12:** 712
Lathrop, Julia C.
Appeal of insane to nursing profession, **12:** 908
Lavage, gastric, tray for, **17:** 809
Lavinder, C. H.
Pellagra, **13:** 746

Lawler, Elsie M., **16:** 572
How civil hospitals and nursing schools met war situation, **19:** 853
How much time should be allowed for specialization during training school course?, **16:** 839
Laws, Annie
Red Cross Christmas seal as factor in coordinating social agencies, **11:** 371
Lee, Ellen
Experiment in baby culture, **13:** 192
Smallpox experience in California, *ill.*, **12:** 392
Leeches, successful use of, **16:** 1025
Leeser, Emma
Prevention of defective vision, **17:** 588
Left-handedness (ed), **19:** 660
Leg, continuous bath apparatus for, **17:** 157
Legal liability of physician, **15:** 56
Medical jurisprudence (Moses), **18:** 192, 303
Legal rebuke for slandering military nurses (ed), **18:** 767
Legislation *See also* Registration
A. N. A., bill to grant national charter to, **16:** 830; **16:** 831; **17:** 2; **17:** 74; **17:** 187; **17:** 352; **17:** 858
A. N. A. Section on, formed, **17:** 1013; history of, **18:** 999; **20:** 834
and information, A. N. A. Central Bureau on, **14:** 697
Federal, affecting government services *See* Army Nurse Corps; Navy Nurse Corps
for public health (ed), **13:** 409
in public health field, Current and proposed (Hale), **20:** 849
Influence of laws regarding profession on profession itself (Rosen), **16:** 823
pertaining to nurses and nursing, General (Perrin), **15:** 1053
Pure food laws (Westcott), **13:** 274
Lehmann, Margaret, on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 209
Leprosy
chaulmoogra oil in, **15:** 508; **17:** 150
Culion Leper Colony (Wheeler), *ill.*, **13:** 663
national hospital bill, **16:** 758; passed, **17:** 524
progress in cure, **16:** 217; **16:** 345
treatment, **14:** 1087
Lesson plan
How to clean bathroom (Doty), **20:** 639
Preparation of (Hawkinson), **19:** 679
Lester, Jane E.
Birth control, **18:** 778
Psychic principle in nursing infants, **16:** 109
Lettice, Margaret B.
and W. R. Ramsay and Nan Gossman. *Care and feeding of infants and children* (rev), **17:** 461
Leukemia, Myelogenous and lymphatic (Gibson), **19:** 276
Lewis, Cora S.
School for nurses in Pautingfu, China, **15:** 664
Lewis, Ellen L.
Nursing typhoid fever, **14:** 102
Lewis, Mary E.
How to cope with poor beds, **16:** 626
Sanitary disposition of sputum, **15:** 838
Libraries
Experiment with reference (Bridge), **16:** 1106
Manual for institution (Scott) (rev), **17:** 567
service in base hospital (Wyeth), *ill.*, **18:** 1153
Life income at sixty (Crowell), **18:** 31
Light, Lillian G., in memoriam (ed), **11:** 504; (obit), **11:** 580
Lindesay, Marie B.
Passing of Florence Nightingale (verse), **11:** 274
Lifting band, **15:** 656
Lilienthal, Howard
Nurse's part in recognition of cancer of breast, **15:** 561
Lindsay, Winifred F.
Outline of general and surgical nursing (rev), **12:** 853
Lindsley, Mary A.
Our night nurses' supper, *ill.*, **16:** 981
Linen room, Central (Wood), **18:** 889
Link, Goethe
Modern gynecology, **11:** 266
Linsay, Nellie C.
Insurance nursing in Rochester, **11:** 614
Liquid glass dressings, **11:** 1051
Lister, Sir Joseph, **12:** 617
Little Mothers' Leagues of New York State (Rennert), **16:** 306
Little, Mrs. William S.
Florence Nightingale and missionary breadmaking, **11:** 376
Little sick girl and brown-eyed doll (Bradley), **13:** 187
Little white city on the hill (Kershaw), **15:** 487
Lively, Gerald J.
Song of surgical dressing (verse), **18:** 881
Liver, functional derangement, **12:** 851
Lives and health of mothers and babies, how can we save them? (Davis), **17:** 967
Loane, S.
Florence Nightingale and district nursing, **11:** 383
Locke, H. L. F.
Contact theory of transmission of contagious diseases, **16:** 1090
Problem of our infant population with special reference to opportunity of welfare nurse, **18:** 523
Lockwine, Alexandra G.
Camping (rev), **12:** 764
Lockwood, Charles D.
Rôle of nurse in prevention of disease, **17:** 688
Lockwood, Marie T.
Relation of private duty nurse to public as social worker, **17:** 1197
Locomotor ataxia Joe (Watt), **12:** 209
Locomotor ataxia, Medical gymnastics in (Barclay), **13:** 428

Logan, A. H.
Exophthalmic goiter, **11:** 425
Logan, Jennie M.
Case of depressed nipples with occluded ducts, **15:** 663
Logan, Laura R.
Educational obligations, **17:** 905
Long, Emma
Typhoid case, **13:** 845
Long, Esmond R.
Artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis, **19:** 265
Looking forward and backward (Golding), **14:** 164
Louisiana
Nursing conditions in (Wall), **15:** 654
registration bill passed, **12:** 858; text, **12:** 1049
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **12:** 606
state board questions, **14:** 476; **15:** 689
Lounsbery, Harriet C.
Convalescence, **12:** 291
How shall nurse occupy her days of waiting?, **12:** 201
Making good in private duty (rev), **13:** 156
Nurse as teacher, **12:** 550
Ten weeks in physiology and hygiene for lower grades of public schools (rev), **12:** 376
Valley of the shadow, **12:** 723
Love, Bertha
Responsibility of successful private duty nurse to registry, **16:** 881
Lowe, Amy F.
Some suggestions for school nursing in small town, **16:** 1187
Lowman, Mrs. John H.
Possible amalgamation of visiting, hourly and household nursing, **15:** 975
Lubricant, non-greasy (Selden), **19:** 174
Lückes, Eva C. (obit), **19:** 545
General nursing (rev), **15:** 434
Hospital sisters and their duties (rev), **13:** 157
Lumbar puncture (Goodman), **20:** 533
Lyman, Helen A.
Teaching of probationers, **16:** 613

Maass, Clara L., memorial fund for endowed room, **13:** 393
MacDonald, Beatrice
Distinguished Service Cross, Secretary of War's remarks, **19:** 560
wounded in France, **18:** 52
MacDonald, Jessie L.
Surgical supply room, *ill.*, **18:** 236
MacDonald, V. May
Constructive work with mentally disabled, **20:** 379
Mackay, Mary A.
Summer course in school nursing, **19:** 953
MacKeen, A. L.
Apparatus for keeping warm basin of saline solution, *ill.*, **17:** 118
MacKenzie, Nellie A.
Standard surgical dressings (rev), **17:** 373
MacNeill, Martha S.
Life at mission nursing home, Durban, Natal, So. Africa, *ill.*, **14:** 35
Zulu Christmas tree, **15:** 309
MacQueen, Mary C.
Monday in hospital, **20:** 21
Magic tray (Willson), **15:** 1107
Magnesium sulphate for acute rheumatism, **11:** 1049; — — in anesthesia, **17:** 70; — — treatment of wounds, **16:** 443
Maine
registration bill passed, **15:** 632; text, **15:** 775; amended, text, **18:** 65
state association formed, **14:** 55
Maison de Santé Protestante of Bordeaux *See* Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux
Making off-duty worth while (Baker), **15:** 740
Malaria control principles, **20:** 215; —, x-ray in, **11:** 639
Male patients
catheterization of (ed), **11:** 6; (letters), **11:** 54; **11:** 130; **11:** 206; **11:** 299
in hotels, Care of (ed), **13:** 742
Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary, New York, some devices in (Cadmus), *ill.*, **16:** 589
Manley, Katharine
Mental hygiene in school, **14:** 99
Mann, Dorothea
Has Red Cross relief work in Europe been worth while?, **15:** 1018
Mannerheim, Baroness Sophie
address at Biennial, **20:** 792
Mare Island, Calif., Entrance to Naval Hospital, *ill. only*, **18:** 649
Mariano, loyal native (Hamill), **18:** 872
Married nurses
service in war period (ed), **19:** 156
war task for (ed), **18:** 446
why they should retain their association membership (Ingersol), **12:** 205
Martinmas, Susie A.
Nursing among Navajo Indians, *ill.*, **14:** 335
Maryland
state board questions, **14:** 390
Mask, face *See* Face mask
Mason, Marion C.
Coöperation of hospital departments, **14:** 526
Massachusetts
state hospitals improve nursing schools, **16:** 770
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, nurses' residence (Fletcher), *ill.*, **17:** 675; — — — reunion (ed), **16:** 84
Massage *See* Physical therapy
Materia medica *See also* Anesthesia; Disinfection
Administration of medicines (Blumgarten), **15:** 190, 285, 382, 480, 565
alcohol, **13:** 129; **14:** 123; **14:** 629; **14:** 452; **16:** 408, 500; **17:** 646; wood, **15:** 146; **15:** 510
ambrine for burns, **17:** 534; **17:** 642; **17:** 658; **17:** 816
and therapeutics (Parker) (rev), **16:** 279

and therapeutics for nurses, Essentials of (Foote) (rev), **19:** 76
aspirin patent expires, **17:** 535
bichlorid of mercury, **14:** 649; **15:** 55
Brief history of (Parker), **15:** 650, 729, 829
calcium chlorid, **14:** 452
carbon dioxid snow, **12:** 1029
castor oil, **18:** 231
cedar oil, **16:** 642
chaulmoogra oil, **15:** 508; **16:** 217; **16:** 345; **17:** 150
chlorinated lime, danger to eyes, **20:** 412
creosote inhalations, **11:** 557
dosage and solutions, rules for computing (Riddle), **13:** 206
drug eruptions, **15:** 758
Ehrlich's "606" introduced, **11:** 123; **11:** 202
for nurses (Blumgarten) (rev), **15:** 79; **17:** 566; *Textbook of* (Dock) (rev), **16:** 463; (Muirhead) (rev), **20:** 83; (Paul) (rev), **18:** 358
for pupil nurses, Elementary (Scott) (rev), **11:** 70; **12:** 524
formaldehyd, **13:** 534; **13:** 607
formulas *See* Formulas
glucose solution, **16:** 533
glycerin to disguise nauseous medicines, **11:** 822
Habit poisons (Webster), **12:** 635, 707
heroin, **14:** 292; **15:** 319; **17:** 68
hypophosphites, **16:** 644
iodin, **11:** 297; **12:** 338; **12:** 646; **14:** 212; **14:** 549; **16:** 129; **17:** 535; **19:** 175
iron, **13:** 298
magnesium sulphate, **11:** 1049; **16:** 443
Merck's manual of (rev), **12:** 448
mercury, **13:** 532
method of giving drugs in war, **15:** 675
morphin, discoverer of, **14:** 549
Nurses' handbook of drugs and solutions (Stimson) (rev), **11:** 762; **16:** 674
opiates, susceptibility of infants to, **14:** 122
paraldehyd, **13:** 212
picric acid, **16:** 233
poisons *See* Poisoning
salvarsan, **12:** 387; **12:** 497; **13:** 379; **13:** 764 *See also* Ehrlich's "606" *above*
scopolamin, **12:** 232; **15:** 60; (ed), **15:** 88
sodium chlorid, **11:** 556
sodium citrate, **20:** 411
Solutions in ten lessons (Smith) (rev), **20:** 176
Solutions, making of (Landis), **15:** 279; —, Dosage and, rules for computing (Riddle), **13:** 206
sublingual medication, **17:** 447; **18:** 482
sweet spirits of niter, **16:** 52
Teacher's guide for (Blumgarten) (rev), **17:** 566
Teaching of (Blumgarten), **16:** 616, 697, 998, 1099; (Sauer), **16:** 394
turpentine, **16:** 51
U. S. Pharmacopoeia and National Formulary, **17:** 645
veronal, **16:** 1132
zinc oxid, **13:** 58

Maternity *See also* Baby; Child health; Pediatric nursing; Pregnancy; Prenatal care
breast care *See* Breast care
care for moderately well-to-do (Carter), **14:** 357
Expectant mother (Bandler) (rev), **17:** 754
Mothercraft (Comstock) (rev), **15:** 1139
My birth, autobiography of an unborn infant (Lamson) (rev), **18:** 848
primer (Barbour) (rev), **12:** 73
school for mothers, El Paso, Tex., **11:** 291, 385; New York, **13:** 575, 676
service, County units for (Meigs), **17:** 973
Your baby, a guide for young mothers (Lowry) (rev), **16:** 561
Maternity Center work (Stevens), **20:** 455
Matron, position of, in training school and hospital (Dock) (quoted), **13:** 81
Mattress cover, rubber, *ill.*, **16:** 485
Maxwell, Anna C.
honorary M.A. degree from Columbia University, **17:** 1022
Private nurse and twenty-four-hour hospital duty, **17:** 191
McClaskie, Maud
How Michigan managed its student nurse campaign, **20:** 969
McClellan, Jeanette
Private duty nursing, **14:** 1064
McClellan, Helen G.
Distinguished Service Cross, **19:** 560; **19:** 887
McClelland, M. B.
Milk fund association nursing, **14:** 18
McClintic, Eleanor S.
With Russians in Persia, *ill.*, **18:** 34, 102
McCloskey, Margaret M.
Obstetrical case, **13:** 110
McCloud, Mary J.
Join the Navy and help save our bluejackets, *ill.*, **18:** 658
McClure, Alice
Student Volunteer Movement, **14:** 865
McConnell, Elizabeth
and Winifred M. Allen. Teachableness of consumptive patient, **15:** 25
McCord, J. B.
Medical missionary work among Zulus of Natal, So. Africa, **11:** 40
McCormac, Alice H.
Club-work at Hartford Nurses' Settlement, **11:** 195
School nursing and school work of visiting nurses of Hartford, Conn., **12:** 659
Welfare work and nursing service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., **17:** 234
McCullough, Catherine W.
address of welcome to A. N. A., **12:** 863
McDonald, V. May
Psychiatry for nurses, **20:** 824
McEdward, Winnifred
"Klondike" bed, **11:** 293
McGee, Anna M.
Opportunities and need of nurses trained for social service in small cities, **12:** 295

McGee, Frances
Industrial welfare nursing, **19:** 920
McIsaac, Isabel (obit), **15:** 78
and Jane A. Delano. *American Red Cross textbook on elementary hygiene and home care of the sick* (rev), **14:** 319
Army Nurse Corps, *ill.*, **13:** 172, 258
Bacteriology for nurses (rev), **15:** 176
in memoriam, **15:** 6; (ed), **15:** 85; tributes from friends, *ill.*, **15:** 91
interstate secretary's report, **11:** 891
memorial fund proposed, **15:** 932; **15:** 934; vote, **15:** 1065; (ed), **15:** 1077; — —, suggestions for, **16:** 872; — — to be administered by Robb Scholarship committee, **17:** 1004
Personal recollections of Isabel Hampton Robb, *ill.*, **11:** 13
President (acting), A. N. A., **12:** 857
presidential address, **13:** 919
Superintendent, Army Nurse Corps, **12:** 548
Woman's suffrage parade in Washington, **13:** 489
McLean, Ruby I.
"Why?," **13:** 195
McMahon, Katherine B.
War nurse in fighting fields of Europe, *ill.*, **18:** 603
McMillan, Clara B.
Private duty nursing, **19:** 7
McMillan, Margaret
School nursing in England, **11:** 459
McMurtie, Adele K.
Nursing care of crippled children in U. S., **16:** 115
McVey, W. E.
Nursing ethics, **14:** 1057
Mead, Marion A.
Registry from point of view of registrar, **14:** 827
Mead, Myrtle
Value of three-months course in tuberculosis, **19:** 600
Meals for patients in Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y., Method of serving (Kraemer), *ill.*, **17:** 406
Measles
convalescent serum in, **16:** 535
Koplik's spots, **15:** 675
report of study on, **16:** 346
Typical case of (Selbert), **20:** 632
Medals
A. R. C. service badges, **19:** 535; — — — to families of nurses deceased in service, **20:** 716
Am. Soc. Sci. Assn. patriotic service medal to Clara D. Noyes, **19:** 911
Belgian, Queen Elizabeth's, recipient, **20:** 160
British, for nurses injured in service, **17:** 52; — military medal, recipients, **17:** 144; **17:** 512; **18:** 1160; **19:** 567; **19:** 889; — Royal Red Cross instituted, **16:** 330; recipients, **17:** 460; **19:** 880; **19:** 889; **19:** 964; **20:** 251; when bestowed, **20:** 738
Bulgarian, recipients, **18:** 399; **20:** 562
Danish Medal of Merit to Henny Tscherning, **18:** 1166
Distinguished Service Cross, recipients, **19:** 531; **19:** 560; **19:** 887; **19:** 810; — — medal, recipients, **19:** 887; **20:** 342
European decorations to A. R. C. nurses, **19:** 531
Florence Nightingale *See* Florence Nightingale Medal
French, Croix de Guerre, recipients, **17:** 1134; **18:** 431; **18:** 472; **19:** 963; **19:** 620; **19:** 888; — decorations to Americans, recipients, **19:** 888; —, for service under fire, **18:** 120
Greek, to A. R. C. nurses, **19:** 949
1914 Bronze Star to Canadians, **18:** 546
Roumanian, to Americans, **18:** 30
Russian Gold Cross of St. Anne, recipient, **20:** 562; —, St. George's, to nurses in Persia, **18:** 105
U. S., for Spanish-American War nurses, **20:** 739
Medical education, Progress of (ed), **12:** 541
Medical Examiners, National Board of (ed), **16:** 1067
Medical nursing
anemia, pernicious (Roby), **17:** 579, 681
antisepsis needed in medical wards, **12:** 495
Arterio-sclerosis (Sherman), *ill.*, **13:** 580; *and hypertension, with chapters on blood pressure* (Warfield) (rev), **20:** 948
children *See* Pediatric nursing
Clinical medicine for nurses (Ringer) (rev), **19:** 904
communicable diseases *See* Communicable diseases
diabetes *See* Diabetes
diets *See* Dietetics
digestive disturbances, Some common (Perkins), **11:** 617, 702
diuretic, pumpkin as, **15:** 148
edema treatment, **16:** 533
equipment *See* Equipment
hay fever *See* Allergic diseases
heart disease, respiratory test for, **14:** 736
hookworm disease (Gibbs), **13:** 438; progress against, **14:** 23
Hughes' Compend of practice of medicine (Scott) (rev), **11:** 672; **18:** 849
Importance of good technic as preventive measure (Huntly), **16:** 994
leukemia, Myelogenous and lymphatic (Gibson), **19:** 276
nephritis, case of (Gillespie), **15:** 834
Outlines of internal medicine for nurses (Farr) (rev), **16:** 280
Pellagra (Lavinder), **13:** 746; its symptoms and treatment (Roberts), **20:** 885
physical therapy *See* Physical therapy
pneumonia, creosote inhalations for, **11:** 557; —, crisis in, **14:** 453; —, fresh air in, **14:** 453; Lobar (Huber), **14:** 168; Nursing care in (Steuer), **11:** 515; —, open air *vs.* ward treatment, **19:** 790; —, posture in, **15:** 1118; — treatment, **12:** 49; **15:** 677; — vaccine, **12:** 666

Principles of medical treatment (Shattuck) (rev), **17:** 1242
Pulmonary edema (Tufts), **12:** 794
Respiratory tract in health and disease (Anderson), **11:** 82
rheumatism, remedy for, **12:** 497
Rheumatoid arthritis (Tufts), **12:** 553
sciatica treatment, **14:** 376; **15:** 56
Medical press, Ideals of (ed), **12:** 7
Medical sciences, Some recent advances in (Kolmer), **13:** 760
Medicine dropper, device for holding (Quinn), *ill.*, **16:** 1186
Medicines, Administration of (Blumgarten), **15:** 190, 285, 382, 480, 565; giving powders to children, **17:** 587; mistakes in drugs fatal, **17:** 593
Medico-mechanical treatment (Parks), *ill.*, **11:** 428
Meier, Edna A.
Nurse's real compensation, **17:** 598
Meiers, Linda K., receives Florence Nightingale Medal, **20:** 871
Meigs, Grace L.
County units for maternity service, **17:** 973
Mellichampe, Julia
Development and value of nurses' registry, **17:** 24
Memorials
American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux *See* American Nurses' Memorial
Bickerdyke, Mother, **20:** 628
Cavell, Edith, edition, *Of the imitation of Christ* (à Kempis) (rev), **20:** 1008; —, —, statue in London, **16:** 218
Canadian Nursing Sisters (ed), **20:** 606
Civil War nurses, building as A. R. C. headquarters, **12:** 571
Delano Memorial Fund *See* Delano Memorial Fund
Maass, Clara L., endowed room, **13:** 393
McIsaac Loan Fund *See* McIsaac, Isabel
Nightingale, Florence *See* Nightingale, Florence
Osborn, Mrs. William Henry, in clubhouse of Bellevue Hospital Alumnae Association, **12:** 835
Robb Scholarship Fund *See* Robb, Isabel H.
Stewart, Isla, scholarship, (ed), **12:** 282
to pioneer nurses unwise (Richards), **16:** 85
Memories, **14:** 344
Meningitis, cerebrospinal (Patt, Militz), **12:** 790; Epidemic (Slack), **13:** 263
Menstruation, conditions of, **15:** 55; —, temperature in, **14:** 123; —, treatment for painful, **17:** 1091
Mental and nervous diseases, Nursing in (Kennedy), **16:** 714
Mental clinic, Administration of, **17:** 1106
Mental deficiency *See* Feebleminded
Mental hygiene *See also* Psychiatric nursing
A. N. A. section organized, **16:** 955; **17:** 850
demands which it makes upon graduate nurse (Taft), **17:** 889
for nurses, Program of (Terhune), **20:** 815
in Illinois (Thomson), **12:** 287
in school (Manley), **14:** 99
Mastery of nervousness (Carroll) (rev), **18:** 847
need for nurses in (ed), **20:** 277
Our nervous friends (Carroll) (rev), **20:** 676
Principles of (White) (rev), **18:** 1206
What I did to overcome habit of worrying (Webb), **20:** 701
Mental nursing (Poston), **14:** 95 *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Mentally disabled, Constructive work with (MacDonald), **20:** 379
Menus for breakfast and supper, **16:** 32, 33
Mercury for bacterial diseases, **13:** 532
Merkel, Irma
German hospital train, **16:** 397
Merrill, Bertha E.
Amusement of convalescent children, **11:** 521
Merriman, Mary J.
Improvising hospital appliances, *ill.*, **16:** 485
Merry Christmas (Hollister), **14:** 166
Messer, Jennie B.
Some reasons why nurses should join their state association, **14:** 529
Messer, Mary A.
Is nursing a profession?, **15:** 122
Open drop method of administering ether, **14:** 260
Metric system, simple rules for use (Riddle), **13:** 206; **13:** 456
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Welfare work and nursing service of (McCormac), **17:** 234
Meyer, Agnes
Care of hypodermics, *ill.*, **14:** 436
How to attain hospital economy, **14:** 182
Meyer, Frances H., on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 210
Meyers, Bertha I.
What Navy gives to and expects from Chelsea nurse, *ill.*, **18:** 706
Meyers, Sarah B.
Negro problem as it appears to public health nurse, **19:** 278
Michigan
management of student nurse campaign (McClaskie), **20:** 969
registration bill amended, **13:** 661
Midwifery
"A bornin'" (Davis), **17:** 704
Aids to midwives (Réney) (rev), **11:** 582
Cleveland, O., conditions reported, **11:** 387
English nurses' training in (Price), **17:** 119
for nurses, Short practice of (Tellett) (rev), **14:** 765
for students and practitioners, Textbook of (Johnstone) (rev), **14:** 320
in India (Foster), **12:** 34
in Philippine Islands (Gloria), **13:** 32
problem (Noyes), **12:** 466
Training school for midwives at Bellevue and Allied Hospitals (Noyes), **12:** 417
visit to a midwife (Myers), **20:** 488
Midwives, Training school for, at Bellevue and Allied Hospitals (Noyes), **12:** 417

Militz, Miss
and Anna Patt. Cerebrospinal meningitis, **12:** 790
Milk *See also* Breast milk; Infant feeding
and milk products in the home (Michels) (rev), **16:** 162
Bacillus of long life (Douglas) (rev), **12:** 363
dried, **18:** 1176
Modern milk problem (MacNutt) (rev), **18:** 512
modifying (Keever), **17:** 727
pasteurization at low temperatures, **14:** 46
sterilization by electricity, **18:** 229
Story of (Fredericksen) (rev), **20:** 360
Milk fund association nursing (McClelland), **14:** 18
Milk stations
Babies' Milk Fund Association, Louisville, Ky., **11:** 546
Henry Street Settlement, **11:** 550
Italian (Gallagher), **11:** 548
Miller, Amy P.
Trained teacher in training schools, **13:** 754
Miller, Annie
Navy training camp in California, **18:** 773
Miller, Elizabeth F.
Conditions which influence health of student nurses, **19:** 757
Miller, Elizabeth R.
Poliomyelitis, **11:** 171
Miller, Nellie G.
Private duty nurse, **16:** 475
Mills, D. Elva
Work of resident nurse in college, **14:** 721
Mills, K. Walter
Food in disease, **14:** 923
Mills, Walter S.
Some nurses' vagaries, **13:** 354
Milwaukee County Hospital School for Nurses, Charter of student government association (Northam), **20:** 145
Minimum educational standards (Gardner), **13:** 964
Minimum requirements for accredited schools approved by A. W. A. board of directors, **18:** 1086
Minnesota
state association makes *Journal* official organ, **20:** 260
Minnigerode, Lucy
Experiences of unit C at Kief, Russia, **16:** 220
on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 209
portrait, **18:** 711
Superintendent, U. S. Public Health Service Nurse Corps, **19:** 622
to inspect U. S. P. H. S. hospitals, **19:** 373
United States Public Health Service, **20:** 796
Miscarriage (Fair), **13:** 666 *See also* Abortion
Missionary nurses, openings for (ed), **20:** 607
Mississippi
registration bill passed, **14:** 507; text, **14:** 669
state association formed, **11:** 1071
Missouri
state board questions, **14:** 310; **16:** 144
Mitchell, Weir, in memoriam (ed), **14:** 332
Modern Hospital's policy toward nursing affairs (ed), **14:** 3
Modern surgical nurse (Foster), *ill.*, **11:** 621
Mohan, Annamay
Visit with district nurse, **13:** 102
Molloy, Jane G.
Camp Devens, Mass., *ill.*, **18:** 655
Monday in hospital (MacQueen), **20:** 21
Montana
registration bill passed, **13:** 495; text, **13:** 643
state association formed, **13:** 239; *Journal* the official organ, **13:** 239
state board questions, **14:** 679
Moore, Martha W.
Care of breasts and how to increase breast milk, **14:** 712
Moral prophylaxis (Dale), **11:** 688, 782, 1026; **12:** 22
Morale of nursing profession and our obligations, **19:** 707
Moran, Mary A.
Hospital *versus* graduate special nurse, **15:** 18
How best to interest private duty nurses in nursing affairs, **13:** 1010
Morehead, Willie C.
Better mothers, **19:** 602
Morgan, Mary
Nurse in literature, **15:** 836
Moriarty, Catherine E.
Where nurse sometimes fails, **15:** 111
Morphin, discoverer of, **14:** 549
Morton, Irene
Cover for trays, **16:** 720
Practical and easily-made knee support, *ill.*, **16:** 1199
Some interesting cases in oral surgery, **19:** 669
Vincent's angina or trench mouth, **20:** 693
Moses, Henry M.
Medical jurisprudence, **18:** 192, 303
Mother Bickerdyke, Story of (Erlandson), **20:** 628
Mothers, school for, El Paso's (Franklin), **11:** 291, 385; —, — —, in New York, **13:** 575, 676
Motion pictures
Entertaining hospital patients by (Dench), **18:** 465
for insane (Dench), **16:** 1004
illustrations in medicine, **13:** 533
Motschman, Margaret A.
Nurse in white, **12:** 391
Mouth hygiene, Relation of nurse to (Beach), *ill.*, **17:** 411 *See also* Oral hygiene
Moving picture *See* Motion picture
Moynihan, Emma
Acute poliomyelitis, **16:** 1180
An episode, **17:** 201
Mrs. Murphy (Eldredge), **17:** 213
Mumps, protection against, **16:** 52; — with ovarian complications (ed), **13:** 412
Munck, Charlotte
address at Biennial, **20:** 791

Munro, Frances
Red Cross Nursing Service during Perry Centennial, **14:** 110
Murdoch, Katharine
Psychology of habit, **19:** 503, 597
Murphy drip irrigation, solution kept hot, **15:** 290
Murphy irrigator which may be easily and economically constructed (Thornton), **13:** 848
Murphy, Margaret M.
Duties of army nurse, **14:** 1054
Experiences of Army nurse, **14:** 424
Wrong impressions of army life, **15:** 371
Murray, Sara M.
Red Cross nurses at Gettysburg, **13:** 850
Muse, Maude B.
Part played by nurse in reduction of infant mortality, **13:** 504
Probationer and habit formation, **20:** 707
Teaching probationers how to study, **20:** 216
Mustard gas, nature of, **18:** 1177
Myers, Alva H.
Visit, A., **20:** 488
Myles, Frances A.
Infantile diarrhea, **14:** 711
Infants' normal stools as affected by diet, **13:** 682
Preparation and uses of infusions, **13:** 89

Narcotics *See also* Drug addiction; Habit-forming drugs
America's use of, **12:** 447
federal law to govern sale, **15:** 504; **15:** 953
Harrison law, application of (letter), **16:** 132
Narratives from the War appears from Jan. 1915 to Sept. 1918
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, sixth annual meeting, **14:** 54; meeting, **20:** 69
National Bureau of Legislation and Information created, **14:** 697 *See* Convention proceedings *for reports*
National Emergency Nursing Committee *See also* Council of National Defense
first meeting, **17:** 1019
status changed to Committee on Nursing of General Medical Board of Council of National Defense, **17:** 1036
National League of Nursing Education *See also* American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses
Clayton, S. Lillian, President, **17:** 825; **18:** 1101; **19:** 885
Committee on Education pamphlets on eight-hour day, **19:** 803
constitution and by-laws, plans for revision, **19:** 884
Council of National Defense, Committee on Nursing, recommendations to, **19:** 332
convention,
nineteenth, Atlantic City, report, **13:** 1001
twentieth, St. Louis, report, **14:** 1094
twenty-first, San Francisco, report, **16:** 242
twenty-second, New Orleans, report, **16:** 1140
twenty-third, Philadelphia, *Journal* policy in reporting (ed), **17:** 764; report, **17:** 824
twenty-fourth, Cleveland, report, **18:** 1160
twenty-fifth, Chicago (ed), **19:** 823; report, **19:** 883
twenty-sixth, Atlanta, **20:** 449; report, **20:** 711
interstate secretary *See* Interstate secretary
Jammé, Anna C., President, **20:** 608
Journal department in charge of, **20:** 471; postponed, **20:** 531
makes application to affiliate with A. N. A. (ed), **12:** 770; **12:** 824
membership, two classes, **12:** 824
name adopted by A. S. S. T. S. N. (ed), **12:** 770; **12:** 824
Noyes, Clara D., President, **13:** 1001; **14:** 1095
Parsons, Sara, President, **16:** 1144
president ex-officio member of A. N. A. Bd. of Dir., **12:** 772; **12:** 963; **15:** 931; **15:** 1058; **16:** 945; **17:** 1006
problems facing (ed), **19:** 659
state league membership, **12:** 824
National Nursing Headquarters
A. N. A. committee appointed, **14:** 947; report, **15:** 631
A. N. A. votes to establish in New York (ed), **20:** 684
A. R. C. to finance first year, **20:** 917
joint boards of directors committee report, **20:** 503; **20:** 858
location discussed (ed), **15:** 443
opens (ed), **20:** 869; **20:** 917
plans for (ed), **20:** 445; origin and growth of, **20:** 761
National Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting
first, Atlantic City (ed), **13:** 824
second, St. Louis, **14:** 731
third, San Francisco, **16:** 353
fourth, New Orleans, **17:** 848
fifth, Philadelphia, **17:** 926
sixth, Cleveland, **18:** 1102
seventh, Atlanta, **20:** 449; report, **20:** 720
Beard, Mary, President, **16:** 959
by-laws revised, **20:** 721
constitution, tentative, **12:** 897
Crandall, Ella P., Executive Secretary, **12:** 858; resignation, **20:** 986
Foley, Edna M., President, **20:** 753
Gardner, Mary S., President, **13:** 825
lay members on Bd. of Dir., **19:** 393
organized (ed), **12:** 770; announcement, **12:** 969; committee report, **12:** 894; first officers, **12:** 858
patient's history card approved by, **17:** 433, 525
president ex-officio member of A. N. A. Bd. of Dir., **12:** 772; **12:** 963; **15:** 931; **15:** 1058; **16:** 945; **17:** 1006

report to A. N. A., **12:** 982
seal, **12:** 970
sections formed, **20:** 721
Tucker, Katharine, Acting President, **20:** 361
Wald, Lillian D., President, **12:** 858
National pin for registered nurse (ed), **13:** 411; **14:** 790; **14:** 880; **16:** 925
Naturalization for nurses (ed), **11:** 686
Nature study for nurses (Perkins), **11:** 779
Naval battle, Hospital service during (Hoyer), **15:** 737
Naval hospitals, duty in
Charleston, So. Car. (Kline), *ill.*, **18:** 668
Chelsea, Mass. (Meyers), *ill.*, **18:** 700
Great Lakes Training Station (Bowman), *ill.*, **18:** 691
Guam (Braun), *ill.*, **18:** 650
Mare Island, Calif., *ill. only*, **18:** 649
Navy training camp in California (Miller), **18:** 773
Newport, R. I. (Brooks), *ill.*, **18:** 627
Pelham Bay (Trippett), *ill.*, **18:** 683
Puget Sound (McCloud), *ill.*, **18:** 658
Naval Hospital Corps of U. S. Navy, **17:** 159
Naval nursing service (Wood), *ill.*, **19:** 100
Navy nurse *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service; Navy Nurse Corps
at Portsmouth, N. H., *ill.*, **18:** 706
bonus payable to, **19:** 561
in Guam (letter), *ill.*, **14:** 126, 295; (letter), **15:** 151; **15:** 595; (Braun), *ill.*, **18:** 650
in Samoa, *ill.*, **15:** 760
in Virgin Islands, **18:** 252
influenza epidemic and, **19:** 188
land grants for, **20:** 46
pay of, **20:** 252; **20:** 921
rank for *See* Rank for nurses
sick, government care for (ed), **20:** 280; **20:** 448; (Minnigerode) (letter), **20:** 332; —, is proper care given to (ed), **20:** 529; (Minnigerode) (letter), **20:** 683
teaches natives in Pacific Islands (letter), **17:** 248
vocational training for, **20:** 45; **20:** 422; **20:** 479
Navy Nurse Corps *See also* Navy nurse
comments on (Bowman), **14:** 837; (Hertzer), **14:** 840
Experiences of ex-navy nurse on recruiting duty (Neil), **18:** 625
Hasson, Esther V., resigns as Superintendent, **11:** 165
Higbee, Lenah S., Superintendent, **11:** 474
Home Service in, **17:** 1214
information on, **18:** 425
Naval hospitals, duty in *See* Naval hospitals
Naval nursing service (Wood), *ill.*, **19:** 100
Navy Appropriation Bill affects, **20:** 921
Nursing as it relates to war (Higbee), **18:** 1061
relations with A. R. C. (ed), **14:** 1041
requirements (ed), **18:** 598
"She's in the Navy now," **19:** 168
uniform, *ill.*, **18:** 624
U. S. Naval Reserve Force established, **17:** 739
Nebraska
registration, new bill passed, **15:** 815; text, **15:** 879
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **12:** 758
state board questions, **14:** 1105; **17:** 86
Necessity of background (Parsons), **15:** 640
Need of orientation (Goodrich), **13:** 335
Negro nurses *See also* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
status in A. R. C. Nursing Service, **18:** 1099
Training colored nurses at Tuskegee (Washington), *ill.*, **11:** 167
Negro patients, white nurses may not nurse male, in Alabama (ed), **16:** 173; **16:** 251
Negro problem as it appears to public health nurse (Meyers), **19:** 278
Neil, Elizabeth W.
Experiences of ex-navy nurse on recruiting duty, **18:** 625
Nephritis
Care of uremic poisoning (Gillespie), **15:** 834
Nervous cases in the home, Nursing (Crawford), **18:** 992
Nervous diseases, Nursing in (Bailey), **11:** 526; (Gilman), **16:** 1080
Neurasthenia (Angell), **15:** 364
Neurological hospitals, Teaching in (Collins), **11:** 434
Neurological nursing *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Alcohol and nervous system (Karpas), **16:** 408, 500
convulsions, Significance and management of (Karpas), **14:** 521
epilepsy diet, **18:** 142; — differentiated from hysteria, **16:** 345; — treatment, **14:** 1087
Medical gymnastics in locomotor ataxia (Barclay), **13:** 428
Observation, differentiation, and immediate treatment of "fits" (Kennedy), **11:** 696
spinal cord and brain, Nursing care following operations on (Dwyer), **20:** 613
Neuro-psychiatric unit, Organization and scope of (Williams), **18:** 1010
Neuwelt, Louis
How to avoid colds, **18:** 371, 461
Nevins, Georgia M.
Jane A. Delano as known by her friends, **19:** 699
Newbold, Agnes
Use for discarded catheter, **15:** 387
Newborn infant *See also* Pediatric nursing
catheterizing unnecessary, **14:** 289
hemorrhage treated with serum, **11:** 204
incubator babies, *ill.*, **16:** 589; (ed), **11:** 777; (Smith), **11:** 791
tetanus neonatorum treatment, **15:** 147
New England Hospital for Women and Children
date of opening school, **16:** 236
early days in history of (Richards), *ill.*, **16:** 175
nurse training an object in founding, **16:** 55

New Hampshire
state board questions, **11:** 134; **11:** 1061; **12:** 347; **12:** 829
New Jersey
curriculum (ed), **14:** 331
registration bill unsatisfactory, **11:** 392; not passed, **11:** 776
registration bill passed, **12:** 627; text, **12:** 681; amended, **14:** 497; correction, **14:** 656; amended, **15:** 633; **20:** 682
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **12:** 685
state board questions, **14:** 1000
Newman, Pauline
What will health insurance mean to insured?, **17:** 942
Newmann, Harold
Address of welcome to A. N. A., **16:** 812
New Yo k
Academy of Medicine asks study of nursing education, **13:** 823; **13:** 922; **13:** 939
attendant question in (ed), **20:** 92; (ed), **20:** 278
Finley, John H., becomes Commissioner of Education (ed), **14:** 327
Inspection of training schools in (Hilliard), **16:** 211
inspector of training schools' report (Goodrich), **11:** 305
Little Mothers' Leagues in (Rennert), **16:** 306
nurse practice act and its administration (Downing), **12:** 185; ——— criticized by Hospital Conference (ed), **12:** 542; reply of League of Nursing Education of N. Y. C., **12:** 622 *See also* registration *below*
registration law administered by Board of Regents (Cadmus), **15:** 1040; ——, proposed amendment, **13:** 491; —— amended, **13:** 661; ——, proposed new bill (ed), **14:** 410; (ed), **14:** 498; correction, **14:** 651, 652; —, proposed new bill, text, **20:** 349; for and against (ed), **20:** 366; passes legislature (ed), **20:** 607; signed by Governor, **20:** 679; comments on (Downing), **20:** 680 *See also* nurse practice act *above*
registration records destroyed by fire (ed), **11:** 596
registration requirements for schools raised, **12:** 87
state board of examiners, report, **16:** 266; of secretary (Gray), **20:** 204
state board questions, **11:** 567; **12:** 142; **12:** 679; **15:** 607; **16:** 453; **18:** 70
state examination, In preparation for (Hitchcock), **16:** 1172
state hospitals for insane, Training for nurses in (Callahan), **13:** 415
State League of Nursing Education, constitution and by-laws, **13:** 500
New York Hospital Alumnae Club House (ed), **19:** 421
New York School of Philanthropy affiliates with Bellevue Hospital, **15:** 32
New Zealand
Act for government of hospitals and charities, **11:** 454
Eight-hour day in, **12:** 413
Next best thing for nursing profession (Darling), **13:** 987
Night duty (ed), **17:** 673
chart and slip for eight-hour (Goeppinger), **19:** 874
Impressions of, **11:** 103
Prosaic side of (Burns), **17:** 701
Night nurses
meals in smaller hospital, **17:** 64
supper for (Lindsley), *ill.*, **16:** 981; in large hospital (Eldredge), **16:** 1227
Nightingale, Florence *See also* Florence Nightingale
Angel of Crimea (Wilbur) (verse), **19:** 347
birthplace visited, **20:** 233
centennial (ed), **20:** 447; (ed), **20:** 527; preparations, **20:** 703
commemorative addresses, fiftieth anniversary of founding of first school (Osborn), **11:** 339; (Hoff), *ill.*, **11:** 342; (Choate), *ill.*, **11:** 346
consults Dr. Howe on vocation (quoted), **11:** 1015
funeral services (ed), *ill.*, **11:** 1
in memoriam, *ill.*, **11:** 331
inscription on tomb, **13:** 8
Japanese hold memorial service, **13:** 197
Later activities of (Scovil), **20:** 609
letter from nurse who knew, **15:** 58
letter of advice to founders of Bellevue school, **11:** 361; — (reproduction) to Elizabeth R. Scovil, **11:** 368
life of (Scovil), **14:** 28
Life of (Cook) (rev), **14:** 487; comments on (Dock), **14:** 728
Love story of (Scovil), **17:** 209
memorial (Nutting) (letter), **11:** 472; **11:** 543; **11:** 630; — should be educational (ed), **13:** 1; **13:** 856
memorial bust in St. Paul's Cathedral, **16:** 628; **16:** 742
memorial fund to be offered at I. C. N. congress, **14:** 445; **14:** 791; ——, plans for raising, **14:** 895; retarded (ed), **14:** 1042; **14:** 1083; **15:** 48
Memorial scholarships at Kings College by St. Thomas's Hospital, **14:** 1084
Personal recollections of (Scovil), **11:** 365
pledge, **11:** 596; origin, **11:** 777
portrait available (ed), **17:** 292
preparation for life's work (quoted), **20:** 704
prize for best play on life of, **20:** 448; **20:** 528
Recollections of (Richards), **20:** 649
room at Kaiserswerth, *ill.*, **13:** 117
statue in Santa Croce, Florence, *ill.*, **20:** 232
will, extracts from, **11:** 287
Nipples, care of *See* Breast care
Nipples, depressed, with occluded ducts (Logan), **15:** 663
Nitrous oxid anesthesia, **16:** 442; in labor, **14:** 737; **15:** 219; **15:** 758; **20:** 574
Noises, Toleration of (Hollister), **14:** 519

Nolen, O. W.
Spots and stains, **20:** 962
Non-resident students suggested, **18:** 212
Normal salt solution, preparation, **13:** 90
North Carolina
registration bill amended, **17:** 473; text, **17:** 557
North Dakota
registration bill passed, **15:** 611; text, **15:** 792
North, Rachel B.
Mission hospital in Turkey, **13:** 283
Northam, Adelaide L.
Charter of student government association of Milwaukee Co. Hospital Training School for Nurses, **20:** 145
Norway
national association formed, **13:** 199
to enter I. C. N., **20:** 400
Nose, Diseases of (Borden), **16:** 985, 1083, 1201
Nosokomos *See* Holland
Noyes, Clara D.
American Soc. Sci. Assn. Patriotic Service Medal, **19:** 911
Chief of Bureau of Nursing, A. R. C. Nursing Service (ed), **16:** 1167; **17:** 330
Director of Nursing Service, A. R. C., *ill.*, **19:** 911
Greetings from President of *Journal* Board (ed), **16:** 9
leaves *Journal* Board (ed), **19:** 337; **19:** 474
Midwifery problem, **12:** 466
Organization of county and state leagues for nursing education, **13:** 498
portrait, **16:** 1; **18:** 711
President, A. N. A., **18:** 1099; **20:** 866
President, N. L. N. E., **13:** 1001; **14:** 1095
presidential address, A. N. A., **20:** 780; N. L. N. E., **14:** 799; **15:** 921; **16:** 818
Recent developments in preliminary course, **16:** 179
Training school for midwives at Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, **12:** 417
Nurse
Another field for highly trained (ed), **19:** 587
as citizen (ed), **17:** 673
as educator (Nutting), **13:** 927
as I have known them, **20:** 793
as moral missionary (Hoffman), **13:** 182
as mother (Durkin), **16:** 40
as mother's aid in teaching child problems of sex (Lapham), **11:** 439
as social factor (Shapiro), **15:** 187
as teacher (Lounsbery), **12:** 550
associations *See* Associations of graduate nurses
by-hours of (Scovil), **11:** 604
Career of, in war time (Hall), **19:** 16
clinics for physicians (ed), **17:** 1040
Complete (Goodrich), **12:** 777
conversation of (Scovil) (abs), **12:** 267
criticism of, in *Journal of A. M. A.* (ed), **19:** 411
diction of (ed), **12:** 6
duties of, **16:** 322
Feeding the (Fewell), **18:** 860
fees *See* Nurses' fees
from doctor's standpoint (Boyd), **13:** 506
grading of *See* Grading
Housing of, during training and after graduation (Thayer), **13:** 585
How to interest, in nursing affairs (Greenlees), **13:** 105
in Canadian Parliament, **18:** 228
in fiction (ed), **15:** 1075
in literature (Morgan), **15:** 836
Immigration Bureau and status of (ed), **15:** 359; (ed), **17:** 471; **17:** 863; resolutions on, **15:** 444; **15:** 1064
Improvidence of (Ions), **18:** 379
increased numbers demanded by war (ed), **17:** 1033; **17:** 1082; **17:** 1199; **17:** 1212
industry and adaptability in (ed), **13:** 657
joining labor unions (ed), **20:** 182
Junior (Brown) (rev), **14:** 766
Kaleidoscope of life of (Hartwell), **18:** 203
legal protection of word needed (ed), **14:** 499
married *See* Married nurses
necessity of background for (Parsons), **15:** 640
new N. Y. organization (ed), **15:** 445
obligations to profession (ed), **13:** 2
older, occupations for, **12:** 667; **12:** 740
Opportunities of graduate (Frazier) (quoted), **11:** 160
Overstrain of (ed), **12:** 991
Personal and impersonal (Hanson), **16:** 404
Pharisee (ed), **11:** 503
place of, in moral education of child (ed), **11:** 415
Place of religion in life of (Emerson), **14:** 855
point of view of, **15:** 852
practical *See* Attendants; Practical nurse
Privilege of (ed), **18:** 441
Public health and (Farrand), **20:** 981
rank for (ed), **17:** 1150
real compensation of (Meier), **17:** 598
Relation of, to doctor and doctor to nurse (Dock), **17:** 394
relation to working world (Dock), **13:** 971
Rôle of, in prevention of disease (Lockwood), **17:** 688
share of, in advance of medical knowledge (Peabody) (quoted), **11:** 731
shortage of (ed), **20:** 525
sick *See* Sick nurses
Social, economic and educational status of (Beard), **20:** 874, 955
Some thoughts on education of (Brewer), **17:** 130
Some vagaries of (Mills), **13:** 354; reply (letter), **13:** 610
strikes (ed), **12:** 4
summer home of (Hoffman), **14:** 1061
Trained, her civic relationship (Lamont), **17:** 293
trained, Influence of, upon developments in medicine (Polk), **11:** 358
tuberculosis among *See* Tuberculosis
uniforms *See* Uniforms
unreasonable demands upon (ed), **14:** 330
who is far from home (ed), **17:** 290

Nurse Practice Act See Registration

Nursery equipment, Manhattan Maternity, New York, *ill.*, **16:** 589
Nurses' aides
camp for (ed), **16:** 683
comment on (Taft) (quoted), **18:** 81
hospital assistants trained for war emergency (ed), **19:** 89
influenza work by (letter), **19:** 205
training of (ed), **16:** 681
volunteer, N. Y. committee report on, **17:** 1021
Nurses' Associated Alumnae of the United States
affiliations with other societies, **11:** 888
becomes American Nurses' Association (ed), **11:** 771; discussion and vote, **11:** 907; Supreme Court permits, **12:** 872
interstate secretary begins work (ed), **11:** 7
Journal ownership *See American Journal of Nursing*
membership by counties (ed), **11:** 505; **11:** 929; — reorganization, **11:** 562
relief fund *See* Relief Fund
Nurses' clubs
Central Club for Nurses in New York (ed), **16:** 172
country *See* Rest houses
Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Club, Cleveland, O. (Beatle), *ill.*, **13:** 436
New York Hospital (ed), **19:** 421
Toronto, Canada, **14:** 455
Nurses' fees
Education and earning power (Sherman), **14:** 417; (ed), **14:** 407
sliding scale (ed), **11:** 683; (ed), **17:** 3; — — of charges for private nurses (Parsons), **11:** 694; — — to provide nursing care for poor (ed), **12:** 279
Nurses for our neighbors (Worcester) (rev), **15:** 80
Nurses I have known (Kay), **11:** 188
Nurses, join now (Foster), **18:** 610
Nurses' Journal of Pacific Coast becomes *Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing*, **12:** 994
Nurses overseas (Stimson), **20:** 24
Nurses' residences
Mass. General Hospital, Boston (Fletcher), *ill.*, **17:** 675
Philadelphia General Hospital (Robinson), *ill.*, **20:** 192
Nurses' settlement
Hartford, Conn., club work at, **11:** 195; *ill.*, **11:** 458
Orange, N. J., *ill.*, **11:** 636
Nurses' shoes (Bradford), **20:** 452
Nurses' study hall, Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati (Kandel), *ill.*, **18:** 531
Nurses' tuberculosis study circle (Sachs), **14:** 533
Nursing
affairs and public (ed), **14:** 83
and art of medicine (Thayer), **20:** 187
and citizenship (Stanley), **16:** 15
Apprenticeship to duty (Nutting), **19:** 159
Committee on, of General Medical Board of Council of National Defense *See* Council of National Defense
during pre-Christian era (Sharp), **19:** 675
Effect of war on (ed), **17:** 383 *See also* War, effect of, on nursing education
efficiency *vs.* appearance in, **14:** 377
ethics (McVey), **14:** 1057
for middle class *See* Patient of moderate means
General (Lückes) (rev), **15:** 434
Glimpse into the past (ed), **12:** 461
history *See* History of nursing
Hospital sisters and their duties (Lückes) (rev), **13:** 157
how to deal with unjust criticism of (ed), **16:** 83
How to interest high school girls in, **18:** 115
Human side of, as profession (Carter), **17:** 628
in light of human progress (Hotvedt), **14:** 263
is it a profession? (Covert), **18:** 107; (Messer), **15:** 122
Manual of (Donahoe) (rev), **11:** 581
Manual of practical (Bridge) (rev), **16:** 1249
Modern Hospital's policy toward (ed), **14:** 3
Modern methods in (Sanders) (rev), **12:** 1066; **17:** 179
National Emergency Committee, **17:** 1019; **17:** 1036
New developments in (ed), **11:** 161
Nurses' service digest (Humphrey) (rev), **19:** 652
Origin and dignity of trained (Sanborn), **11:** 1011
Outline of general and surgical (Lindsay) (rev), **12:** 853
Principles of (Brown) (rev), **20:** 82
problems and obligations (Parsons) (rev), **17:** 94
procedure, Pope's Manual of (Pope) (rev), **20:** 752
profession affected by A. R. C. standards (Parsons), **15:** 1008
profession, obligations of (ed), **19:** 262
Professional progress in (DuBois), **16:** 112
progress in South (Hartridge), **12:** 963
Reference hand-book for nurses (Beck) (rev), **13:** 653; **19:** 904
resources, survey of *See* Survey
Service of (Hansen), **20:** 377
Some fundamentals of, **15:** 589
spirit, Testing, **17:** 707
war crisis *See* War
work done and to be done (ed), **17:** 287
Nursing a hard, hopeless case (Vandergon), **11:** 104
Nursing care of various diseases *See under each disease*
Nursing crisis and efforts to satisfy nursing requirements of war (Goldwater), **18:** 1030
Nursing education
adjusted to fill need during and after war (Cutler), **18:** 1021
Administrative and legislative problems in

meeting modern demands on graduate nurse (Jammé), **17:** 912
Advance steps in (ed), **18:** 284
affiliation *See* Affiliation
argument for higher standards (ed), **13:** 331
boards of examiners relation to conditions in (Eyre), **20:** 835
Central Council for, Chicago, **20:** 975
Complete nurse (Goodrich), **12:** 777
credit value in colleges *See* University credit
curriculum *See* Curriculum
demands of progress in (ed), **16:** 1068
Education and earning power (Sherman), **14:** 417; comment on (Parsons) (letter), **14:** 654; (ed), **14:** 407
Education the keynote for betterment of schools for nurses (Fontaine), **14:** 421
Educational obligations (Logan), **17:** 905
Educational standards for nurses (Robb) (rev), **11:** 406
Efficiency in nursing profession (Armour), **13:** 981
Elimination of non-essentials in training of nurses, **19:** 456
Encouraging signs in (Parsons), **15:** 274
Factors for consideration in improvement of our schools of nursing (Hilliard), **20:** 910
Future of nursing service and (Parnall), **20:** 897
Higher education of nurse (Holmes), **14:** 341
hospital's function in (Smith), **16:** 574
How to attract more capable women for teaching field, **20:** 634; (Landis), **20:** 704
Journal department enlarged, **20:** 471; correction, **20:** 555
Minimum educational standards (Gardner), **13:** 964
Morale of nursing profession and our obligations, **19:** 707
N. L. N. E. committee to confer with A. M. A. committee, **12:** 972
N. L. N. E. Education Committee report, **20:** 220
Need of orientation (Goodrich), **13:** 335
New York Academy of Medicine asks study of, **13:** 823; **13:** 922; **13:** 939
Next best thing for nursing profession (Darling), **13:** 987
preliminary *See* Preliminary courses
Present status of woman's education with special application to better (Dixon), **16:** 1072
Readjustment of training schools and hospitals (Greener), **20:** 406, 490
Reconstruction, **19:** 282, 362; — and rehabilitation in nursing (Shepardson), **19:** 338
Rockefeller Foundation committee on, **20:** 220
should there be national committee on amendments and standards? (Wheeler), **13:** 953
Social development of nurse (Beard), **12:** 783
Social, economic, and educational status of nurse (Beard), **20:** 874, 955
Some thoughts on (Brewer), **17:** 130
study of, by outside body advocated and committee appointed, **11:** 770
teaching *See* Teaching
Vocational guidance applied to (ed), **12:** 706
war's effect on *See* War, effect of, on nursing education
What medical profession can contribute to (Faville), **16:** 292
What war has taught us about (Allison), **19:** 834
Nursing Education, Department of *in each issue from January, 1916*
Nursing headquarters *See* National Nursing Headquarters
Nursing ideals upheld by Professor Mills of Vassar (ed), **12:** 8
Nursing in Mission Stations *appears from Oct., 1910 to June, 1918*
Nursing journals and state registration (ed), **14:** 1043
Nursing organizations *See* Associations of graduate nurses
Nursing resources, survey of *See* Survey of nursing resources
Nutting, M. Adelaide
Apprenticeship to duty, **19:** 159
Historical Nursing Collection, **20:** 555
How can we attract suitable applicants to our training schools?, **14:** 601
Isabel Hampton Robb, **11:** 19
letter to *The Hospital* on *History of Nursing*, **13:** 743
Nurse as educator, **13:** 927
Nursing as it relates to war—Council of National Defense, **18:** 1074
Sounder economic basis for training schools for nurses, **16:** 310
tributes spoken at dinner to, **16:** 363

Oatmeal gruel, recipe, **11:** 826
Obesity, Dangers of (Rogers), **19:** 5
Obstetrical case (McCloskey), **13:** 110
Obstetrical nurse (Bower), **15:** 734
Obstetrical nursing (Burttle), **16:** 195; *See also* Maternity; Midwifery; Prenatal care
abortion, contagious, from milk, **14:** 289
Advice to women on care of health before, during and after confinement (Stacpoole) (rev), **17:** 840
Alleviation of pain during labor (Hellman), **16:** 1193
Amnesia and analgesia in parturition (Hellman) (rev), **16:** 560
as specialty (Fishback), **14:** 806
breast care *See* Breast care
Call to the country (Crawford), **11:** 100
Compend of obstetrics (Landis) (rev), **16:** 463
eclampsia, new theory of, **11:** 297
Emergency case of hemorrhage (Remsen), **11:** 1028
equipment in Manhattan Maternity (Cadmus), *ill.*, **16:** 589
for nurses and students (Tuly) (rev), **11:** 231; **11:** 407
Handbook of (Fullerton) (rev), **12:** 696

heroin in labor, **15:** 319; **17:** 68
in England (Price), **17:** 119
in private home, **13:** 61
infant, care of *See* Newborn infant; Pediatric nursing
Maternity Center work (Stevens), **20:** 455
Miscarriage (Fair), **13:** 666
Motherhood (Bishop) (rev), **11:** 673
Mothers and babies, how can we save lives and health of (Davis), **17:** 967
nitrous oxid during labor, **14:** 737; **15:** 219; **15:** 758; **20:** 574
Nurses' handbook on obstetrics (Cooke) (rev), **16:** 560; **20:** 948
Obstetrical case (McCloskey), **13:** 110
Obstetrical nurse (Bower), **15:** 734
Obstetrical nursing (Bacon) (rev), **15:** 702
Obstetrical quiz for nurses (Carlson) (rev), **16:** 559
Obstetrics for nurses (DeLee) (rev), **14:** 765; **18:** 848; (Reid) (rev), **18:** 358
Operations of obstetrics (Leavitt) (rev), **20:** 84
Painless childbirth (Davis) (rev), **17:** 375
pituitary extract in labor, **15:** 149; **15:** 509; **16:** 1025
rectal examination in labor, **14:** 211
sitting posture in puerperium, **14:** 739
Transfusion of blood in obstetrical case (Young), **17:** 128
"twilight sleep," **15:** 60; (ed), **15:** 88; **15:** 411; **15:** 508; present status of, **16:** 233; **16:** 642
umbilical cord, care of, **13:** 130; **13:** 461; **13:** 610; **13:** 706; **14:** 290; **16:** 535
visiting service in Manila (Gloria), **13:** 32
Why I prefer obstetrics in private nursing (Renwick), **17:** 42
Obstetrical table and cart, Manhattan Maternity, *ill.*, **16:** 591
Occupational therapy
Handicraft for girls (McGlauflin) (rev), **12:** 365
Invalid and convalescent occupation (Bauman), **18:** 989
Occupation therapy (Dunton) (rev), **17:** 178
Rake knitting and its special adaptation to invalid workers (Tracy) (rev), **17:** 567
Reconstruction therapy (Dunton) (rev), **19:** 906
Studies in invalid occupation (Tracy) (rev), **11:** 494
Teaching the sick (Barton) (rev), **20:** 599
Off-duty *See* Extra-professional interests
Office nurse (Gibson), **14:** 349
Ohio
registration bill passed, **15:** 710; text, **15:** 795
Oklahoma
registration bill amended, **13:** 558
state association includes *Journal* in dues, **18:** 954
state board questions, **13:** 558; **15:** 345
Olmstead, Katherine
Recruiting of student nurses, **20:** 974
O'Mara, Irma L.
Duties and opportunities of nurse in college infirmary, **16:** 416
On talking shop, **12:** 1012
One method of treatment of lateral curvature of spine (Redfern), **12:** 569
Onward march (Gibbs), **14:** 23
Open-air school, Newark, N. J., *ill. only*, **11:** 820
Open-air sleeping porches, *ill.*, **12:** 40 *See also* Out-door
Operating room
and patient (Fowler) (rev), **13:** 737
aseptic, **16:** 643
cutting instruments, care of, **12:** 337
hands, preparation of surgeon's, **14:** 123; **14:** 647; **18:** 56
in private house (Armstrong), *ill.*, **14:** 428; (Drew), **14:** 107; (Waterman), **14:** 623; (letters), **11:** 644; **11:** 828; **11:** 829; **14:** 295; **14:** 375; **14:** 379
instruments kept ready for use, **15:** 757
management, Some details of (Howe), **17:** 238
mask over surgeon's mouth, efficiency, **14:** 1088
rubber gloves as factor in modern surgery (Selden), **18:** 527
scalpel, sharpening, **15:** 675
sterilization, gloves, **13:** 212; instruments, **12:** 796; **12:** 337; silk, **14:** 549; skin, **12:** 338; **16:** 1132
Surgical instruments and appliances (Burrows) (rev), **11:** 407; **13:** 325
surgical needles, eye of, **11:** 822
Sutures and ligatures (Selden), **17:** 491, 603
The operating room (Smith) (rev), **17:** 463
Use of instruments, appliances and other supplies in, **16:** 528
work, its demands and its rewards (Robb), **14:** 880
Ophthalmia neonatorum (Dale), **11:** 1026
nursing in (Gibbs), **11:** 260
prevention, **13:** 130
reportable in two states (ed), **14:** 257
some misconceptions concerning (Van Blarcom), **15:** 387
symptoms and treatment, **17:** 588
Ophthalmic nursing *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
Opportunities and need of nurses trained for social service in small cities (McGee), **12:** 295
"Opportunities in the field of nursing" published by Teachers College alumnae (ed), **13:** 658; (ed), **13:** 827
Oral hygiene
backward children and, **18:** 228
dental clinic opened in Boston (ed), **16:** 86; — decay prevented, **12:** 1029; — defects as cause of epilepsy, **12:** 336; — *physiology and* (Hill) (rev), **19:** 404
during pregnancy (Jordan), **16:** 911
Everyday mouth hygiene (Head) (rev), **20:** 600

Necessity of teaching nurses dental hygiene (Reed), **20:** 624
Relation of nurse to mouth hygiene (Beach), *ill.*, **17:** 411
Responsibility of diseased teeth for impaired health (Hutchings), **15:** 573
sepsis affects health, **14:** 122; **18:** 229
teeth, diseases of (Borden), **17:** 125
Oral surgery
Some interesting cases in (Morton), **19:** 669
Orange, N. J., Visiting Nurse Settlement, *ill.*, **11:** 636
Oregon registration bill, text, **11:** 855
Organization, or why belong? (Davis), **12:** 474
Organization, Some points on (Alison), **15:** 1027
Orthopedic nursing
feet, About the (Eubanks), **16:** 610; —, exercises for weak, **18:** 295; —, flat, treatment, **12:** 338; **13:** 299; **14:** 737; —, structure of, **17:** 204
Lateral curvature of spine and its treatment (Sweeny), *ill.*, **12:** 712; — — — —, One method of treatment of (Redfern), **12:** 569
Lateral curvature of spine and round shoulders (Lovett) (rev), **12:** 763; **17:** 93
Muscle training in treatment of infantile paralysis (Wright) (rev), **17:** 567
Nursing care of crippled children in U. S. (McMurtrie), **16:** 115
Orthopedic surgery for nurses (Berry) (rev), **17:** 94
plaster bandages, **13:** 703; **13:** 780
State after-care of infantile paralysis cases (Baker), *ill.*, **17:** 766
Osborn, Henry F.
Florence Nightingale, **11:** 339
Osborne, Thomas M.
Health conditions in prisons, **17:** 881
Otitis media, relief from pain, **11:** 729
Ott, Frances M., portrait, **17:** 450
Our water supply (Cooke), **14:** 524
Out-door sleeping porches, *ill.*, **11:** 115; **11:** 823 *See also* Open-air
Out-patient department *See* Dispensary
Ovariotomy, first, **13:** 780
Owens, Mary A.
Experiences of registered nurse in southern pinelands, **16:** 1088
Ozarks, Experiences in (Haupt), **14:** 811; —, Nursing in "Little Italy" in (Wise), **16:** 505
Ozawa, Baron
address before A. N. A., **12:** 904

Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing, new title of *Nurses' Journal of Pacific Coast*, **12:** 994; protest of Calif. nurses against wording of announcement, **13:** 301
Page Bill enforcement in New York (ed), **11:** 158; (ed), **11:** 1002
Pageants and plays
Battle Creek Sanitarium golden jubilee, nurses' float, *ill.*, **17:** 169
Cologne congress of I. C. N., living pictures, *ill. only.*, **13:** 118, 119, 120, 121
nursing pageant in England, **11:** 452
Palestine
A. R. C. nurse in (letter), **19:** 716
district nursing in Jerusalem, **14:** 870
hospitals in, **19:** 290
medical progress in, **20:** 980
World's largest quarantine station (Koch), *ill.*, **11:** 708
Palmer, George T.
Training of nurses for larger towns and smaller cities, **16:** 725
Palmer, Sophia F.
and the *Journal* (ed), *ill.*, **20:** 677
biography, *preceding*, **20:** 605
death of adopted daughter, **18:** 171
in memoriam, *preceding*, **20:** 605
Jane A. Delano as known by her friends, **19:** 698
Journal Board's letter to readers, **20:** 867
memorials to (ed), **20:** 677
portrait, **16:** 8; available, **20:** 684
recovers from illness (ed), **11:** 166
reports on *Journal* to A. N. A. convention *appear in proceedings of A. N. A. conventions*
tributes to, **20:** 729; **20:** 914; **20:** 987
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, *ill.*, **15:** 625, 626, 628
Papers for conventions (ed), **14:** 85
Paraldehyd as hypnotic, **13:** 212
Parasites (Tibbitts), **16:** 104
Park, Mabelle M.
Physical welfare of school children, **20:** 404
Parker, Linette A.
Brief history of materia medica, **15:** 650, 729, 829
Need of chemistry in training schools, **16:** 1208
Parks, Helen A.
Medico-mechanical treatment, *ill.*, **11:** 428
Parliamentary usage for women's clubs (Fox) (rev), **11:** 760
Parnall, Christopher G.
Future of nursing service and nursing education, **20:** 897
Parsons, Eva
Teaching of bacteriology in nurses' training schools, **16:** 1108
Parsons, Marion G.
Head nurse as member of faculty, **14:** 885
Parsons, Sara E.
Age limit, **14:** 21
Case method of teaching nursing, **11:** 1009
Effect of A. R. C. standards on training schools, nursing organizations, and nursing profession, **15:** 1008
Encouraging signs in nursing education, **15:** 274
Ethics as applied to nursing, **16:** 693; —, the probationer, **16:** 975
Impressions and conclusions based on experience abroad by overseas nurses, **19:** 829
Necessity of background, **15:** 640
Nursing problems and obligations (rev), **17:** 94; (ed), **16:** 1171

President, N. L. N. E., **16:** 1144
presidential address, **17:** 868
rank for nurses, remarks before subcommittee of Committee on Military Affairs, **20:** 34
Sliding scale of charges for private nurses, **11:** 694
Student nurse, **16:** 1094
Why private nurses should organize, **16:** 297
Passing of Florence Nightingale (Lindesay) (verse), **11:** 274
Passports refused to A. R. C. nurses and lay workers with relatives in service, **18:** 1107; ruling rescinded, **18:** 1164
Pathology, general and special (Stenhouse) (rev), **14:** 686; **15:** 354
Patient
Admission of, and control of visitors (Coleman), **17:** 343
hospital record of, and annual report, **17:** 437
male *See* Male patients
of moderate means, A. H. A. report on care, **11:** 210; ———, How shall we provide for (Weller), **13:** 1009; ———, nursing for (ed), **14:** 595
Private duty nurse from standpoint of, **18:** 996
Patient's criticism of nurses, **13:** 765; — notebook, Leaves from, **13:** 17
Patriot or slacker? (Humphrey), **18:** 648
Patt, Anna
and Miss Militz. Cerebrospinal meningitis, **12:** 790
Patterson, Maj., U. S. A., director, A. R. C. nurses on S. S. "Red Cross," *ill.*, **15:** 127, 132
Patterson, Reese
Dignity of service, **17:** 482
Patton, Frances J.
Aspects of private duty nursing in South, **20:** 805
Peanut recipes, **19:** 595
Pediatric nursing *See also* Child health; Communicable disease nursing; Orthopedic nursing
Building up baby (Sherman), **15:** 22
capillary hemorrhage, case report (Trimmer), **18:** 110
Care and feeding of babies (Chalmers), **13:** 357, 424
Care and feeding of infants and children (Ramsay, Lettice, Gossman) (rev), **17:** 461
Care of the baby (Griffith) (rev), **12:** 73; (U. S. P. H. S.) (rev), **14:** 598
Children's ward of Presbyterian Hospital, New York City (Hayman), *ill.*, **11:** 531
convalescent baby, Amusement of (Purcell), **12:** 477; — children, Amusement of (Drew), **12:** 798; (Lampmann), **13:** 365; (Merrill), **11:** 521; (Scott), **13:** 442
convalescence, amusing in, **18:** 308
dehydration in intestinal disease, **16:** 1131
Diseases of children (Rachford) (rev), **13:** 816
Elements of pediatrics for medical students (Freeman) (rev), **19:** 77
Emergency case (Drew), **12:** 640
enuresis, **12:** 739; **16:** 444
Experiment in baby culture (Lee), **13:** 192
feeding after anesthesia, **13:** 211
gavage for infant (Rahtge), **19:** 500
incubator at Manhattan Maternity, New York, *ill.*, **16:** 589; — babies (Smith), **11:** 791; (ed), **11:** 777
infant feeding *See* Infant feeding
Infantile diarrhea (Myles), **14:** 711; buttermilk for, **13:** 58
infusion, Preparation and uses of (Myles), **13:** 89
newborn *See* Newborn infant
Nursing in diseases of children (Leo-Wolf) (rev), **19:** 148
ophthalmia neonatorum *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
premature infant, care of, **15:** 57
Psychic principle in nursing infants (Lester), **16:** 109
Quinton isotonic plasma for gastro-enteritis, **12:** 136
tetanus neonatorum, treatment, **15:** 147
thymus in infants, Enlarged (Bull), **20:** 112
Training of nurses in care of sick children (Rahtge), **14:** 704
Value of specializing in care of sick baby (Chalmers), **15:** 484
Vomiting in infancy, **13:** 131
Pediculosis, extermination, **16:** 52; **16:** 644
Pelham Bay naval hospital (Trippett), *ill.*, **18:** 683
Pellagra (Lavinder), **13:** 746; its symptoms and treatment (Roberts), **20:** 885
Pelton, Garnet I., editor Events of the Day, **16:** 743
Peltquestangue, Estaiene M. de
Indian nurses and nursing Indians, **15:** 1021
Pemphigus (Fair), *ill.*, **12:** 998
Pennington, M. Elizabeth
Ways and means, **15:** 290
Pennsylvania
registration bill, new, **16:** 14; text, **16:** 149; **20:** 429
state association, *Journal* included in dues, **18:** 954; ——, — the official organ, **13:** 312
Penrose, Clement A.
Three phases of life, **15:** 1102
Pension funds for nurses
rules at Mt. Sinai, New York, **12:** 352
Peoples, Harriet
Pioneer days, **15:** 198
Peregrine, Mae
Florence Nightingale (verse), **11:** 364
Perkins, Anne E.
Causes and symptoms of headaches, **12:** 26, 117
Insomnia, **12:** 300
Nature study for nurses, **11:** 779
Some common digestive disturbances, **11:** 617, 702
Pernicious anemia (Roby), **17:** 579, 681

Perrin, Louise
General legislation pertaining to nurses and nursing, **15:** 1053
Value of registration to individual nurse, **13:** 959
Perry, Charlotte M.
Professional experience, **11:** 97
Persia, With the Russians in (McClintic), *ill.*, **18:** 34, 102
Perspiration, excessive, treatment, **18:** 482
Peterson, Clara V.
Nursing ethics in home, **19:** 521
Peterson, Reuben
How nurses can aid in fight against cancer, **15:** 817
Pfefferkorn, Blanche
Some historic facts concerning hygiene and therapeutic use of water, **17:** 37
Pharmacist's mates
camp at San Diego, Calif., *ill.*, **18:** 663
taught at Univ. of Minn. (Connely), *ill.*, **18:** 633
Philadelphia General Hospital nurses' home (Robinson), *ill.*, **20:** 192
Philadelphia, centralized instruction in (ed), **16:** 1168
Philippine Islands
Civil Hospital, Manila, situation in (ed), **11:** 246; **11:** 646, 736; **12:** 235
Culion Leper Colony (Wheeler), *ill.*, **13:** 663
Mariano, loyal native (Hamill), **18:** 872
Methodist Hospital, Manila, **15:** 749
Provincial Nurse Corps of (Wheeler), *ill.*, **14:** 513
registration act amended, **18:** 166
Union Mission Hospital at Iloilo (Klein), **16:** 227
Visiting obstetrical service in Manila (Gloria), **13:** 32
Phillips, Bertha H.
Practical hints for nurses, **16:** 581
Phipps Institute, Philadelphia, has course in tuberculosis nursing (ed), **13:** 496
Phlebotomy, procedure, **14:** 180
Physical education *See also* Physical therapy
Healthful art of dancing (Gulick) (rev), **12:** 162
Physiological and psychological value of muscular exercise (Roden), **11:** 797
Physical examinations for nurses in public health work (Beard), **18:** 1169
Physical therapy *See also* Electrotherapy; Hydrotherapy
deep breathing, field for nurses in teaching, **14:** 842
hot air in gynecology, **12:** 497
Massage (Bohm, Painter) (rev), **15:** 537; —, *An elementary textbook for nurses* (Macafee) (rev), **18:** 757; — *and the original Swedish movements* (Ostrom) (rev), **12:** 853; **19:** 818; — *and remedial gymnastics, Textbook of* (Despard) (rev), **16:** 559; — *in practice* (Atkey) (rev), **11:** 496; —, *its principles and practices* (Mennell) (rev), **18:** 757; —, its physiological effects (Churchill), **15:** 635; —, *manual treatment, remedial movements* (Graham) (rev), **14:** 588; —, *Practical, and corrective exercises* (Nissen) (rev), **17:** 280
Medical gymnastics in locomotor ataxia (Barclay), **13:** 428
Medico-mechanical treatment (Parks), *ill.*, **11:** 428
radium as curative agent (ed), **14:** 596; — for cancer, **13:** 862; **14:** 1087; **15:** 148; — for fibroid tumor, **15:** 675; **18:** 1177; —, increasing use of, **13:** 780
sunshine for tubercular joints, **13:** 862
wider use urged, **12:** 496
Physicians National Board of Regents opposed by Pa. board of examiners (ed), **12:** 176
Physics and chemistry for nurses (Pope) (rev), **17:** 93; (Bliss, Olive) (rev), **17:** 565; *for nurses, Practical* (Goodnow) (rev), **20:** 599
Physiology
anatomy and *See* Anatomy
Compend of human (Brubaker) (rev), **13:** 405; **17:** 1142
for nurses, Textbook of (Christian, Haskell) (rev), **19:** 253
made easy (Brooks) (rev), **13:** 157
Outlines of (Jones, Bunce) (rev), **17:** 754
Structure and functions of body (Fiske) (rev), **12:** 74
Picric acid poisoning, **16:** 233; —— stains removed, **17:** 733
Pierce, C. C.
Nurse as factor in prevention and control of venereal disease, **19:** 923
Pioneer days (Peoples), **15:** 198
Pistol shot and its results (Staub), *ill.*, **17:** 691
Pituitary extract after operation, **14:** 647; —— in labor, **15:** 149; **15:** 509; **16:** 1025
Plague, Nursing of (Wheeler), **16:** 489 *See also* Bubonic plague
Plant, James S.
and Mildred S. Heller. Some scientific courses for nurses, **19:** 672
Plaster bandages, **13:** 703; **13:** 780
Plays *See* Pageants and plays
Plevna battlefield, Today on (Koch), *ill.*, **11:** 271
Plotz, Harry, discovers typhus fever vaccine, **15:** 709
Pneumonia
creosote inhalations in, **11:** 557
crisis in, **14:** 453
fresh air in, **14:** 453
Lobar (Huber), **14:** 168
nursing care of (Steuer), **11:** 515
open air *vs.* ward treatment, **19:** 790
posture in, **15:** 1118
treatment, **12:** 49; **15:** 677
vaccine, **12:** 666
Pneumothorax in tuberculosis, Artificial (Long), **19:** 265
Poisoning
alcohol, wood, **15:** 146; **15:** 510; **16:** 138
bichlorid of mercury, prevented, **15:** 55

carbon monoxid, **17:** 1112
Chemistry and toxicology for nurses (Asher) (rev), **15:** 537
fatal, by giving wrong drugs, **17:** 593
ivy, autotherapy in, **17:** 346; —, sodium bicarbonate in, **17:** 732
picric acid, **16:** 233
sodium, chlorid, **11:** 556
strychnin, case of (Graves), **15:** 1099
Poliomyelitis (Miller), **11:** 171
Acute (Moynihan), **16:** 1180
and cranberries (Huplitz), **17:** 502
combating (Gregg), **17:** 151
facts about (Flexner) (quoted), **17:** 590
from nurses' standpoint, Treatment of acute stage of (Regan, DeGraw), **18:** 6, 94
Infantile paralysis (Fraser), **13:** 255, 344; (Swartz), **12:** 792; — —, after effects and treatment (Webster), **20:** 695; — — with special reference to nursing (Rich), **11:** 511
orthopedic nurses' work with (ed), **16:** 1170
state after-care of (Baker), *ill.*, **17:** 766
tracing sources and limiting spread of (Talley), **17:** 7, 133, 214
Polk, W. M.
Influence of trained nurse upon developments in medicine, **11:** 358
Pond, Florence R.
Trachoma, **18:** 788
Pope, Amy E.
Anatomy and physiology for nurses (rev), **14:** 248
Dietary computer (rev), **18:** 511
Manual of nursing procedure (rev), **20:** 752
Medical dictionary for nurses (rev), **15:** 353
Physics and chemistry for nurses (rev), **17:** 95
Porto Rico
bubonic plague in, **13:** 115
Portraits *See list at end of index*
Portsmouth, N. H., Navy nurse at, *ill.*, **18:** 706
Possibility of introducing self-government into schools of nursing (Carling), **17:** 299
Postgraduate courses
in public health nursing, **16:** 50; **16:** 340; **18:** 885; letters from students, **16:** 745; — — — —, Simmons College, Boston, **17:** 85 *See also* Department of Public Health Nursing *each month*
in teaching, scarcity of applicants for (ed), **17:** 4
Needs and opportunities for (Allison), **14:** 846
tuberculosis nursing in Phipps Institute (ed), **13:** 496
Poston, Adèle S.
Mental nursing, **14:** 95
Postoperative gastric dilatation (Weiss), **13:** 517
Powell, Louise M., **16:** 573
Student self-government in schools of nursing, **20:** 471
Power of the vote (ed), **20:** 96
Practical nurse *See also* Attendants
Household nursing in relation to other similar work (Bradley), **15:** 968; — — combined with visiting and hourly nursing (Lowman), **15:** 975
Place of (ed), **15:** 271
Practical suggestions
anesthesia screen, **11:** 256
bag for cold feet, **12:** 343
bath tubs, supports for use in, **15:** 386
bed, improving poor, **16:** 626; — pan, improvised, **16:** 137
blackboard, improvised, **19:** 544
cancer case, economies in, **15:** 293
doll, home-made hospital, **14:** 986; **15:** 291; equipped for catheterization, **17:** 591
door-husher, *ill.*, **17:** 298
door stop, **16:** 724
drinking tubes cleaned, **12:** 426
enemas by drop method, **11:** 730
examining cape, *ill.*, **15:** 386
eye irrigation, protection in, **19:** 547
flies, to destroy, **17:** 693; **17:** 791
hypodermic needles, care of, **15:** 508
ice, cracked, keeping of, **16:** 581; — bag, improvised, **16:** 581; — —, rack for drying, *ill.*, **17:** 587; — compresses, holder for, *ill.*, **19:** 542
insect bites prevented, **12:** 803
insecticides, **16:** 443
ironing board, uses for, **15:** 838
irrigating can, measure for, **15:** 387
Kelly pad used in cancer case, **16:** 536
knee support, *ill.*, **16:** 1199
labels on bottles, removing, **17:** 194
lifting band, **15:** 656
medicine dropper, device for holding, *ill.*, **16:** 1186
pediculosis, destruction, **16:** 52; **16:** 644
powders, giving to children, **17:** 587
refrigerator, care of, **17:** 417
roaches, destruction of, **19:** 547
roll for knees, *ill.*, **17:** 587
rubber gloves, mending, **12:** 584; **15:** 509; — —, sterilizing, **16:** 581
rubber goods, care of, **15:** 220
rusting of instruments prevented, **17:** 534
sandbags in x-ray work, **20:** 492
scalpel, to sharpen, **15:** 675
solution for irrigation kept hot, **15:** 290
sputum, sanitary disposition of, **15:** 838
stains removed *See* Stains
sterilizer, portable, **12:** 583
swing and irrigation for leg, **15:** 655
tray, home-made cover for, **16:** 720
urotropin tablets used to boil water, **15:** 412
vinegar, uses of, **16:** 581
wheel chair, improvised, **16:** 989
Pregnancy *See also* Prenatal care
and pulmonary tuberculosis, **18:** 564
Care of mouth during (Jordan), **16:** 911
eclampsia, new theory of, **11:** 297
Prochownick diet, **18:** 811
test for, **13:** 57
vomiting treated, **11:** 201; with serum, **15:** 219
Pre-hospital training for nurses (Christian), **19:** 939

Preliminary courses (Hoffman), **20:** 208 *See also* Prevocational
functions of practical instructor as coördinated with hospital administration (Hoffman), **19:** 630
Practical preparatory course for nursing (Gothson), **20:** 572
Pre-hospital training for nurses (Christian), **19:** 939
Preparatory course (Bridge), **18:** 774
Report to I. C. N. on preliminary training (Van Lanschot-Hubrecht), **13:** 20
Recent developments in (Noyes), **16:** 179
Univ. of Col. offers (ed), **13:** 85; **13:** 151
Univ. of Mo. offers, **14:** 67
Vassar's preparatory nursing course (ed), **18:** 444; **18:** 1155
Premature infant, care of, **15:** 57; — —, viability, **14:** 211
Prenatal care *See also* Pregnancy
effect on infant welfare (Ahrens), **13:** 701
Opportunities of nurse in connection with venereal diseases and prevention of blindness (Smart), **17:** 976
Pre-nursing course *See* Prevocational
Preparation tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 811
Preparatory course (Bridge), **18:** 774 *See also* High school; Preliminary course
for nursing, Practical (Gothson), **20:** 572
Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, Children's ward (Hayman), *ill.*, **11:** 531
Prescriptions, origin of ℞ heading, **13:** 607; (letter), **14:** 294
Present day opportunities (Keyes), **11:** 46
Prevention of contagious diseases, Measures applicable to nurses in (Weaver), **18:** 769
Prevention of defective vision (Leeser), **17:** 588
Prevention of disease (Winslow) (rev), **17:** 755 *See also* Communicable diseases
of infants and children (Babbit), **17:** 902
Rôle of nurse in (Lockwood), **17:** 688
Preventive medicine, Socialization of, through public health nurse, **19:** 915
Preventive nursing (Witherspoon), **12:** 15
Prevocational *See also* Preliminary courses
high school courses to prepare for nursing (Jammé), **17:** 323; **17:** 421; (ed), **18:** 284; (ed), **18:** 365; **18:** 391
Price, Marion
Feeding of healthy children, **20:** 207
Obstetrical training in England, **17:** 119
Prison eye clinic (Farley), **17:** 686; —, Health conditions in (Osborne), **17:** 881; —, nursing in (letter), **18:** 238
Private duty nurse (Miller), **16:** 475; (Sperry), **16:** 854 *See also* Private duty nursing; Special duty nurse
and Associated Alumnae (ed), **11:** 682
and her work (Holleman), **16:** 708
and institutional nurse, Responsibility of, to public health (Hills), **20:** 381
and *Journal* (ed), **16:** 469
and nursing organizations, **14:** 164
and relationship to directory (Rutley), **15:** 939
and twenty-four-hour hospital duty (Keith), **17:** 313; (Maxwell), **17:** 191
as public educator (Golding), **13:** 1007
as public servant (ed), **16:** 383
Characteristics requisite for (Dalbey), **15:** 952
does public health nursing (ed), **19:** 912
from patient's standpoint, **18:** 996
Future outlook of (Boston), **20:** 807
Home-coming of (ed), **19:** 493
how can schools produce better (Golding), **16:** 836
how can she preserve strength and income? (Sharpe), **16:** 96
how to interest in nursing affairs (Moran), **13:** 1010
letters from, **14:** 189, 278, 360, 438, 534, 634, 724, 964
need for articles by (ed), **12:** 375
organization needed, **11:** 207
Professional obligations of (Kidd), **20:** 288
psychology needed by, resolution of A. N. A. Section, **18:** 1084
Relation of, to registry (Rein), **14:** 831
relation to public as educator (Gray), **17:** 1193; — — — as social worker (Lockwood), **17:** 1197
should not organize independently (ed), **16:** 289
Sliding scale of charges for (Parsons), **11:** 694
Social training of (Clayton), **17:** 506
Some opportunities of (Hobbs), **15:** 125
Sphere of (ed), **19:** 422
to do health work in war, resolution of A. N. A. Section, **18:** 1084
Value of alumnae association to (Bryan), **15:** 948
word to unlucky (Hills), **12:** 1011
why they need organization (Taylor), **16:** 850
why they should organize (Parsons), **16:** 297
Private duty nursing (Gardner), **17:** 784; (McMillan), **19:** 7 *See also* Private duty nurse
A. N. A. Section organized, **16:** 850; **16:** 955; **17:** 850; by-laws, **18:** 987
by students, **16:** 328; (ed), **15:** 270; **16:** 328; (Fiske) (letter), **17:** 819; (West), **18:** 41
conditions (Roberts), **12:** 567
Difficulties in (Jordan), **13:** 268
emergencies in (Gardner), **13:** 1005
experiences in (McClellan), **14:** 1064
Helpful suggestions for young graduate in (Colon), **17:** 403
Hospital duty *versus* (Wellman), **14:** 961
in South, Aspects of (Patton), **20:** 805
Making good on private duty (Lounsbery) (rev), **13:** 156
Nursing ethics in home (Peterson), **19:** 521
Opportunities and problems of (Brown), **20:** 18
Private duty nursing (DeWitt) (rev), **13:** 652
Private nursing (Rein), **11:** 788
Remuneration of (Bickel), **13:** 278
Two experiences in (Clarke), **15:** 477

Probationers
and habit formation (Muse), **20:** 707
ethics for (Parsons), **16:** 975
Teaching of, **16:** 613
Teaching how to study (Muse), **20:** 216
Problem of our infant population with special reference to opportunity of welfare nurse (Locke), **18:** 523
Procedures
aseptic technic for infectious diseases, **16:** 689
blood transfusion, **17:** 683
dextrose solution for infusion, preparation, **13:** 91
ear irrigation, **16:** 608
gavage for infant (Rahtge), **19:** 501
hypodermic injection (Hughes), *ill.*, **17:** 198
infusion, subcutaneous, **13:** 91
lumbar puncture, **20:** 533
normal saline solution, preparation, **13:** 90
rubber gloves, method of sterilizing, **18:** 528
salvarsan administration, **20:** 296
textbooks on *See* Nursing
uniform methods impossible (ed), **13:** 253
venesection, **14:** 180
Prochownick diet, **18:** 811
Profession, nursing as *See* Nursing
Professional experience (Perry), **11:** 97; — obligation (ed), **11:** 5
Professions unite in conference (ed), **20:** 366
Programs for nurses' meetings, **17:** 138, 218
Progressive and non-progressive methods (ed), **11:** 507
Prohibition, A. N. A. resolution endorsing, **17:** 867
Prostitutes and prostitution (Dale), **12:** 22
Protestant Hospital, Bordeaux *See also* Florence Nightingale School
Lande, Dr. P. L., and Bordeaux schools, **12:** 813
legacy of estate of Bagatelle, **16:** 752; **17:** 630
school for nurses, funds needed, **17:** 1098; **18:** 227; — — —, method of rating in, **11:** 43
War service of graduates of (Hamilton), *ill.*, **19:** 507
Psychic principle in nursing infants (Lester), **16:** 109
Psychiatric nursing *See also* Mental hygiene; Neurological nursing
Alcohol and nervous system (Karpas), **16:** 408, 500
A. N. A. committee report, **12:** 955; **16:** 198
Backward baby (Sheffield) (rev), **17:** 565
Constructive work with mentally disabled (MacDonald), **20:** 379
Defective child (Sward), **17:** 496
Emergency care of mentally disordered (Jelliffe), **12:** 395, 479
feeble-minded, Menace of (Jaquith), **14:** 268; —, Problem of (Bradley), **14:** 628
Generalization of special work (Young), **14:** 431
insane, Appeal of, to nursing profession (Lathrop), **12:** 908; —, Care of (Jones), **11:** 795; —, Motion pictures for (Dench), **16:** 1004; —, Nursing care of (Purcell), **11:** 430; in U. S. (Com. on Care of Insane, A. N. A.), **16:** 198
insanity, prevention of (ed), **11:** 164
Manual of psychiatry (Fursac) (rev), **12:** 448
Mass. state hospitals to improve training, **16:** 770
mental clinic, administration of, **17:** 1106
Mental diseases (Gulick) (rev), **20:** 82; *Nursing in* (Bailey) (rev), **20:** 1007
Mental Hygiene Section of A. N. A. recommends teaching in basic course, **18:** 1085
Mental medicine and nursing (Chase) (rev), **16:** 280
Mental nursing (Poston), **14:** 95
Nerves, Conquest of the (Courtney) (rev), 12: 163; —, *Way with the* (Collins) (rev), 12: 364
Nervous and insane, Nursing and care of (Mills) (rev), **15:** 804; — cases in the home, Nursing (Crawford), **18:** 992; — diseases, Nursing in (Bailey), **11:** 526; (Gilman), **16:** 1080; — —, Nursing in mental and (Kennedy), **16:** 714; — nursing, Errors in mental and (Sumner), **18:** 449; — *patients, Nursing of* (Ash) (rev), **14:** 149
Neuro-psychiatric unit, Organization and scope of (Williams), **18:** 1010
Nursing in states of depression (Casamajor), **11:** 608
Problems and possibilities in state hospital training schools (Anstead), **16:** 886
Program of mental hygiene for nurses (Terhune), **20:** 815
psychiatric social service, A. R. C. scholarships in, **20:** 714
Psychiatry for nurses (McDonald), **20:** 824
Psychology and mental disease (Burr) (rev), **15:** 804
psychopathic court, Visit to, **20:** 985
Psychopathic nursing (Laird), **20:** 685
Rest, suggestion and other therapeutic measures in nervous and mental diseases (Dercum) (rev), **17:** 1242
schools in N. Y. state hospitals (Callahan), **13:** 415
shell shock, care of, in army (Williams), 18: 1010
Teaching in neurological hospitals (Collins), **11:** 434
training for, **15:** 217
Psychiatry for nurses (McDonald), **20:** 824
Psychology
for nurses (Forbes), **19:** 423
for teacher of pupil nurses, Some fundamental facts in (Suhrie), **17:** 423
habit formation, Probationer and (Muse), **20:** 707
Method of measuring the development of the intelligence of young children (Binet, Simons) (rev), **14:** 1033
of habit (Murdock), **19:** 503, 597
of managing pupil nurses in order to increase their capabilities (Collins), **17:** 315

Private duty Section of A. N. A. resolves to study, **18:** 1084
Psychic principle in nursing infants (Lester), **16:** 109
Psychotherapy (Walsh) (rev), **13:** 323
Relation of mental to physical welfare in patient (Cox), **16:** 495
study habits *See* Teaching
taught to pupil nurses, **17:** 509
Psychopathic Court, Visit to, **20:** 985
Psychopathic nursing (Laird), **20:** 685 *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Public and nursing affairs (ed), **14:** 83
Public health *See also* Public health nurse; Public health nursing
Administrative measures for relief of epidemic conditions (A. P. H. A.), **19:** 377
and nurse (Farrand), **20:** 981
and school nursing in Salt Lake City (Karlsson), **15:** 49
Bureau of educational extension, Cleveland (Bushey), **18:** 112
Health center in large city (Bishop), **17:** 1054; — — in small town (Ross), **17:** 1048
Industrial nurse in relation to (King), **19:** 434
International (ed), **19:** 496
international conference on (ed), **16:** 10
legislation (ed), **13:** 409; — in field of (Hale), **20:** 849
Principles of (Tuttle) (rev), **11:** 673
rats eradicated to prevent bubonic plague, **16:** 917
Responsibility of private duty and institutional nurse to (Hills), **20:** 381
Public health nurse *See also* Public health; Public health nursing; Visiting nurse
Am I a (Durkee), **20:** 319
and public health (Rogers), **13:** 975
and social worker, Coöperation of, **14:** 116
book list for, **14:** 642
civil service examinations for, in N. Y. C. (Hitchcock), **17:** 397
in active service in France, **19:** 13
in industry (Kersner), **15:** 379 *See also* Industrial nursing
in larger towns and smaller cities, training for (Palmer), **16:** 725
in Philippines (Wheeler), *ill.*, **14:** 513
in relation to social hygiene and public health work (Brown), **15:** 995
in war work, **18:** 123
need for trained, **17:** 11; **17:** 18; **17:** 23; (ed), **19:** 414
opportunity of, in reference to problem of infant population (Locke), **18:** 523
physical examination for (Beard), **18:** 1169
positions for, **16:** 635
records of, **17:** 60; **17:** 433, 525
reports of, **16:** 47; **16:** 1021; **16:** 1223
Socialization of preventive medicine through (Crumbine), **19:** 915
tuberculosis patient and *See* Tuberculosis nursing
War service for (ed), **18:** 601; (letters), **18:** 677
what she should know (Stringer), **14:** 976
Public Health Nurse replaces *Quarterly* and *Bulletin* (ed), **18:** 858
Public Health Nurse Quarterly becomes *Public Health Nurse* (ed), **18:** 858
Public Health Nurse Quarterly, first issue (ed), **13:** 413
Public health nursing *See also* Public health; Public health nurse; Visiting nursing
A. N. A. committee report, **12:** 953; — — — — dismissed, **12:** 974
and tuberculosis (Stewart), **18:** 374
A. R. C. policy in, **19:** 626; — — — scholarships in (ed), **19:** 336; **19:** 446; **19:** 533; **20:** 221; **20:** 714
as it relates to war, subcommittee of Committee on Nursing of Council of National Defense (Beard), **18:** 1082
case histories, Chicago V. N. A., **17:** 724, 1102
curriculum readjustments to include (Stewart), **20:** 102
Evolution of (Ehrenfeld), **20:** 14
for students, Philadelphia, **16:** 623
George Peabody College for Teachers opens course (ed), **20:** 951
How can small hospital train pupils toward (Gardner), **17:** 932
industrial nursing *See* Industrial nursing
instructors, first duty of (Strong), **17:** 1188
Iowa Univ. opens course, **20:** 948
lectures for students (ed), **17:** 103
Maternity Center work (Stevens), **20:** 455
negro problem in (Meyers), **19:** 278
Organization of (Brainerd) (rev), **20:** 439
postgraduate courses in, **16:** 50; **16:** 340; **18:** 885; letters from students, **16:** 745
Practical statistics of (Hoffman), **14:** 948
Principles of nursing economy as applied to community health center (White), **17:** 1061
Public health nursing (Gardner) (rev), **17:** 666
Room at the top (ed), **12:** 85
rural *See* Rural nursing
Simmons College course opens, **17:** 85
Township nursing in Westchester Co., N. Y. (Coleman), **20:** 202
Univ. of Mich. course (ed), **19:** 412; **19:** 453
Visiting nurse manual (Foley) (rev), **15:** 175
Welfare work and nursing service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (McCormac), **17:** 234
Public Health Nursing, Department of *appears from* October, 1915
Public speaking, Important points in, **19:** 628
Publicity
A. R. C. program for nursing, **20:** 558
Exhibit of child welfare, Chicago, *ill.*, **11:** 814
for nursing by Mt. Sinai Hospital, N. Y., **13:** 827; — —, in Teachers College pamphlet, **13:** 658; **13:** 827
for nursing schools (ed), **19:** 825
for visiting nurse associations, **18:** 49
How shall we advertise? (ed), **20:** 184
types of, to attract students, **20:** 976

what it might do to remedy shortage of student nurses (Rorty), **20:** 388
Puerto Rico *See* Porto Rico
Puget Sound Naval Hospital (McCloud), *ill.*, **18:** 658
Pulmonary edema (Tufts), **12:** 794
Purcell, Louella
Amusement of convalescent baby, **12:** 477
Birthday of child (verse), **18:** 202
Purcell, Margaret
Nursing care of insane, **11:** 430
Pure food laws (Westcott), **13:** 274
Pyorrhea alveolaris, treatment, **14:** 1087

Quadruplets, Nursing of (Boswall), **13:** 342
Quandt, Emma
Active service on Western Front, **18:** 388, 454
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses acquires *Queen's Nurses' Magazine*, **11:** 544
Quinn, Peter F.
Sanitary contrivance adapted to hospital and home, *ill.*, **16:** 1186
Quinton Polyclinic in London for gastroenteritis in infants (Damer) (letter), **12:** 136

Radium therapy as curative agent (ed), **14:** 596; — — for cancer, **13:** 862; **14:** 1087; **15:** 148; — — for fibroid tumor, **15:** 675; **18:** 1177; — — in surgery, **13:** 780
Rahtge, Ella M.
Gavage feeding of infants, **19:** 500
Training of nurses in care of sick children, **14:** 704
Rall, Leonore L.
Swing and convenient irrigation, **15:** 655
Unique places for ironing board, **15:** 838
Rambo, L. C.
Characteristics of successful tuberculosis nurse, **19:** 766
Randall, Bessie B.
collaborator, Dept. of Public Health Nursing, **16:** 290
Rank for nurses (ed), **17:** 1150; **18:** 321; (Greeley), **19:** 840; (McMillan) (quoted), **18:** 84
arguments for and against (ed), **19:** 577
bills to secure, Council of National Defense advances amendment (ed), **18:** 520; — — —, A. N. A. resolution endorsing, **18:** 962; **18:** 1097; — — —, committees supporting, **18:** 1080; — — —, progress (ed), **20:** 98; — — —, Wadsworth bill for army reorganization includes (ed), **20:** 370; — passed in House (ed), **20:** 526; — — in Senate, **20:** 736; **20:** 792; — delayed for conference, **20:** 736; — signed by President, **20:** 867
British nurses to ask for (ed), **20:** 951
Canadian military nurses history, **20:** 563
congressmen should be asked to support (ed), **19:** 745
doctors support (ed), **20:** 282; **20:** 302
endorsed by General Pershing, **20:** 213; and American Legion (ed), **20:** 186; — — William C. Taft, **18:** 1135
facts showing necessity for, desired (ed), **19:** 499
hearing before Com. on Military Affairs (quoted), **20:** 30
letters advocating, **19:** 796; — from army nurses, **20:** 241
national committee organized, **19:** 372
N. L. N. E. convention discussion (ed), **19:** 824
Nurses overseas (Stimson), **20:** 24
opinions invited (ed), **20:** 2
proposed ranks (ed), **18:** 599
Red Cross attitude toward (ed), **19:** 743
"relative" would be acceptable (Beard) (quoted), **19:** 747
rights and privileges conferred by, **20:** 997
situations which require, **19:** 515
state committees urged, **19:** 474; (Noyes) (letter), **19:** 553
Rank for Red Cross workers (ed), **19:** 585
Rats and bubonic plague, **16:** 917
Real nurse, real woman (Hertzler), **15:** 562
Reazor, Frank B.
Royal family (verse), **14:** 165
Recipes
beef broth, — juice, — tea, **11:** 826; — jelly, **14:** 426
bran biscuit, **16:** 984
bread for diabetics, **17:** 644; **18:** 810
chicken, in various styles, **12:** 728
cornmeal gruel, **14:** 296
cream mould, **14:** 427
creamed dishes, **15:** 722
economical, for use in war-time, **18:** 324
for invalid cookery in war-time (Fewell), **18:** 1141
gelatin custards, **14:** 427
oatmeal gruel, **11:** 826
peanut soup, **19:** 595; — gravy, **19:** 596
soup, fruit, **20:** 623; —, oatmeal, **20:** 623; —, potato and tomato, **20:** 624
soy bean loaf, **19:** 595; — — salad, **19:** 596; — — soup, **19:** 595; — — wafers, **19:** 596; — — biscuit, **19:** 596
Reciprocity, Present and future aspects of (Bahn), **16:** 938
Recitation, Aim and method of (Suhrie), **17:** 611
Reconstruction and rehabilitation in nursing (Shepardson), **19:** 338; — in nursing education, **19:** 282, 362
Records
clinical *See* Charts
illnesses of students, forms for, **20:** 324
industrial nurse's valuable (Wright), **17:** 1171
of hospital patients and annual reports, **17:** 437
Practical working record system (Gilman), **18:** 1173; **19:** 32, 116, 196
public health nurse's, **16:** 47; **16:** 1021; **16:** 1223; **17:** 60; **17:** 433, 525
Relation of clinical to social (Auchincloss), **17:** 1165

Students' duties, forms for, **20:** 53; correction, **20:** 148
Teaching nurses in training the uses and value of sickness statistics (Dublin), **17:** 1157
training school, in after years (ed), **16:** 567
Value of (ed), **14:** 158
Recruiting for new nursing army, **17:** 1199
Rectal examination in labor, **14:** 211
Rectal feeding, results of, **16:** 444
Red Cross (Gladwin), **11:** 448 *See also* Red Cross Societies, International Committee of; Red Cross Societies, League of
Aftermath of battle; with the Red Cross in France (Toland) (rev), **16:** 780
American *See* American Red Cross
Austrian, **15:** 320
committee on nursing makes recommendations, **19:** 777
international conference, report, **12:** 808; **12:** 947
international public health plans (ed), **19:** 496
Japanese, **15:** 320; — vice president addresses A. N. A., **12:** 904
permanent organizations, **19:** 777
Russian, **15:** 320
Red Cross Christmas seal, **11:** 121; (ed), **11:** 158; as factor in coördinating social agencies (Laws), **11:** 371
Red Cross, International Committee of, to award Florence Nightingale Medal, **12:** 811
Red Cross Societies, League of
American representation, **20:** 482
Cannes Conference, **19:** 776
Fitzgerald, Alice, Chief Nurse (ed), **20:** 181; portrait, **20:** 277
General Council, first, **20:** 482
Red Cross Work, Department of *appears from Jan., 1911*
Redfern, Helen L.
One method of treatment of lateral curvature of spine, **12:** 569
Short course in teaching methods, **19:** 679
Redwine, Edith M.
Management of small hospital, **18:** 197
Reed, Alfred C.
Changsha and Yale-in-China, *ill.*, **16:** 517, 629
How Santa found Changsha children, **16:** 185
Reed, Ray R.
Necessity of teaching nurses dental hygiene, **20:** 624
Reeves, Anna, portrait, **18:** 711
Reference books at hand (ed), **15:** 815
Refrigerator, care of, **17:** 417
Regan, Joseph C.
and Della M. DeGraw. Treatment of acute stage of poliomyelitis from nurses' standpoint, **18:** 6, 94
Registered nurse
national badge for (ed), **13:** 411; committee report, **14:** 790; **14:** 880; — — not adopted, **16:** 925
Registrar *See also* Registry
Business woman as (Hyde), **15:** 943
providing relief for (ed), **14:** 5
Registration *See also* State boards of nurse examiners
after ten years (ed), **13:** 410
Ala. bill, text, **16:** 248
amendments needed (ed), **13:** 167
A. N. A. legislation committee recommendations, **16:** 926; report, **17:** 918
Arkansas bill passed, **13:** 496; text, **13:** 633
attendants licensed in Va. (ed), **18:** 857; text, **18:** 929
Awakening (Cadmus), **12:** 774
Calif., new bill passed, **13:** 744; text, **13:** 893; — requirements, **14:** 600
central bureau committee work (ed), **14:** 944
Civil administrative code of Ill. and nurses' law (Shepardson), **18:** 1000
compulsory, is it desirable? (Squire), **13:** 955; — laws for state (ed), **12:** 989; — laws listed (ed), **19:** 335
Colo., new bill passed, text, **15:** 766
Conn. act amended, **15:** 864
Coöperation of graduate nurses with state (Humphrey), **13:** 962
Delaware bill passed, **12:** 627; amended, **13:** 661; **13:** 717
Duties of superintendent as regards state (Struckmyer), **17:** 418
educational requirements enforced (ed), **15:** 267
effect on schools (ed), **14:** 941
Enforcement of law (Eyre), **13:** 26
Fla. bill passed, **13:** 827; text, **13:** 878; —, has new law, **20:** 4; text, **20:** 69
for nurses, State (Boyd) (rev), **11:** 582; **15:** 703
General résumé of state (Tice), **13:** 947
Hawaii bill passed, **18:** 367; text, **18:** 426
Idaho bill passed, **11:** 598; text, **11:** 852; **20:** 586
Ill., new bill passed, **13:** 828; **20:** 183; text, **13:** 882; **20:** 255
in Australia, **12:** 576
Indiana law amended, **11:** 1075
inspection of schools *See* State inspection of training schools
I. C. N. resolution on state, **12:** 1036
Kans. bill passed, **13:** 495; **13:** 557; text, **13:** 640
Ky. bill passed, **14:** 498; amended, text, **17:** 81
law should be known by school officials (ed), **15:** 361
laws, Future administration of (Ayres), **13:** 957
La. bill passed, **12:** 858; text, **12:** 1049
Me. bill passed, **15:** 632; text, **15:** 775; amended text, **18:** 65
Mich. bill amended, **13:** 661
minimum requirements for accredited schools approved by A. N. A. board of directors, **18:** 1086
Miss. bill passed, **14:** 507; text, **14:** 669

Mont. bill passed, **13:** 495; text, **13:** 643
Neb. new bill passed, **15:** 815; text, **15:** 879
Newer obligations of state (ed), **11:** 418
N. J. law unsatisfactory, **11:** 392; not passed, **11:** 776; — — bill passed, **12:** 627; text, **12:** 681; amended, **14:** 497; correction, **14:** 656; amended, **15:** 633; **20:** 682
N. Y. act criticized by Hospital Conference (ed), **12:** 542; reply of League of Nursing Education of N. Y. C., **12:** 622; — — bill, proposed amendment (ed), **13:** 491; amended, **13:** 661; new bill proposed (ed), **14:** 410; **14:** 498; correction, **14:** 651, 652; — —, proposed new bill, text, **20:** 349; for and against (ed), **20:** 366; passes legislature (ed), **20:** 607; signed by governor, **20:** 679; comments on (Downing), **20:** 680
No. Car. bill amended, **17:** 473; text, **17:** 557
No. Dak. bill passed, **15:** 611; text, **15:** 792
nursing journals and (ed), **14:** 1043
Ohio bill passed, **15:** 710; text, **15:** 795
Okla. bill amended, **13:** 558
opposition to laws (ed), **19:** 494
Oregon bill, text, **11:** 855
Pa. short-term school's graduates refused (ed), **12:** 175
Pa. new bill, **16:** 14; text, **16:** 149; **20:** 429
Philippine Islands act amended, **18:** 166
proceedings of joint session on state, of N. L. N. E. and A. N. A., Chicago, **12:** 1001
Reciprocity in (ed), **11:** 163; —, present and future aspects of (Bahn), **16:** 938
requirements should be standardized (Eyre), **16:** 928
resolutions at A. N. A. conference on, **12:** 978
R. I. bill passed, **12:** 832; text, **12:** 832
So. Car. bill passed, **12:** 627
So. Dak. bill passed, **17:** 576; text, **17:** 661
state, Some difficulties following (ed), **11:** 162
Tenn. bill passed, **11:** 598; text, **11:** 842; amended, **15:** 634
uniform requirements (West), **20:** 846
Utah bill passed, text, **18:** 271
Value of, to individual nurse (Perrin), **13:** 959
Vt. bill passed, **11:** 598; text, **11:** 833
Va. bill amended, **16:** 1245
W. Va. bill amended, text, **17:** 1237
what it meant to me (Wheeler), **18:** 92
Wis. bill passed, **11:** 877; changed, **16:** 13; **16:** 71; **16:** 154; text, **12:** 61
Registry *See also* Registrar
A. N. A. committee, questionnaire report, **15:** 1121
Central (ed), **12:** 281; —, educational value (ed), **13:** 251; —, Future of (Burgess), **15:** 1033; —, wider use of (ed), **15:** 182
Commercial (ed), **14:** 329
Development and value of nurses' (Mellichampe), **17:** 24
from point of view of registrar (Mead), **14:** 827; — — — — — training school superintendent (Christie), **14:** 830
Nurses' directories (Chapman), **13:** 266
private duty nurses and their relationship to (Rutley), **15:** 939
private duty nurse's responsibility to (Love), **16:** 881
problems, Discussion on (Chapman), **14:** 833
Relation of private duty nurse to (Rein), **14:** 831
Rehabilitation of disabled men
Redemption of the disabled (Harris) (rev), **19:** 974
The disabled soldier (McMurtrie) (rev), **19:** 652
Reid, Eliza P.
Coöperative teaching in training schools of Rochester, N. Y., **19:** 612
Rein, Anna
Private nursing, **11:** 788
Relation of private duty nurse to registry, **14:** 831
Relation of mental to physical welfare in patient (Cox), **16:** 495
Relation of private duty nurse to public, as educator (Gray), **17:** 1193; as social worker (Lockwood), **17:** 1197
Relief fund (ed), **12:** 464; (ed), **17:** 188 *See also* News *each month and convention proceedings*
A. N. A. Articles of Incorporation to be amended to include, **15:** 931
appeal for (ed), **13:** 163; **19:** 417
bequest of Fannie E. Gerard (ed), **17:** 473
Charity begins at home (ed), **12:** 175
committee recommendations adopted, **11:** 976; (ed), **11:** 772
name of McIsaac Fund suggested, **16:** 873; **16:** 948; — not approved, **17:** 763; **17:** 1004
plans for, **11:** 423
present status (ed), **17:** 2; **17:** 763
report of committee, **12:** 885; **15:** 927
rules for governing, **14:** 786; **16:** 946
support from nurses (ed), **19:** 88
Religion in life of nurse, Place of (Emerson), **14:** 855
Religious orders *See* Sisterhoods
Religious organizations, Nursing work of (Sale, Ryan, Williamson), **14:** 874
Reney, Rebecca E.
Aids to midwives (rev), **11:** 582
Remsen, Susan J.
Emergency case, **11:** 1028
Rennert, Elizabeth
Little Mothers' League of N. Y. State, **16:** 306
Reaching rural mothers through lectures, *ill.*, **17:** 19
Renwick, Eva
Why I prefer obstetrics in private nursing, **17:** 42
Reports *See* Records
Reputation (Smith), **13:** 593
Requisition day in hospital, **16:** 753
Resident nurse in southern college (Denny), **11:** 709

Resorcin stains removed, **17:** 733
Respiratory tract in health and disease (Anderson), **11:** 82
Rest houses
Colebrook Lodge, England, for A. R. C. nurses, *ill.*, **19:** 171
Haven Country Club (ed), **14:** 159; *ill.*, **14:** 504; (letter), **14:** 215; (ed), **16:** 685; *ill.*, **18:** 185
Riverdale, N. Y., **19:** 319; (ed), **19:** 420; closes, **20:** 663
San Francisco Nurses' Assn. country club (ed), **16:** 685; (ed), **16:** 969
Sunset Hill, Red Bank, N. J. (Hine), *ill.*, **19:** 172
Resuscitation of partially drowned, **11:** 51
Retired nurse, war task for (ed), **18:** 446
Return of Red Cross units (ed), **16:** 172
Returned nurse (Hartwell), **20:** 294
Reutinger, Anna, on S. S. "Red Cross," **15:** 210
Rheumatism, remedy for, **12:** 497
Rheumatoid arthritis (Tufts), **12:** 553
Rhode Island
registration bill passed, **12:** 832; text, **12:** 832
state association, future possibilities of (Ayers), **12:** 720; — —, *Journal* the official organ, **12:** 601
Rich, Edward A.
Infantile paralysis with special reference to nursing, **11:** 511
Richards, Linda
America's first trained nurse, Reminiscences of (rev), **11:** 862; (ed), **11:** 681
at Butler Hospital graduation (ed), *ill.*, **14:** 1047
at Mass. General Hospital reunion, *ill.*, **16:** 85, 175
Early days in first American training school for nurses, *ill.*, **16:** 175
letter from friend (quoted), **17:** 578
memorials to pioneer nurses unwise, **16:** 85
portrait available, **17:** 578; — on corporate seal of A. N. A., **12:** 969
Recollections of Florence Nightingale, **20:** 649
Richardson, D. L.
Aseptic fever nursing, *ill.*, **15:** 1082
Richmond School of Social Work and Public Health (ed), **20:** 871
Riddle, Mary M. *See also* Dept. of Hospital and Training School Administration *from Oct., 1912 to 1918*
Hourly nursing, **15:** 962
How to obtain, keep, and properly instruct the nurse, **12:** 180
on staff of *Modern Hospital*, **14:** 333
portrait, **16:** 4
Rigor mortis, **16:** 643
Ringland, M. Pearl
Baby tent work in Chicago, **13:** 290
Ringworm treatment, **14:** 454; **15:** 319; **16:** 643
Roaches, destruction of, **19:** 547
Robb, Isabel H. (Mrs. Hunter)
burial place (letter), **11:** 471
Educational standards for nurses (rev), **11:** 406
Korean nurses' tribute, **12:** 217
memorial calendar (ed), **12:** 174
Memorial Club, Cleveland, O., **12:** 499; (Beatle), *ill.*, **13:** 436
Memorial Fund for scholarships, appeal for (ed), **11:** 165; *ill.*, **11:** 394; — — committee report, **12:** 906; **15:** 932; — — — to administer McIsaac Fund, **17:** 1004; — —, how bestowed (ed), **17:** 189; — —, recipients (ed), **14:** 332; — — special campaign for (ed), **16:** 167; (ed), **16:** 570
Memorial services, **11:** 26
Memorial sketches (Cameron, McIsaac, Dock, Nutting), *ill.*, **11:** 8
Past, present, and future of nursing in U. S. A., **11:** 25
portrait available (ed), **16:** 291
with young patient, *ill.*, **11:** 124
Robb, Mary A.
Operating-room work, its demands and its rewards, **14:** 880
Roberts, Emma
Private nursing conditions, **12:** 567
Roberts, Stewart R.
Pellagra, its symptoms and treatment, **20:** 885
Robinson, Caroline E.
Work done by American nurses in Paris in 1914, *ill.*, **18:** 298
Robinson, Florence M.
Typhoid experience in country, **13:** 515
Robinson, Loretta
Nurses' Home of Philadelphia General Hospital, *ill.*, **20:** 192
Roby, Joseph
Pernicious anemia, **17:** 579, 681
Rochester, N. Y. as business center (ed), **18:** 369; — — coöperative teaching plan (Gilman), **18:** 891; (Reid), **19:** 612; — nurses march in preparedness parade, *ill. only*, **16:** 1136
Rockefeller Foundation
Committee on Nursing Education formed, **20:** 220
luncheons to nurse educators and others (ed), **20:** 525
scholarships for Chinese nurses (ed), **15:** 813
Roden, William C.
Physiological and psychological value of muscular exercise, **11:** 797
Roentgen ray *See* X-ray
Roentgenotherapy and nurse (D'Arby), **18:** 87
Rogers, James F.
Dangers of obesity, **19:** 5
Rogers, Lina L.
Nurse and public health, **13:** 975
School nursing in Toronto, Can., **12:** 19, 105, 206, 303
Roll for knees, of blankets, **17:** 587
Room at the top (ed), **12:** 85
Rorty, James
What publicity might do to remedy shortage of student nurses, **20:** 388

Rose Ryffel Cottage for Nurses with tuberculosis, **16:** 362
Rosen, Charles
Influence of laws regarding profession on profession itself, **16:** 823
Ross, Elizabeth
Health activities of civic center in small community, **17:** 1048
Rottman, Marian
High caloric feedings for typhoid patients, **12:** 401
Roundtree, W. S.
First aid and preparedness, **17:** 608
Royal family (verse) (Reazor), **14:** 165
Rowe, G. H. M., in memoriam, **16:** 532
Royal Red Cross instituted by King George for nurses, **16:** 330 *See also* Medals
Rubber gloves
and tactile sense, **16:** 534
as factor in modern surgery (Selden), **18:** 527
easily put on, **13:** 608
mending, **12:** 584; **15:** 509
preserving, **11:** 823; **12:** 741
sterilization, **13:** 212
Rubber goods, care of, **15:** 220
Rubbing lotion, economical (Selden), **19:** 175
Rubinow, I. M.
Why doctors and nurses should prepare themselves for their responsibilities under health insurance act, **17:** 945
Rue, Clara C.
Student body government at Hospital of Good Samaritan, **20:** 127
Rural district nursing (Koeller), **17:** 317
Rural mothers, Reaching, through lectures (Rennert), *ill.*, **17:** 19
Rural nursing
A. R. C. service, **13:** 281, 520; (Boardman), **13:** 937 *See also under* A. R. C. Nursing Service, Town and Country Nursing Service
County units for maternity service (Meigs), **17:** 973
in Kentucky mountains (Clement), **13:** 768
its significance in southern mountains (Wilson), **17:** 1077
Reaching rural mothers through lectures (Rennert), *ill.*, **17:** 19
Rural district nursing (Koeller), **17:** 317
Town and Country Nursing Service *See under* A. R. C. Nursing Service
Russell, Martha M.
Florence Nightingale Medal, **20:** 871
to represent A. R. C. Nursing Service in France, **18:** 124
What social insurance will mean to nurses, **17:** 388
Russia
Experiences in (Kiel), **18:** 1036
Experiences of Unit C at Kief (Minnigerode), **16:** 220
hospital in (letter), **14:** 197
Journey to (Cook), **18:** 994
Red Cross in, **15:** 320
Vladivostok school started by A. R. C. nurse, **19:** 947
war nursing in (letters), **16:** 134; **16:** 136
With Russians in Persia, **18:** 34, 102
Rutherford, Agnes
How best to arouse interest in nursing organizations, **16:** 305
Ruthven, Anna V.
and Ethelyn M. Spence. Treatment of bedsores with radiant heat, **18:** 294
Rutley, Sophia L.
Private duty nurses and their relationship to directory, **15:** 939
Ryan, W. S.
Nursing work of religious organizations (Roman Catholic), **14:** 875

Saccharin in excess dangerous, **16:** 534
Sachs, Theodore B.
Nurses' tuberculosis study circle, **14:** 533
Some points in connection with underlying principles of diet in health and modifications necessary in treatment of tuberculosis, **11:** 633
Safety first in care of drugs (White), **17:** 593
Sale, Samuel
Nursing work of religious organizations (Jewish), **14:** 874
Saline solution
apparatus to keep warm (MacKeen), *ill.*, **17:** 118
preparation, **13:** 90
Salt Lake City, Public health and school nursing in (Karlsson), **15:** 49
Salvarsan (Scovil), **12:** 387
in scarlet fever, **13:** 379; — syphilis (Kolmer), **13:** 764; — typhus fever, **12:** 497
setting up for (Goodman), **20:** 296
Samoa
navy nurses in, *ill.*, **15:** 760
nurses' work in, *ill.*, **14:** 1069
Sanatorium management, Nurse's problem in (Campbell), **20:** 291
Sanborn, Frank B.
Origin and dignity of trained nursing, **11:** 1011
Sanborn, Mrs. Frederick G.
Address of welcome to A. N. A., **15:** 915
Sanctuary, how church militant helped in war of revolution in China (Glenton), **13:** 43
Sanders, Georgiana J.
Modern methods in nursing (rev), **12:** 1066; **17:** 179
San Diego, Calif., described (Kershaw), **15:** 487
Sanford, Fanny H.
How visiting teacher can help solve problem of teaching in smaller schools, **19:** 615
San Francisco nurses' country club, **16:** 685
Sanitary inspection, How So. Carolina community provides for (Babb), **16:** 896
Sanitation
by A. R. C. laboratories in extra-cantonment zone (Snively), **18:** 687
for public health nurses (Hill) (rev), **20:** 524
Sargent, Cora M.
Caring for patient's flowers, **17:** 207
Creamed dishes for convalescent, **15:** 722

Home-made demonstration doll, **15:** 291
Hospital catering, **16:** 30
Hospital tray, *ill.*, **15:** 554
Special diets, how to secure variety, **17:** 694
Sauer, Norma A. *See also* Selbert, Norma S.
Materia medica in schools of nursing, **16:** 394
Sauter, R. Margaret
War service by nurse who stays, **18:** 863
Scalpel, sharpening, **15:** 675
Scarlet fever (Kaiser), **15:** 717
antiseptic prophylaxis, **11:** 42
contagion, **13:** 607
salvarsan in, **13:** 379; **15:** 510
symptoms differing from German measles, **14:** 45
Scheffel, Carl
Nursing care of alcoholic and drug addictions, **19:** 105
Schick test (Johnson), **16:** 34
Schistosomum japonicum (Gage), **11:** 450
Schmidt, Elsa
blackboard, Improvised, **19:** 544
Practical distilling apparatus, *ill.*, **19:** 543
Schneider, Louise C.
Entertaining tuberculous patients, **19:** 359
Scholarships and loan funds *See also* Funds for nursing education
A. R. C., for instructors, **19:** 949; **20:** 221; ———, for psychiatric social service, **20:** 714; ———, for public health nurses (ed), **19:** 336; **19:** 446; **19:** 533; **20:** 221; second fund, **20:** 714
Darche-Kimber (Gray), **20:** 39
McIsaac Loan Fund *See* McIsaac, Isabel
Michael Reese alumnae, at Teachers College, **15:** 1128
N. O. P. H. N. for teachers of public health nursing, **20:** 221
Robb *See* Robb, Isabel H.
Scholarships for schools of nursing (Allison), **16:** 301
Stewart, Isla, memorial (ed), **12:** 282
Scholarships for schools of nursing (Allison), **16:** 301
School nurse, ethics applied to work of, **16:** 586, 692, 740, 757, 762, 980
School nurse's relation to child applying for working papers (D'Olier), **15:** 106
School nursing
and school work of visiting nurses of Hartford, Conn. (McCormac), **12:** 659
Handbook for school nurses (Kelly, Bradshaw) (rev), **18:** 933
in England (McMillan), **11:** 459
in Salt Lake City, Public health and (Karlsson), **15:** 49
in small town, Some suggestions for (Lowe), **16:** 1187
in Toronto, Can. (Rogers), **12:** 19, 105, 206, 303
janitor service considered by National Education Assn. (ed), **14:** 86
Medical and sanitary inspection of schools (Newmayer) (rev), **14:** 588
Open-air crusaders (Kingsley) (rev), **11:** 582
Physical welfare of school children (Park), **20:** 404
School janitors, mothers, and health (Putnam) (rev), **14:** 75
School nurse, her duties and responsibilities (Leipoldt) (rev), **12:** 763
School nurse's relation to child applying for working papers (D'Olier), **15:** 106
Summer course in (Mackay), **19:** 953
The school nurse (Struthers) (rev), **17:** 1040; **18:** 172
Work of resident nurse in college (Denny), **11:** 709; (Mills), **14:** 721; (letters), **15:** 322
Schools of nursing *See also* Nursing education; University schools of nursing
accredited, minimum requirements for, **18:** 1086
Accredited schools for nurses, List of, published, **20:** 767
Accrediting (Burgess), **20:** 842; correction, **20:** 873
admission *See* Admission requirements
affiliation *See* Affiliation
aims of, **16:** 319
and hospitals, Readjustment of (Greener), **20:** 406, 490
applicants for entrance increasing (ed), **16:** 683
can culture be acquired in (ed), **17:** 101
central *See* Central schools
committee on *See* Training school committee
Coöperation between hospital departments and (Gilman), **18:** 561, 807
credit value in colleges for course *See* University credit for nursing courses
criticism of (ed), **18:** 83
curriculum, making of, **16:** 419, 508, 620; —, model, Adapting to small school (Hyde), **20:** 129; — readjustments to include public health nursing (Stewart), **20:** 102; — recommended by Wis. examiners (ed), **14:** 414; —, standard, for schools of nursing (Gray), **18:** 790; —, Step toward establishing uniform (Smith), **12:** 284
dietary in, **13:** 529
discipline in (ed), **15:** 268; —, Value of (Carr), **19:** 9
Early days in first American (Richards), *ill.*, **16:** 175
Education the keynote for betterment of (Fontaine), **14:** 421
Efficiency of the service (Smith), **12:** 561
eight-hour day *See* Eight-hour duty
executives in, how best develop? (Gilman), **19:** 383
Factors for consideration in improvement of our (Hilliard), **20:** 910
faculties of, state regulations on appointment (Goodrich), **13:** 950
hospital's responsibility to (Eldredge), **19:** 350
how attract suitable applicants to (Nutting), **14:** 601
how much specialization should they teach (Lawler), **16:** 839

how they met the war situation (Lawler), **19:** 853
How to obtain, keep, and properly instruct the nurse (Riddle), **12:** 180
in state hospitals for insane, **16:** 198; (Anstead), **16:** 886
library for (Bridge), **16:** 1106 *See also* Libraries
methods and organization under religious orders (Sisters of Mercy), **13:** 260
Need of instructors in (ed), **17:** 4
officials should know registration law, **15:** 361
postgraduate *See* Postgraduate courses
preliminary *See* Preliminary courses
private duty for students *See under* Student nurse
public health nursing for students *See under* Public health nursing; Student nurse
publicity for (ed), **19:** 825
record system for (Gilman), **18:** 1173; **19:** 32, 116, 196
records in after years (ed), **16:** 567
registration laws improve (ed), **14:** 941
shall we allow time credit to graduates of unregistered, **19:** 955
should produce better private duty nurse (Golding), **16:** 836
small hospital and, Maintaining standards in (Freidinger), **20:** 535
small, model curriculum and (Hyde), **20:** 129 *See also* Hospital, small
social activities in (Trench), **17:** 770
social director in (Smith), **16:** 638
social service for students *See under* Student nurse
Some common obstacles to progress (ed), **11:** 420
some problems of (ed), **12:** 1
sounder economic basis for (Nutting), **16:** 310
state aid for (Kandel), **20:** 551
state inspection *See* State inspection of training schools
student government *See* Student government
students *See* Student nurse
teachers needed (Doty), **18:** 214
Teaching in (Watson), **18:** 382
trained teacher in (Miller), **13:** 754
unapproved schools discredited by protests (ed), **12:** 704
value of, to hospital (Gilman), **17:** 595
war's effect on *See* War, effect of, on nursing education
Schultz, Addie
Ways of entertaining convalescing children, **18:** 308
Schuyler, Louisa Lee, an appreciation (Goodrich), *ill.*, **15:** 1079
Sciatica, treatment, **14:** 376; **15:** 56
Science applied to practical nursing (Dieter), **14:** 354
Scientific courses for nurses (Heller, Plant), **19:** 672
Scopolamin anesthesia, **12:** 232
Scopolamin-narkophen anesthesia in labor, **15:** 60; (ed), **15:** 88 *See also* "Twilight sleep"
Scotland, public health nursing in, **15:** 137, 213
Scott, A. G.
Amusing convalescent children, **13:** 442
Useful buffer, **16:** 724
Scovil, Elisabeth R.
Conversation of nurses (abs), **12:** 267
editor, Narratives from the War, **15:** 392
Florence Nightingale, **14:** 28; and her nurses, **15:** 13
Food for nurses, **12:** 995
Heroic nurse, **16:** 118
Instructing children in origin of life, **12:** 11
Iodin, **12:** 646
Later activities of Florence Nightingale, **20:** 609
Love story of Florence Nightingale, **17:** 209
Nurse's by-hours, **11:** 604
Personal recollections of Florence Nightingale, **11:** 365
Salvarsan, **12:** 387
service to *Journal* (ed), **13:** 412
Use of gelatin in food for sick, **14:** 426
Scrofula, nature of, **14:** 982
Scurvy, potato for, **17:** 245
Seasickness, Lines written on board steamship St. Louis during attack of (verse), **12:** 268
Secondary school *See* High school
Segregation of defective delinquent (Spillman), **16:** 587
Selbert, Norma S. *See also* Sauer, Norma A.
Typical case of measles, **20:** 632
Selden, Elizabeth
Hospital social service, **18:** 868
Rubber gloves as factor in modern surgery, **18:** 527
Some phases of home economics in hospital administration, **17:** 421
Sutures and ligatures, **17:** 491, 603
War economies, **19:** 174
Self government *See* Student government
Serbia
American nurse with British in (letter), **15:** 580
A. R. C. war nursing in, **15:** 303; **15:** 447; **15:** 493; **15:** 579; (Gardner), **16:** 36; (Gladwin), **16:** 902
Personal experiences in (Krueger), **15:** 1012
Serum therapy
in vomiting of pregnancy, **15:** 219
measles, convalescent serum for, **16:** 535
tetanus, in war, **16:** 329
typhoid fever results, **11:** 122
Servia *See* Serbia
Severance Hospital, Seoul, Korea, graduates first nurse (Shields) (letter), *ill.*, **11:** 283
Sex education *See also* Sex hygiene
by parents, **12:** 738
Confidences; talks with young girl concerning herself (Lowry) (rev), **13:** 244
False modesty that protects vice by ignorance (Lowry) (rev), **13:** 245

Herself; talks with women concerning themselves (Lowry) (rev), **13:** 245
Himself; talks with men concerning themselves (Lowry, Lambert) (rev), **13:** 323
Instructing children in the origin of life (Scovil), **12:** 11
Nurse as mother's aid in teaching child problems of sex (Lapham), **11:** 439
Nurse's place in moral education of child (ed), **11:** 415
Truths; talks with a boy concerning himself (Lowry) (rev), **13:** 244
Sex hygiene (ed), **11:** 1000; (Cocke), **12:** 382
See also Sex education; Social hygiene
American Federation for (ed), **13:** 85
Four epochs of woman's life (Galbraith) (rev), **17:** 840
Teaching (Hickey), **12:** 920
Seyfert, E. Blanche
Sandbag as aid in x-ray work, **20:** 492
Seymour, N. Gilbert
medical social service by nurses (quoted), **18:** 109
Shall we smoke? (Southall), **18:** 459
Shapiro, Isadore
Nurse as social factor, **15:** 187
Sharp, Ella E.
Nursing during pre-Christian era, **19:** 675
Sharpe, Adelaide L.
How can private duty nurse best conserve her strength and income?, **16:** 96
Shaver, Elizabeth
How one city saves its babies, **11:** 546
Shell shock, care of, in army (Williams), **18:** 1010
Shepardson, Francis W.
Civil administrative code of Ill. and nurse's law, **18:** 1000
Reconstruction and rehabilitation in nursing, **19:** 338
Sherman, Ruth B.
Arteriosclerosis, *ill.*, **13:** 580
Building up a baby, **15:** 22
Education and earning power, **14:** 417; (ed), **14:** 407
Sherwin, Belle
Address of welcome to convention, **18:** 963
"She's in the Navy now," **19:** 168
Shock, surgical *See* Surgical nursing
Short nursing courses (ed), **17:** 589
Siberia
A. R. C. Commission withdraws, **20:** 480; *ill.*, **20:** 483
Sick nurses
army and navy nurses *See under* Army nurse; Navy nurse
cottages for nurses with tuberculosis, Catawba, **13:** 627; **14:** 667; **16:** 684; DeWitt's Camp, Pa., **16:** 153; Dunnwyche, **15:** 611; Rose Ryffel, Mo., **16:** 362
endowed room for, German Hospital, Newark, N. J., **13:** 393; **15:** 882; — —, Polyclinic Hospital, Philadelphia, **13:** 394
How associations and hospitals care for (ed), **15:** 2
tuberculosis among nurses (ed), **17:** 385; (ed), **17:** 577
Sieke, Julia M.
Nurse anesthetist, **20:** 284
Silver nitrate stains, removal of, **17:** 346
Simmons College, Boston, opens department of public health nursing, **17:** 85
Simpson, Cora E.
Does China need nurses?, *ill.*, **14:** 191
Sinnott, Nina G.
Head nurse as administrator, **14:** 882
Sisterhoods
members eligible to A. N. A., **19:** 962
progress of nursing schools (ed), **16:** 10
Training school methods and organization under Sisters of Mercy, **13:** 260
Sisters of Mercy
Training school methods and organization under religious orders, **13:** 260
Skeleton, frame for, *ill.*, **16:** 486
Skin diseases
Care of the skin (White) (rev), **15:** 176
Compend of diseases of the skin (Schamberg) (rev), **14:** 320
drug eruptions, **15:** 758
eczema diet, **16:** 758; — treated with x-ray, **14:** 121; **15:** 758
erysipelas, treatment, **16:** 233; **16:** 442; **16:** 758
Lectures on cosmetic treatment (Saalfeld) (rev), **15:** 175
leprosy, chaulmoogra oil in, **15:** 508; **16:** 217; **16:** 345; **17:** 150; —, national sanatorium planned, **16:** 758; —, — hospital bill passed, **17:** 524; — treated at Culion Leper Colony (Wheeler), *ill.*, **13:** 663; — treatment, **14:** 1087
Pemphigus (Fair), *ill.*, **12:** 998
ringworm treatment, **14:** 454; **15:** 319; **16:** 643
Skin grafting simplified, **17:** 731; — — with aid of aluminum leaf, **14:** 377; — — with fetal membranes, **14:** 44; — — — frog skin, **17:** 445
Slack, Emma C.
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, **13:** 263
Sleep for nurses, Proper (Hollister), **14:** 92
Sleep, Problem of (Bowers), **19:** 518
Sleeping sickness, described, **20:** 728
Sliding scale *See* Nurses' fees
Slike, Erna
Anti-tuberculosis movement in Charleston, **11:** 91
Sloan, Martin F.
Tuberculous women as nurses of tuberculous, **16:** 189
Sly, Sarah E., **16:** 573
portrait, **16:** 7
President, A. N. A., **11:** 985; **12:** 976; resigns, **12:** 857
presidential address, **12:** 886
Smallpox
challenge to antivaccinationists (Osler) (quoted), **13:** 603
differential diagnosis, **17:** 115
experience in California (Lee), *ill.*, **12:** 392

on Indian reservation (Carter), **17:** 112
vaccination results, **15:** 510; —, treatment of vesicle, **14:** 454
Smart, Maude S.
Opportunities of prenatal nurse in connection with venereal diseases and prevention of blindness, **17:** 976
Smith, Amelia L.
Reminiscences and first impressions of army service, *ill.*, **18:** 673
Smith, Amy A.
The operating room (rev), **17:** 463
Smith, Fanny E. S.
Step toward establishing uniform curriculum, **12:** 284
Smith, Helen
Nurse's experience on Labrador coast, **17:** 600
Smith, Mary A.
Efficiency of service, **12:** 561
Reputation, **13:** 593
Smith, Mary D.
Incubator babies, **11:** 791
Smith, Sophia L.
Work of social director of nurses, **16:** 638
Smith, Winford H.
Educational function of hospital, **16:** 574
How nurses are meeting the present needs, **18:** 979
Snedden, David
Progress of vocational education, **11:** 1004
Snively, Emily C.
Value of laboratory in extra-cantonment zone, *ill.*, **18:** 687
Soap, antiseptic power, **13:** 129
Social activities in nursing education, Value of (Trench), **17:** 770
Social development of nurse (Beard), **12:** 783
Social director of nurses, Work of (Smith), **16:** 638
Social hygiene *See also* Sex hygiene
chastity in men (Strong) (abs), **12:** 266
Chicago Vice Commission report (ed), **11:** 597
Four epochs of life (Hamilton-Muncie) (rev), **11:** 232
joint committee of nurses on, report, **17:** 1011
Moral prophylaxis (Dale), **11:** 688, 782, 1026; **12:** 22, 112
nurse's share in (ed), **18:** 1132
opportunity of public health nurse in relation to (Brown), **15:** 995
Outline for instruction of pupil nurses on (Brown), **16:** 215
Page Bill enforcement in N. Y. (ed), **11:** 158; (ed), **11:** 1002
Relation of graduate nurse to problem of (Falconer), **17:** 1073
Venereal disease campaign in various countries, **11:** 381
Venereal prophylaxis progress, **12:** 220
Social insurance, What it will mean to nurses (Russell), **17:** 388 *See also* Insurance
Social service
Bellevue Hospital, New York, bureau, **12:** 103
Correlation between nursing and social work (Beard), **18:** 21
first paid worker, **16:** 206
for hospital nurses, **14:** 212
Hospital (Burrowes), **16:** 205; (Cabot), **11:** 930; (Franklin), **13:** 87, 177; (Selden), **18:** 868; (Wadley), **12:** 91
Hospital as social agent in community (Catlin) (rev), **19:** 148
House on Henry Street (Wald) (rev), **16:** 376
in small cities, need for nurses in (McGee), **12:** 295
Medical, as it relates to training schools in behalf of student nurses (Emerson), **17:** 979; —, as related to economical administration of hospital, **17:** 986; —, for nurses (Seymour) (quoted), **18:** 109
psychiatric, A. R. C. scholarships in, **20:** 714
school affiliates with Bellevue Hospital, **15:** 31
Social diagnosis (Richmond) (rev), **17:** 1143
Social work in hospitals (Cannon) (rev), **14:** 589
training for students (Huntly), **19:** 858
Value of social worker in charity wards and dispensary of hospital (Bangham), **11:** 257
worker and public health nurse, Coöperation of, **14:** 116
worker's protest against war, **15:** 666
Social training of private duty nurse (Clayton), **17:** 506
Social value of nurse training (Goss), **14:** 610
Social work, Correlation between nursing and (Beard), **18:** 21
Social worker, Value of, in charity wards and dispensary of hospital (Bangham), **11:** 257
Socializing student nurse (Huntly), **19:** 858
Sociology
Child-employing industries (rev), **11:** 149
Sodium citrate in infant feeding, **20:** 411; —— in pneumonia, **20:** 411
Solutions
and dosage, rules for computing (Riddle), **13:** 206
in ten lessons (Smith) (rev), **20:** 176
kept hot for irrigation, **15:** 290
Making of (Landis), **15:** 279
teaching of, **16:** 699
Some common obstacles to progress (ed), **11:** 420
Some modern devices (Wheeler), *ill.*, **17:** 584
Song of surgical dressing (Lively) (verse), **18:** 881
Sounder economic basis for training schools for nurses (Nutting), **16:** 310
Soups for the sick (Fewell), **20:** 621
South, Nursing progress in (Hartridge), **12:** 963
South Africa *See also* Africa
Medical missionary work among Zulus of Natal (McCord), **11:** 40; (Kierstead), *ill.*, **11:** 541
mission nursing, Durban, Natal, *ill.*, **14:** 35
Zulu Christmas tree (MacNeill), **15:** 309

Southall, Sophia J.
Shall we smoke?, **18:** 459
South Carolina
registration bill passed, **12:** 627
state association meeting (ed), **13:** 662
South Dakota
registration bill passed, **17:** 576; **17:** 661
state association includes *Journal* in dues, **18:** 954
Southcott, M.
war news from Rheims, *ill.*, **15:** 392
Soy bean recipes, **19:** 596
Spain, Old and new ways in, **11:** 192
Spanish-American War Nurses, medals for, **20:** 739; ———— meeting, **17:** 355
Sparey, Edna R.
Shanghai hospital, **14:** 286
Special diets, how to secure variety (Sargent), **17:** 694
Special duty nurse *See also* Private duty nurse
hospital *vs.* (Moran), **15:** 18
in hospitals (ed), **12:** 630
Living conditions in hospitals for (ed), **13:** 741; (letters), **13:** 785; **13:** 867
may hospital determine her fee? (ed), **14:** 10
Special duty in hospital (Stebbins), **14:** 818
Special nurses, **15:** 504
Specialization, How much time should school allow for (Lawler), **16:** 839
Spence, Ethelyn M.
and Anna V. Ruthven. Treatment of bedsores with radiant heat, **18:** 294
Sperry, Elsa M.
Nurse on private duty, **16:** 854
Spillman, Augusta M.
Segregation of defective delinquent, **16:** 587
Spinal cord and brain, Nursing care following operations on (Dwyer), **20:** 613
Sprained ankle, Treatment for (Bayley), *ill.*, **16:** 1077
Sputum cups, care of, **12:** 1035
Squire, Marietta B.
Is compulsory registration desirable and how may it be obtained?, **13:** 955
Stains, removal of, argyrol, **18:** 810; blood, **17:** 346; coal tar colors, **17:** 733; iodin, **17:** 733; picric acid, **17:** 733; resorcin, **17:** 733; silver, **16:** 642; silver nitrate, **17:** 733
Stains, Spots and (Nolen), **20:** 962
Stambaugh, Isabel, receives Distinguished Service Cross, **19:** 561; **19:** 887
Stammering and the nurse (Tompkins), **17:** 310
Stammering associated with large thymus, **16:** 131; —, cause and treatment, **14:** 289
Standard Curriculum *See* Curriculum
Standard equipment *See also* Standardization
Keeping up standard of small equipment (Friend), **20:** 571
Maintenance of (Gorton), **19:** 664
Purchase and installation of (Keith), **19:** 661
Standardization, Hospital (ed), **19:** 585 *See also* Standard equipment
Standardization of state requirements of training schools for nurses (Eyre), **16:** 928
Standards for judging teaching, **17:** 320
Stanley, D. Elva M.
Nursing and citizenship, **16:** 15
Starvation and purgation, effect on intestinal toxins, **11:** 296
State aid for educational institutions, Conditions of (Kandel), **20:** 551
State associations
and the law (ed), **11:** 997
are officers fulfilling their obligations? (ed), **20:** 368
coöperation with state registration (Humphrey), **13:** 962
future possibilities of (Ayres), **12:** 720
growing importance of (ed), **16:** 170
Journal subscription in dues *See* American Journal of Nursing, subscriptions
presidents of central states meet, **13:** 542
progressive work of (ed), **13:** 83
should be active in federations of women's clubs (ed), **14:** 506
where should they meet (ed), **16:** 965
why nurses should join (Messer), **14:** 529
State boards of nurse examiners *See also* Registration
Accrediting school of nursing (Burgess) **20:** 842; correction, **20:** 873
Administration of registration laws by board of nurses (Doyle), **15:** 1038; ———— regents of university (Cadmus), **15:** 1040
annual conference recommended by Com. on Nursing, Council of National Defense, **19:** 332
examination questions *See* Examinations
inspection *See* State inspection of training schools
knowledge of work needed (ed), **14:** 255
N. Y. report, **14:** 850; (Gray), **20:** 204
Position and functions of, in changing conditions of nursing education (Eyre), **20:** 835
some reasons for nurse board (ed), **13:** 494
uniform requirements (West), **20:** 846; (Eyre), **16:** 928
Your state boards (Bahn), **14:** 615
State examinations (Cameron), **20:** 617
State headquarters recommended by Committee on Nursing, Council of National Defense, **19:** 332; ———— nursing organizations, **19:** 474
State hospital training schools, Problems and possibilities in (Anstead), **16:** 886
State inspection of training schools
A. N. A. Legislative Section to urge high standards for inspector, **19:** 474
Inspection of nurse schools in N. Y. State, **15:** 282
Methods of (Hilliard), **16:** 932
N. Y. report (Goodrich), **11:** 305; (Hilliard), **16:** 211; correction, **16:** 386
Training school inspection (Wheeler), **13:** 99
State leagues of nursing education, organization of (Noyes), **13:** 498

Statistics, use and value taught to students (Dublin), **17:** 1157
Statistics of public health nursing and community sickness experience (Hoffman), **14:** 948
Staub, Celia
Pistol shot and its results, *ill.*, **17:** 691
Steady subscriber (verse), **15:** 149
Stebbins, Katharine
Special nursing in hospital, **14:** 818
Steele, Elizabeth H.
Last Christmas tree, **15:** 201
Sterilization
formaldehyde for dry, **13:** 607
hypodermic syringe and needles (Meyer), *ill.*, **14:** 436
hypodermoclysis apparatus, **13:** 382
instruments (Fair), *ill.*, **12:** 796; **15:** 757
linen from infectious case (ed), **13:** 331
rubber gloves, **13:** 212
scalpels, **12:** 337
silk, **14:** 549
thermometers, methods compared, **15:** 752
Sterilization, eugenical
for defectives, and tuberculous, **12:** 1028
in Wisconsin, **16:** 347
Sterilizer on steam radiator, *ill.*, **12:** 796; —, portable, quickly made, **12:** 583
Stethoscope, origin of, **20:** 470
Steuer, Lena
Nursing care of pneumonia, **11:** 515
Stevens, Anne
Maternity Center work, **20:** 455
Stevenson, Beatrice Van H.
"In time of peace, prepare for war," **11:** 176
Visit to the "Solace," hospital ship of U. S. N., **11:** 184
Stevenson, Paul H.
China calls for nurses, **20:** 539
Stewart, Alice E.
Necessity for special training in tuberculosis nursing, **11:** 1018
Public health nursing and tuberculosis, **18:** 374
Stewart, Ellen, portrait, **16:** 12
Stewart, Isabel M. *See also* Department of Nursing Education *from Jan., 1916*
Bird's-eye view of nursing history, **17:** 958
editor, Dept. of Nursing Education, **16:** 290
Readjustments in training school curriculum to meet new demands in public health nursing, **20:** 102
To graduating classes of 1920, **20:** 893
Stewart, Isla, memorial scholarship (ed), **12:** 282
Stimson, Julia C.
Dean of Army School of Nursing, **19:** 891
Director of Nursing Service, A. E. F., **19:** 242
Distinguished Service Medal, **19:** 887
Finding themselves (rev), **19:** 158
Major, U. S. Army (ed), **20:** 951
Nurses' handbook of drugs and solutions (rev), **11:** 762; **16:** 674
Nurses overseas, **20:** 24
Red Cross Relief work at Hamilton, O., *ill.*, **13:** 686
sponsor to army transport, **20:** 739
temporary head, Army Nurse Corps, **19:** 912
Stomach tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 809
Stone, Frances
Is there need for another class of sick attendants besides nurses?, **17:** 991
Stonington, Charlotte
Traveling with Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, **20:** 487
Stools of infant affected by diet (Myles), **13:** 682
Stretcher for use in trenches, **17:** 817
Stringer, Elizabeth
What every public health nurse should know, **14:** 976
Strobhar, Mary C.
Call to the country, **12:** 110
Strong, Anne H.
and Jane A. Delano. *A. R. C. textbook on home hygiene and care of the sick* (rev), **19:** 488
Teaching problems of public health instructors, **17:** 1188
Struckmeyer, Anna C.
Duties of superintendent as regards state registration, **17:** 418
Struthers, Lina R.
School nurse (rev), **17:** 1040; **18:** 172
Strychnin poisoning, Accidental case of (Graves), **15:** 1099
Student government
at Hospital of Good Samaritan (Rue), **20:** 127
charter of association, Milwaukee Co. Hospital (Northam), **20:** 145
in nursing schools (ed), **17:** 289; (Carrington), **19:** 786; (Powell), **20:** 471
Possibility of introducing self-government into schools of nursing (Carling), **17:** 299
Student nurse
campaign for (ed), **18:** 1132; (ed), **20:** 869; (ed), **20:** 949
church attendance for (ed), **14:** 84
Class organization in St. Luke's Hospital Training School, New York (Keller), **11:** 106
Conditions which influence health of (Miller), **19:** 757
discipline *See under* Schools of nursing
Earning of broad black band (Fuller), **16:** 99
Efficiency of service (Smith), **12:** 561
elimination of non-essentials in training of, **19:** 456
ethics for (Parsons), **16:** 1094 *See also* Ethics
extra-curricular activities *See* Extra-curricular activities
High school and (Jammé), **17:** 323
home life of (Young), **14:** 207
how attract suitable (Nutting), **14:** 601
How Michigan managed campaign for (McClaskie), **20:** 969
How to obtain, keep, and properly instruct (Riddle), **12:** 180

illnesses, records for, **20:** 324
message to (ed), **12:** 3
need for more during war *See* Council of National Defense; Schools of Nursing; War, effect of, on nursing education
non-resident as war measure, **18:** 1; **18:** 212
private duty by, **16:** 328; (ed), **15:** 270; (Fiske) (letter), **17:** 819; (West), **18:** 41
psychology of managing (Collins), **17:** 315
public health nursing for, Philadelphia, **16:** 623
records of duties, **20:** 53; correction, **20:** 148 *See also* Records
recreation for (ed), **15:** 270
Recruiting of (Olmstead), **20:** 974
requirements for proper training of, **16:** 322
Saving steps of (Graves), **17:** 33
shortage of, **15:** 52
social service for (Emerson), **17:** 979
Socializing (Huntly), **19:** 858
Training for responsibility (ed), **15:** 814
What publicity might do to remedy shortage of (Rorty), **20:** 388
What we owe to (Ward), **20:** 953
young nurse and her school, **15:** 672
Student Volunteer Movement (McClure), **14:** 865; report of A. N. A. delegate to, **20:** 505
Student Women's Christian Fellowship (ed), **20:** 1
Study hall for nurses, Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati (Kandel), *ill.*, **18:** 531
Study, Teaching probationers how to (Muse), **20:** 216
Styes on eye, treatment, **15:** 676
Sublingual medication, **17:** 447; **18:** 482
Subscription agents, fraudulent (ed), **16:** 685; **16:** 968
Sugar
as dressing for cancer, **14:** 291; —— for wound, **13:** 609; **16:** 1025
as heart tonic, **11:** 822; **13:** 782
beet, in infant feeding, **13:** 862
in vomiting of infants, **13:** 782
to preserve anatomical specimens, **13:** 782
Suggestions on serving of food to invalids (Irwell), **12:** 727
Suhrie, Ambrose L.
Aim and method of recitation, **17:** 611
Some fundamental facts in psychology for teacher of pupil nurses, **17:** 423
Teaching in hospital and public health service, **17:** 1176
Summer courses *appears in* News department
institutes for superintendents and teachers of nursing schools, **20:** 549
Sumner, Irene K.
Glimpse of medical work in China, *ill.*, **15:** 304
How dressings are done at the Front, **15:** 823
Through bombardment at Antwerp, *ill.*, **15:** 449
Women's hospital unit in France, *ill.* **15:** 647
Sumner, Lela H.
Errors in mental and nervous nursing, **18:** 449
Sunday work in visiting nurse association, **16:** 127
Sunset Hill, Red Bank, N. J., rest home for Army Nurse Corps (Hine), *ill.*, **19:** 172
Superintendent of nurses' duties as regards state registration (Struckmyer), **17:** 418
Supervision, Some principles underlying effective (Day), **20:** 307
Supplies, care of hospital, **16:** 753
Surgical nursing
Abstracts of war surgery (rev), **19:** 651
After-treatment of surgical patients (Bartlett) (rev), **20:** 751
and after treatment (Darling) (rev), **19:** 405
and hospital technic (Howell) (rev), **13:** 816
Autotherapy in surgery, **14:** 211
bandaging *See* Bandaging
bladder drainage by vacuum method, **16:** 1030
bowels in operation, **14:** 122
bullets, locating, **15:** 677
burns, treatment, **15:** 220; **15:** 320; **15:** 1119; **17:** 245; **17:** 246; **17:** 534; **17:** 642; **17:** 658; **17:** 816; **18:** 331
carbon dioxid in shock, **17:** 1110
Care of patients undergoing gynecologic and abdominal procedures before, during, and after operation (Montgomery) (rev), **17:** 461
Carrel-Dakin method of treating wounds, **16:** 44
Carrel method, Technique of (Dumas, Carrel) (rev), **19:** 973
Compend of surgery for students and physicians (Lipschutz) (rev), **19:** 906
diet before operations, **11:** 297
dressings *See* Dressings
eruptions following operations, **15:** 321
Essentials of surgery (McDonald) (rev), **19:** 906
Fowler's position in peritonitis, **14:** 122
fracture, extension after, **13:** 58
furuncles, treatment, **14:** 981
gall-bladder operation, drainage after, **16:** 133
gas pains prevented, **19:** 119
Gastro-enterostomy (Brighton), **12:** 793
goitre, nursing care after operation for (Jammé), **11:** 426
hemorrhage controlled, **13:** 57; **16:** 347
in war (Bundy) (rev), **18:** 435
irrigation of wound, apparatus for continuous, **17:** 393
magnesium sulphate treatment of wounds, **16:** 443
Modern surgical nurse (Foster), *ill.*, **11:** 621
neurological surgery *See* Neurological nursing
New methods in (Fuller), *ill.*, **17:** 475
One thousand surgical suggestions (Brickner) (rev), **12:** 75
operating room *See* Operating room
ovariotomy, first, **13:** 780
pain lessened by Crile method, **14:** 45
Pistol shot and its results (Staub), *ill.*, **17:** 691

pituitary extracts after operations, **14:** 647
Plaster-of-Paris and how to use it (Ware) (rev), **11:** 762
points in care of surgical patients, **14:** 648
postoperative gastric dilatation (Weiss), **13:** 517
posture in pelvic drainage, **14:** 44
shock, cause and prevention, **12:** 584; **13:** 704; — treated with glucose, **16:** 533
skin grafting, **14:** 44; **14:** 377; **17:** 445; **17:** 731
sprained ankle, strapping for (Bayley), *ill.*, **16:** 1077
Standard surgical dressings (MacKenzie) (rev), **17:** 373
suprapubic cystostomy, dressing after, **11:** 824
Surgical and gynecological nursing (Parker, Breckinridge) (rev), **16:** 675
Surgical and war nursing (Barkley) (rev), **19:** 572
Surgical shock and shockless operation through anoci-association (Crile, Lower) (rev), **20:** 752
Surgical supply room (MacDonald), *ill.*, **18:** 236
Thomas splint, Use of, **20:** 879
tourniquet, application of, **17:** 347
Treatment of war wounds (Keen) (rev), **18:** 435; **18:** 1207
ulcers of legs, after-treatment, **15:** 56
wounds protected by ring, **16:** 235
Surgical supply room (MacDonald), **18:** 236
Survey of accredited schools, **20:** 66
Survey of nursing resources *See also* Council of National Defense
A. N. A. survey, **17:** 1115; directions for making, **17:** 1220; report, **18:** 959; state presidents to assist in, **18:** 152
A. R. C. survey, **19:** 26; (ed), **19:** 259; (ed), **19:** 337; **19:** 376; **19:** 532
Sutherland, Lauder (obit), **18:** 754; (obit), *ill.*, **18:** 844
Sutter, Charles C.
Blood pressure, **15:** 7
Contagious diseases, their modes of transmission, **14:** 508
Sutures and ligatures (Selden), **17:** 491, 603
Sward, Mary R.
Defective child, **17:** 496
Swartz, Edna
Infantile paralysis, **12:** 792
Sweat bath, frame for, *ill.*, **17:** 584
Sweden, nursing conditions in, **12:** 126
Sweeny, Miriam T.
Lateral curvature of spine and its treatment, *ill.*, **12:** 712
Sweet spirits of nitre, administering, **16:** 52
Swift, Walter B.
Voice and its influence, **16:** 990
Swing and convenient irrigation (Rall), **15:** 655
Switzerland
nurses' association, **20:** 648
Syphilis
Ehrlich's "606" introduced, **11:** 123; **11:** 202 *See also* salvarsan *below*
discovery of germ of, **14:** 983
hereditary, treatment, **11:** 202
Landau's test for, **15:** 410
Salvarsan (Scovil), **12:** 387; (Kolmer), **13:** 764; — milk for syphilitic children, **12:** 48
See also Ehrlich's "606" *above*
symptoms (Dale), **11:** 689
What nurse should know about (Goodman), **20:** 6, 110, 200, 296, 385, 533
Syria
Turkish nurses watching Italians land in Tripoli, *ill. only*, **12:** 277

Taft, Jessie
Demands which mental hygiene makes upon graduate nurse, **17:** 889
Tally, Charlotte
Some facts about tuberculosis, **18:** 866
Tracing sources and limiting spread of infantile paralysis, **17:** 7, 133, 214
Taussig, Fred J.
Cancer of uterus, **15:** 456
Taylor, Alonzo
Heroic women of France, *ill.*, **18:** 667
Taylor, Frances M.
Why private duty nurses need organization, **16:** 850
Teachableness of consumptive patient (Allen, McConnell), **15:** 25
Teacher of pupil nurses, Some fundamental facts in psychology for (Suhrie), **17:** 423
Teachers *See also* Instructor
Need for, and how to meet it (Doty), **18:** 214
need for (ed), **18:** 856; (ed), **18:** 1131
Trained, in training schools (Miller), **13:** 754
visiting, can help solve problems of smaller schools (Sanford), **19:** 615
Teachers College, Columbia University, New York *See also* Convention proceedings; News *each month*
Dept. of Nursing Education and Presbyterian Hospital to give course for B.S. degree, **18:** 1100
nursing education to be in School of Practical Arts, **12:** 822
Teaching
Aids to, **15:** 53
anatomy and physiology to student nurses (Ink), **19:** 770
bacteriology in nursing schools (Parsons), **16:** 1108
by visiting teacher in smaller schools (Sanford), **19:** 615
case method (Parsons), **11:** 1009
catheterization (Lane), **17:** 591
Conditions which will aid instructor to render best service (Burgess), **17:** 1182
field, How to attract more capable women for, **20:** 634; (Landis), **20:** 704
history, Modern point of view in (Evans), **17:** 952
home nursing, outline for, **17:** 798
in hospital and public health service (Suhrie), **17:** 1176
in training school for nurses (Watson), **18:** 382; correction, **18:** 458

lesson plan on cleaning bathroom (Doty), **20:** 639, ——, preparation (Hawkinson), **19:** 679
materia medica (Sauer), **16:** 394; (Blumgarten), **16:** 616, 697, 998, 1099
methods in nursing schools, **16:** 734
methods, Short course in (Redfern), **19:** 679
of probationers (Lyman), **16:** 613
Probationer and habit formation (Muse), **20:** 707; — how to study (Muse), **20:** 216
problems of public health nurses (Strong), **17:** 1188
recitation, aim and method of (Suhrie), **17:** 611
Red Cross classes (Bossenberger), **19:** 176
relation of psychology to (Suhrie), **17:** 423
sex hygiene *See* Sex education; Sex hygiene
standards for judging, **17:** 320
uses and value of sickness statistics to students (Dublin), **17:** 1157
Value of clinical method of (Wood), **20:** 8
What to observe in, **18:** 469
Technic, Importance of good, as preventive measure (Huntly), **16:** 994
Teeth, care of *See* Oral hygiene
Teeth, Responsibility of diseased, for impaired health (Hutchings), **15:** 573
Temperature, bacterial diseases fought by high, **13:** 211; —, rectal and axillary compared, **11:** 202
Tennessee
registration bill passed, **11:** 598; text, **11:** 842; amended, **15:** 634
state association formed, **15:** 699
Terhune, William B.
Program of mental hygiene for nurses, **20:** 815
Tetanus
acute, case study (Clear), **13:** 185
neonatorum, treatment, **15:** 147
prevented by jet of air, **15:** 594
serum used in war, **16:** 329
treatment, **12:** 424; **13:** 129
Texas state board questions, **13:** 151; **15:** 1132
Thayer, Blanche M.
Housing of nurses during training and after graduation, **13:** 585
Thayer, W. S.
Nursing and art of medicine, **20:** 187
The Nurse, magazine of correspondence school, **15:** 185
Thermometer, clinical
antiseptic case for, **13:** 56
cultures from, **17:** 244
first use of, **13:** 210
sterilizing methods compared, **15:** 752
tray, Hunan-Yale Hospital, *ill.*, **17:** 809
Thomas splint, Use of, **20:** 879
Thompson, A. N.
Methods of controlling venereal disease, **17:** 1068
Thompson, Dora E.
Distinguished Service Medal to, **20:** 342
Nursing as it relates to war—the Army, **18:** 1058
portrait, **18:** 617
Superintendent, Army Nurse Corps, **15:** 87; resigns, **20:** 421
Thompson, Margaret J.
Food for the sick and well (rev), **20:** 599
Thomson, Elnora E.
Mental hygiene in Illinois, **12:** 287
Thornton, Mary E.
Murphy irrigator which may be easily and economically constructed, **13:** 848
Three cases (James, James), **20:** 890, 966
Three months of cantonment work (Haigitt), **18:** 694
Three phases of life (Penrose), **15:** 1102
Thrift (ed), **20:** 872; — and efficiency (ed), **14:** 599
Throat, Diseases of (Borden), **17:** 29, 123, 205
Thurstan, Violetta
Field hospital and flying column (rev), **16:** 76
Thymus, Enlarged, in infants (Bull), **20:** 112
Tibbitts, Mary C.
Parasites, **16:** 104
Tice, Ida M. (obit.), **19:** 247
General résumé of state registration, **13:** 947
in memoriam, **19:** 285
Tidings from the mountains (Holman), **14:** 864
Tientsin Training School for Nurses (Gregg), **17:** 431
Time credit to graduates of unregistered schools, Shall we allow, **19:** 955
"Titanic," wreck of (ed), **12:** 634
To nurses preparing for active service (Fitzgerald), **18:** 188
Tobacco
and mental efficiency, **14:** 647
cigarette habit treated, **14:** 453
pernicious effects of (Southall), **18:** 459
Tompkins, Ernest
Stammering and nurse, **17:** 310
Tonsils, treatment of, **13:** 130; **14:** 376
Torrance, Rachel, to Bulgaria to assist in establishing school, **16:** 335
Tourniquet, application of, **17:** 347
Town and Country Nursing Service *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
Township nursing in Westchester Co., N. Y. (Coleman), **20:** 202
Trachoma (Pond), **18:** 788
Training of nurses for larger towns and smaller cities (Palmer), **16:** 725
Training school committee, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y., report of (ed), **17:** 384
Training school inspection (Wheeler), **13:** 99
See also State inspection
Training schools *See* Schools of nursing
Transfusion of blood in obstetrical case (Young), **17:** 128
Travellers, Suggestions to (Ehrlicher), **13:** 673
Travelling
Journey to Russia (Cook), **18:** 994
Travellers, Suggestions to (Ehrlicher), **13:** 673

Trays
carrier for, Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y. (Kraemer), *ill.*, **17:** 406
cover for, home-made, **16:** 720
equipment of serving, **17:** 13
hospital nourishment (Sargent), *ill.*, **15:** 554
treatment, in China (Gage), *ill.*, **17:** 808
Trench, Amy H.
Value of social activities in nursing education, **17:** 770
Trench fever, **16:** 442
Trench foot, cause, **16:** 628
Trench mouth *See* Vincent's angina
Trimmer, Luella
Case report of capillary hemorrhage, **18:** 110
Triplets, feeding schedule for, **14:** 216
Trippett, Josephine
Sketch of naval emergency hospital, *ill.*, **18:** 683
Tropical diseases, Nursing of—plague (Wheeler), **16:** 489
Truckey, Frances
Anesthesia and anesthetics, **11:** 803
Trudeau Sanatorium, Winter cure at (Davidson), *ill.*, **18:** 12
Trusteeship of training schools (Hall), **15:** 642
Tscherning, Henny
President, I. C. N., **15:** 905
professional and educational work, **18:** 1166
Tuberculosis *See also* Tuberculosis nurse; Tuberculosis nursing
Acute pulmonary (Huber), **16:** 25, 91
among nurses (ed), **17:** 577; cottages for, Catawba, **13:** 627; **14:** 667; **16:** 684; De Witt's Camp, Pa., **16:** 153; Dunnwyche (ed), **14:** 505; **14:** 575; **15:** 611; Rose Ryffel, Mo., **16:** 362; ——, cottages needed (ed), **17:** 385
Artificial pneumothorax in (Long), **19:** 265
Campaign against consumption (Ransome) (rev), **16:** 161
Causes of (Corbett) (rev), **19:** 76
Christmas seals, **11:** 121; **11:** 158; **11:** 371
Congress in Rome (ed), **11:** 78
Consumption—what it is and what to do about it (Hawes) (rev), **16:** 462
death rate declines, **12:** 849
diet (Sachs), **11:** 633; (ed), **16:** 1170
Efforts to combat (ed), **18:** 286
El Paso's indigent tourist consumptives (Franklin), **11:** 118
formaldehyde disinfection in (Flanagan), **12:** 224
Fort Bayard Hospital for (Hamill), **18:** 665
Fresh air and how to use it (Carrington) (rev), **13:** 77
Friedmann's serum of doubtful value (ed), **13:** 414; —, —, report on, **13:** 608
how to teach its prevention to school children (Helbert), **11:** 946
in Philippines, **11:** 288
Information for the tuberculous (Wittich) (rev), **19:** 738
"Klondike" bed (McEdward), **11:** 293
Municipal care of (LaMotte), **12:** 935
Municipal sanitarium, Chicago, nurses, **11:** 820
Nurse and her relation to pulmonary, **20:** 462, 541
Open-air or sanatorium treatment of pulmonary (Walters) (rev), **11:** 863; —— sleeping porches, *ill.*, **12:** 40
out-door sleeping porches, *ill.*, **11:** 115
pregnancy and pulmonary, **18:** 564
problem, How one small community is solving (Casey), **11:** 962
Public health nursing and (Stewart), **18:** 374
Sanatoria for the people (Garland) (rev), **12:** 263
sanatorium *vs.* home care, **14:** 544
Some facts about (Tally), **18:** 866
State provision of sanatoriums (Pearson) (rev), **14:** 1032
Treatment of pulmonary (Weist), **13:** 9, 93
"tuberculous" or "tubercular"? **17:** 540
Winter cure at Trudeau (Davidson), *ill.*, **18:** 12
window tent, *ill.*, **11:** 294
work in small cities and counties, Organization of (Jackson), **13:** 14
Tuberculosis nurse *See also* Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis nursing
Characteristics of successful (Rambo), **19:** 766
Need for more and better (Isenberg), **20:** 121; (ed), **20:** 278
Tuberculosis nursing *See also* Tuberculosis nurse; Tuberculosis
A. N. A. endorses movement to educate nurses in, **18:** 1085; ——— special committee on, report, **11:** 972; **12:** 945
Anti-tuberculosis movement in Charleston (Slike), **11:** 91
at Eudowood Sanatorium (Wilson), *ill.*, **15:** 103
by public health nurse, **16:** 48
by tuberculous women (Sloan), **16:** 189
Characteristics of successful tuberculosis nurse (Rambo), **19:** 766
Cincinnati City Dispensary work (Emrie), **12:** 131
Entertaining tuberculous patients (Schneider), **19:** 359
facemasks in, *ill.*, **11:** 1045
feces contain tubercle bacilli, **14:** 290; **14:** 648
hemorrhage, treatment and equipment for, **16:** 137
Lectures on tuberculosis to nurses (Bruce) (rev), **14:** 686
lung rested by posture, **17:** 347
Necessity for special training in (Stewart), **11:** 1018
Need for more and better tuberculosis nurses (Isenberg), **20:** 121
Nurse and her relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, **20:** 462, 541
Nurse's problem in sanatorium management (Campbell), **20:** 291
Nurses' tuberculosis study circle (Sachs), **14:** 533

Phipps Institute for postgraduate study (ed), **13:** 496
Preventive (Gilman), **14:** 25
rest cure in tuberculosis (Fontaine), **13:** 589
should be required by examining boards (ed), **12:** 89; (Holmes) (letter), **12:** 135
sputum cups, care of, **12:** 1035
Teachableness of consumptive patient (Allen, McConnell), **15:** 25
Tuberculosis nurse (LaMotte) (rev), **15:** 892
Value of three-months' course in (Mead), **19:** 600
"Tuberculous" or "tubercular"?, **17:** 540
Tuberculous women as nurses of tuberculous (Sloan), **16:** 189
Tucker, Katharine
Acting President, N. O. P. H. N., **20:** 361
Nursing care of insane in U. S., **16:** 198
presidential address (acting), **20:** 784
Tucker, Lillian E.
Needed economies for long case, **15:** 293
Tufts, Mary H.
Pulmonary edema, **12:** 794
Rheumatoid arthritis, **12:** 553
Turkey
hospital in Aintab, **14:** 543
Mission hospital in (North), **13:** 283
nursing soldiers in, **14:** 276
Turnbull, Jessie M.
Will you be war worker?, **18:** 707
Turpentine as hemostatic, **16:** 51
Tuskegee Institute, Training colored nurses at (Washington), *ill.*, **11:** 167
Twenty-four-hour duty for private nurse in hospital (Maxwell), **17:** 191; (Keith), **17:** 313
"Twilight sleep," **15:** 60; (ed), **15:** 88
Amnesia and analgesia in parturition (Hellman) (rev), **16:** 560
at Jewish Maternity Hospital (letter), **15:** 60
commended, **15:** 411
in home, **15:** 508
present status of, **16:** 233; **16:** 642; **16:** 1196
Twiss, Mrs. C. V., **16:** 573
Two-year course for college graduates, **17:** 1033; **17:** 1082
Typhoid fever
care and management of (Vandever), **13:** 840
carriers, **17:** 155; —, cure for, **16:** 644; — defined, **14:** 550; — treated with vaccine, **13:** 533
Case of (Long), **13:** 845; (Robinson), **13:** 515
complication (Denny), **12:** 649
diet, **11:** 638; **12:** 336; **13:** 608; **15:** 146
disinfection of stools, **14:** 454
gelatin and olive oil in, **14:** 44
High caloric feedings for patients with (Rottman), **12:** 401
immunization (Kolmer), **13:** 760; — among nurses, **13:** 534; —, conclusions on, **18:** 237; — in world war, **15:** 492; — status, **11:** 51; **11:** 465; — successful, **13:** 211; — — in army, **12:** 339; **14:** 981; **17:** 713
Infantile (Haehnlen), **18:** 785
Nursing (Lewis), **14:** 102
precautions at Mass. General Hospital (Friend), *ill.*, **11:** 712
Some nursing points in bacteriology of (Crawford), **13:** 188; comments (ed), **13:** 331; (letters), **13:** 383; **13:** 610
treatment, **13:** 781; **15:** 593
"Typhoid Mary" a hospital cook (ed), **15:** 630
Typhus fever
salvarsan in, **12:** 497
treatment, **16:** 442
vaccine discovered (ed), **15:** 709

Ulcers of legs, after-treatment, **15:** 56; — treated with carbon dioxid snow, **12:** 1029
Umbilical cord, care of, **13:** 130; **13:** 461; **13:** 610; **13:** 706; **14:** 290; **16:** 535
Uncinariasis or hookworm disease (Gibbs), **13:** 438 *See also* Hookworm disease
Uniforms, nurses', **15:** 406
A. R. C. nurse's *See* A. R. C. Nursing Service
army nurse's *See* Army Nurse Corps
Canadian army nurse's, *ill.*, **18:** 600
commercializing (ed), **16:** 1069
Common sense in (ed), **15:** 814
navy nurse's *See* Navy Nurse Corps
Nurse in white (Motschman), **12:** 391
standard, for A. N. A., suggested (ed), **16:** 966
styles in (letters), **16:** 134
why visiting nurse should wear, **16:** 127
worn in public places (ed), **12:** 173; (ed), **12:** 373; A. N. A. resolution condemning, **12:** 976
Uniform statutory requirements for schools of nursing and for license to practice nursing (West), **20:** 846
U. S. Government Services *See* Army Nurse Corps; Naval Hospital Corps; Navy Nurse Corps; Pharmacist's Mates; U. S. Public Health Service
U. S. Naval Reserve Force *See* Navy Nurse Corps
U. S. Pharmacopoeia and National Formulary, described, **17:** 645
U. S. Public Health Service (Minnigerode), **20:** 796
Minnigerode, Lucy, to inspect, **19:** 373; —, —, Superintendent of Nurse Corps, **19:** 622
need for nurses in, **20:** 902
nurses provided by A. R. C. Nursing Service, **19:** 373; **19:** 449
service enlarged, **19:** 534
University affiliation for nursing schools *See* University courses for nurses
University courses for nurses *See also* University schools of nursing
Basis of affiliation between nursing schools and universities and some new developments, **18:** 310
College of William and Mary affiliates with Richmond School of Social Work (ed), **20:** 871
need for (ed), **13:** 250

N. Y. School of Philanthropy and Bellevue Hospital affiliate, **15:** 31
University of Chicago, **19:** 89
University of Colorado preliminary courses (ed), **13:** 85; **13:** 151
University of Missouri preliminary courses, **14:** 67
University of Nebraska courses for affiliated schools, **15:** 162
Yale affiliates with Connecticut Training School for Nurses, **20:** 702
University credit for nursing courses
Credit value of course of instruction in schools of nursing (Jammé), **17:** 47
question of, **17:** 45
University of California school of nursing organized, **18:** 426
University of Chicago course for student nurses (ed), **19:** 89
University of Cincinnati school of nursing organized, **17:** 49
University of Colorado offers courses preliminary to nursing (ed), **13:** 85; **13:** 151
University of Iowa public health nursing course, **20:** 948
University of Michigan nursing course opens, **20:** 74; public health nursing course (ed), **19:** 412; **19:** 453
University of Minnesota, How bluejackets are taught at (Connely), *ill.*, **18:** 633
University of Missouri offers preliminary course, **14:** 67
University of Nebraska courses for students in affiliated schools, **15:** 162
University of Rochester Medical Center (ed), **20:** 872
University schools of nursing
Basis of affiliation between nursing schools and universities and some new developments, **18:** 310
California organizes, **18:** 426
Cincinnati opens, **17:** 49
Michigan, **20:** 74
new schools planned for, **20:** 221
origin of (Beard), **20:** 877
Teachers College, New York, and Presbyterian Hospital combined course, **18:** 1100
Uremic poisoning, Case of (Gillespie), **15:** 834
Urinalysis
Chemistry and chemical, for nurses (Amoss) (rev), **16:** 161
for nurses, Practical (Marquardt) (rev), **11:** 581
Urticaria diet, **14:** 213; **14:** 376
Utah
registration bill passed, text, **18:** 271
state association formed (ed), **14:** 698
Utility room, Hospital, *ill.*, **20:** 723

Vacation among the bees (Hartwell), **13:** 592
Vacation sketches, **15:** 137, 213, 316, 402, 500, 587, 668
Vaccination, smallpox *See* Immunization
Vaccine therapy
for typhoid carrier, **13:** 533
for whooping cough, **13:** 532; **14:** 453
Valley of the shadow (Lounsbery), **12:** 723
Van Blarcom, Carolyn C.
Some misconceptions concerning blindness in newborn, **15:** 387
Vandergon, Josephine A.
Nursing a hard, hopeless case, **11:** 104
Vandever, Grace O.
Care and management of typhoid fever, **13:** 840
Van Lanschot-Hubrecht, J. C. *See* Hubrecht, J. C. Van Lanschot
Vassar College preparatory nursing course (ed), **18:** 444; described, **18:** 1155; — — Training Camp, Organization of class work and student life at (Gage), **19:** 18
Vassar Training Camp *See* Vassar College
Vaughan, Elsbeth H.
Detroit Central Bureau of Nursing, **20:** 568
Venereal disease nursing *See also* Social hygiene; Venereal diseases
gonorrhea (Dale), **11:** 782
gonorrheal ophthalmia *See* Ophthalmia neonatorum
Nurse as factor in prevention and control of venereal disease (Pierce), **19:** 923
nurse's duty in giving information (ed), **11:** 248
syphilis, germ discovered, **14:** 983; —, hereditary, treated, **11:** 202; —, Landau's test, **15:** 410; —, salvarsan for, **11:** 123; **11:** 202; **12:** 48; (Scovil), **12:** 387; (Kolmer), **13:** 764; — symptoms (Dale), **11:** 689; What nurse should know about (Goodman), **20:** 6, 110, 200, 296, 385, 533
Venereal diseases (Beckwith), **18:** 1136 *See also* Social hygiene; Venereal disease nursing
English campaign against, **14:** 37
Method of controlling (Thompson), **17:** 1068
Nurse as factor in prevention and control of (Pierce), **19:** 923
prenatal care and prevention of blindness (Smart), **17:** 976
reportable in Michigan, **13:** 279
Royal Commission on, **16:** 751
Venesection, procedure, **14:** 180
Ventilation, committee defines bad air, **15:** 848
Vermont
registration bill passed, **11:** 598; text, **11:** 833
state association formed (ed), **14:** 698; **14:** 743
state board questions, **14:** 226; **16:** 1155
Veronal is habit-forming, **16:** 1133
Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, Traveling with (Stonington), **20:** 487; — — —, work of, **12:** 228
Vincent's angina or trench mouth (Morton), **20:** 693
Virgin Islands
Insects and diseases in (D'Arby), **18:** 1146
Navy nurses on duty in, **18:** 252
Virginia
attendants licensed by law (ed), **18:** 857; text, **18:** 929

registration law amended, **16:** 1245
state association has insurance fund (ed), **16:** 684
state board examinations preceded by address (ed), **17:** 387
state board questions, **13:** 472; **15:** 73; **16:** 69; **17:** 748
Visit, A. (Myers), **20:** 488
Visiting housekeeper and dietary work, **13:** 375
Visiting nurse *See also* Public health nurse; Visiting nursing
as municipal court bailiff, **14:** 200
cartoon on Minneapolis tag day for fund, *ill.*, **11:** 291, 295
communicable disease nursing by, **16:** 342
endowed, **15:** 671
in Australia rides camel, *ill.*, **13:** 372
manual (Foley) (rev), **15:** 175
pay for (ed), **11:** 508
Qualifications of district nurse (Gibbs), **14:** 517
Rôle of, in campaign for public health (Winslow), **11:** 909
should avoid religious or political topics, **13:** 122
should she carry hypodermic case?, **16:** 127; — — sign contract with association?, **16:** 230
Sunday work for, **16:** 126
Visit with district nurse (Mohan), **13:** 102
why she needs uniform, **16:** 127
Visiting nurse association
annual report, preparation of, **14:** 447
national seal for, **11:** 980
program for annual meeting, **16:** 525
publicity and publications, **18:** 49
should they serve only poor?, **16:** 1128
Sunday work in, **16:** 127
Visiting nursing *See also* Public health nursing; Visiting nurse
by practical nurses, **12:** 328
case treatment in, **13:** 121
combined with hourly and household nursing (Lowman), **15:** 975
District nursing (Jacques) (rev), **12:** 264
Nurses' settlement, Orange, N. J., *ill.*, **11:** 636
obstetrical service in Manila (Gloria), **13:** 32
present day opportunities (Keyes), **11:** 46
Relation of nurse to health of infant (Goler), **11:** 251
Scope of (Favill), **12:** 39
standards in (Frankel), **15:** 984
standing orders in, **14:** 40; of Chicago V. N. A., **13:** 451
Visiting Nursing and Social Welfare Department *appears from Oct., 1910 to Sept., 1915*
Visiting teacher for smaller schools (Sanford), **19:** 615
Vocational education, Progress of (Snedden), **11:** 1004
Vocational guidance applied to nursing education (ed), **12:** 706
Voice and its influence (Swift), **16:** 990
Vomiting in infancy, **13:** 131
Voswinkel, Bertha M.
Improved method of colon irrigation, *ill.*, **14:** 33
Voting by mail not allowable (Fox) (letter), **20:** 413; — — — undesirable (Fox) (letter), **20:** 499

Wadley, Mary E.
Hospital social service, **12:** 91
Wadsworth, Eliot
Work of Red Cross in event of war, **17:** 1153
Wald, Lillian D.
Doctor and nurse in industrial establishments, **12:** 403
Mt. Holyoke gives LL.D. to (ed), **13:** 83
on anti-preparedness committee, **16:** 752
President, N. O. P. H. N., **12:** 858
presidential address, N. O. P. H. N., **13:** 924
The House on Henry Street (rev), **16:** 376
Wall, Emma L.
Nursing conditions in Louisiana, **15:** 654
Want advertisements (ed), **16:** 290
Wanted, the milk of human kindness (Bradley), **15:** 30
War *See* World War
War nursing *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Navy Nurse Corps; A. R. C. Nursing Service; World War; *and under foreign countries*
Active service on Western Front (Quandt), **18:** 388, 454
Before and after the armistice (Bigelow), **19:** 752
by untrained women (ed), **16:** 969
Canadian nurse in France (letter), **17:** 790
Diary of French army chaplain (Klein) (rev), **16:** 1061
Experiences of Justice Hospital Group, Base Hospital 51 (Coleman), **19:** 931
Field hospital and flying column (Thurstan) (rev), **16:** 76
foreign service for those having relatives in service, **18:** 1107; **18:** 1164; **19:** 26
French wounded with lever splint, *ill. only*, **18:** 611
Hospital service during naval battle (Hoyer), **15:** 737
How dressings are done at the Front (Sumner), **15:** 823
Impressions and conclusions based on experience abroad by overseas nurses (Parsons), **19:** 829
letters from the Front *appear in each issue during war period*
Movement for preparedness (ed), **16:** 569
new graduates enroll for (ed), **18:** 768
Nursing and art of medicine (Thayer), **20:** 187
preparedness parade of nurses, Rochester, N. Y., *ill. only*, **16:** 1136
Surgical and (Barkley) (rev), **19:** 572
Tents and huts used by British army hospitals, *ill. only*, **18:** 611
To nurses preparing for active service (Fitzgerald), **18:** 188

War nurse in fighting fields of Europe (McMahon), *ill.*, **18:** 603
War nurse's diary (rev), **18:** 1207
War treatment of wounds and illnesses (Kerr), *ill.*, **15:** 712
What war service will mean in future (ed), **18:** 597
Work done by American nurses in Paris in 1914 (Robinson), *ill.*, **18:** 298
War economies (Selden), **19:** 174
War, effect of, on nursing education (Burr), **16:** 1017, 1122; (ed), **17:** 383 *See also* Council of National Defense
college graduates offered shorter course, **17:** 1033; **17:** 1082
crisis in nursing (ed), **17:** 1033; training schools and, **17:** 1082
impetus from war (ed), **18:** 855
larger schools needed, **17:** 1199; **17:** 1212
Possible changes to meet war emergency, **18:** 541
Time to plunge (ed), **18:** 1
ways to satisfy nursing requirements of war (Goldwater), **18:** 1030
War treatment of wounds and illnesses (Kerr), *ill.*, **15:** 712
War zone, Visiting nurse's experience in (Ericson), **15:** 114
Ward, Agnes S.
Some nursing problems in Africa, **14:** 1078
Training of attendants, **20:** 689
What we owe to student nurse, **20:** 953
Ward dressings (Gothson), *ill.*, **13:** 511
Ward experience
records of students' duties, **20:** 53; correction, **20:** 148
Ward teaching
Value of clinical method of teaching (Wood), **20:** 8
Ward, Virginia, portrait, **18:** 711
Washington state board questions, **17:** 173
Washington, Booker T.
Training colored nurses at Tuskegee, *ill.*, **11:** 167
Water, Some historical facts concerning hygienic and therapeutic use of (Pfefferkorn), **17:** 37
Waterman, Mary A.
How to meet emergencies with materials on hand, **14:** 623
Watson, Grace
Teaching in training school for nurses, **18:** 382; correction, **18:** 458
Watt, Marjorie A.
Locomotor ataxia Joe, **12:** 209
Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C., *ill.*, **12:** 605
Way, Ruth E.
Christmas of happy-go-lucky Jane, **18:** 207
Weather topics (Curran), **15:** 109, 195
Weaver, George H.
Measures applicable to nurses in prevention of contagious diseases, **18:** 769
Webb, Ethel
How to overcome insomnia, **20:** 12
What I did to overcome the habit of worrying, **20:** 701
Webster, C. E. S.
Habit poisons, **12:** 635, 707
Webster, Carrie
Infantile paralysis, after effects and treatment, **20:** 695
Weiss, Mary M. A.
Postoperative gastric dilatation, **13:** 517
Weist, H. H.
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, **13:** 9, 93
Welfare nursing *See* Public health nursing
Weller, Wilma
How shall we provide for families with moderate incomes?, **13:** 1009
Wellman, Maybelle
Hospital duty *versus* private duty, **14:** 961
Welsh, Mabelle S.
"Cups for colds," **19:** 763
Wescott, Alice M.
Pure food laws, **13:** 274
West, Charlotte S.
Hourly nursing, **13:** 24
West, Lula
Commercial exploitation of pupil nurse, **18:** 41
West, Roberta M.
Uniform statutory requirements for schools of nursing and for license to practice nursing, **20:** 846
West Virginia
registration bill amended, **17:** 1237
state association, *Journal* the official organ, **13:** 232
Wetmore, Florence L.
Eight-hour day in small training school, **19:** 873
What constitutes clean journalism? (ed), **11:** 1001
What I did to overcome habit of worrying (Webb), **20:** 701
What medical profession can contribute to nursing education (Favill), **16:** 292
What one association is doing for its mothers (Freese), **13:** 575, 676
What state registration meant to me (Wheeler), **18:** 92
Wheel chair, improvised, **16:** 989
Wheeler, Claribel
Educational problem of small hospital, **17:** 928
Wheeler, Margaret M.
Culion Leper Colony, *ill.*, **13:** 663
Nursing of tropical diseases—plague, **16:** 489
Provincial nurse corps of Philippines, *ill.*, **14:** 513
Wheeler, Mary C., **16:** 572
and Mrs. Ira C. Wood. Central school of nursing and public health, **17:** 1042
chairman, central bureau of legislation and information, A. N. A., **14:** 697
President, A. S. S. T. S. N., **11:** 866; **12:** 826
presidential address, N. L. N. E., **13:** 923
should there be national committee on amendments and standards?, **13:** 953

Some modern devices, *ill.*, **17:** 584
Training school inspection, **13:** 99
Wheeler, Sue C.
What state registration meant to me, **18:** 92
Where nurse sometimes fails (Moriarty), **15:** 111
White Cross League, National, **18:** 20
White, Edna N.
Relation of nurse to conservation program, **18:** 1144
White, Olive C.
Safety first in care of drugs, **17:** 593
White-robed sisterhood (DeMarch), **14:** 962
White slave traffic, **13:** 199, 522
White, William C.
Principles of nursing economy as applied to community health centers, **17:** 1061
Whooping cough
eradication, **17:** 245
seriousness of, **13:** 862
treatment, **11:** 729
vaccination for, **16:** 51; **18:** 893
vaccine therapy in, **13:** 532; **14:** 453
"Why?" (McLean), **13:** 195
Why I prefer obstetrics in private nursing (Renwick), **17:** 42
Wilbur, Minnie D.
Angel of Crimea (verse), **19:** 347
Nurse's point of view, **15:** 852
Will you be a war worker? (Turnbull), **18:** 707
William and Mary College affiliates with Richmond School of Social Work (ed), **20:** 871
Williams, R. E.
Organization and scope of neuropsychiatric unit, **18:** 1010
Williamson, Mayme E.
Inside a camp window, *ill.*, **18:** 643
Williamson, William J.
Nursing work of religious organizations (Protestant), **14:** 877
Willson, Rosa
Magic tray, **15:** 1107
Wilson, Laura A.
Hospital waste, **18:** 327
Wilson, Nanie D.
Tuberculosis nursing at Eudowood Sanatorium, *ill.*, **15:** 103
Wilson, Warren P.
Rural nursing—its significance in southern mountains, **17:** 1077
Window tent and starnook, **11:** 823
Winslow, C.-E. A.
Rôle of visiting nurse in campaign for public health, **11:** 909
Wisconsin
curriculum recommended by examiners (ed), **14:** 414
registration bill passed, **11:** 877; text, **12:** 61; — law, changes in, **16:** 13; **16:** 71; **16:** 154
state board questions, **15:** 531; **18:** 505
Wise, Clara
Nursing in "Little Italy" in Ozarks, **16:** 505
Witherspoon, L. G.
Preventive nursing, **12:** 15
Within Lakeside (Allen), **20:** 299
Woman's part in winning war (Fraser), **18:** 975
Woman's Peace Party, **15:** 665
Woman's suffrage
A. N. A. endorses, **15:** 1062; — — — resolution asking, **18:** 1097
I. C. N. delegates to vote for, **12:** 973; — — — resolution on, **12:** 1036
parade, Nurses in (McIsaac) (letter), **13:** 489
Reason why (Johnston), **12:** 76
Wood, Helen
Central linen room, **18:** 889
Value of clinical method of teaching in nursing schools, **20:** 8
Wood, Mrs. Ira C.
and Mary C. Wheeler. Central school of nursing and public health, **17:** 1042
Wood, Mary G.
Naval nursing service, *ill.*, **19:** 100
Work done by American nurses in Paris in 1914 (Robinson), *ill.*, **18:** 298
Work to which nursing has led (Golding), **14:** 841
World War *See also* Events of the Day *each month from May, 1916 to Nov., 1917;* Narratives from the War *each month from Jan., 1915 to Sept., 1918;* War nursing
Amateur war nursing (ed), **15:** 441
A. R. C. Nursing Service in *See* A. R. C. Nursing Service
and state registration for nurses in England (Eden), **17:** 520
Army Nurse Corps in *See* Army Nurse Corps
as test of nursing spirit, **17:** 707
effect on nursing *See* War, effect of, on nursing education
European countries, news from *indexed under countries*
gives opportunity to nursing (ed), **15:** 267
How nurses are meeting the present need (Smith), **18:** 979
Navy Nurse Corps in *See* Navy Nurse Corps
nurses abroad at outbreak (ed), **14:** 1042
nurses are ready for (ed), **17:** 469
Nurse's privilege in (ed), **18:** 441
nurses suffer from sepsis, **15:** 410
public health nurses' duty in (Strong), **17:** 1188
Roadside glimpses of the great war (Sweetser) (rev), **16:** 782
service by nurse who stays (Sauter), **18:** 863
situation, How civil hospitals and nursing schools met (Lawler), **19:** 853
task for married and retired nurses (ed), **18:** 446
Victims of (ed), **17:** 1039
War in our time (ed), **14:** 1039
War nursing abroad, **15:** 211
what it has taught us about nursing education (Allison), **19:** 834

Woman's part in winning (Fraser), **18:** 975
World's largest quarantine station (Koch), *ill.*, **11:** 708
Wright, Eleanor L.
Diet lists, **19:** 428
What dietitian should know to aid food conservation, **19:** 3
Wright, Florence S.
Industrial nursing (rev), **20:** 83
Value of industrial nurse's records to herself and to her employer, **17:** 1171
Wright's solution for wound dressing, **14:** 1089; **17:** 479
Wrigley, Alma R.
Hourly nurse and her place, **16:** 874
Writing, rules for effective, **19:** 438
Wyeth, Ola M.
Library service in base hospital, *ill.*, **18:** 1153

X-ray
nurse, Hospital (D'Arby), **17:** 488
therapy *See* Electrotherapy
work, My experience in, **20:** 626; —, Sandbag as aid in (Seyfert), **20:** 492
Yale-in-China, Changsha and (Reed), *ill.*, **16:** 517, 629 *See also* China
Yale University School of Medicine affiliates with Connecticut Training School for Nurses, **20:** 702
Yellow fever—history and nursing (Harris), **16:** 859
Young, Armenia E.
Generalization of special work, **14:** 431
Young, A. R.
Transfusion of blood in obstetrical case, **17:** 128
Young, Myrtle
Home life of pupil nurse, **14:** 207
Your chance (Christianson) (verse), **19:** 275
Your state boards (Bahn), **14:** 615

Zinc oxid as deodorant, **13:** 58

PORTRAITS

Addison, Sarah, **18:** 711
Ahrens, Minnie W., **16:** 11
Anthony, Susan B., **18:** 179
Bartlett, Vashti, **18:** 711
Cameron, M. E., **17:** 185
Carter, A. Maury, **18:** 711
Cavell, Edith, **16:** 171
Cooke, Genevieve, **15:** 709
Davis, Mary E. P., **20:** 181
Deans, Agnes G., **18:** 711
Delano, Jane A., **15:** 132; **18:** 711; **19:** 657; 19: 660; **19:** 688; **20:** 482
Douglas, Harriet, **18:** 711
Duensing, Emma, **16:** 374
Eldredge, Adda, **19:** 577
Fitzgerald, Alice, **20:** 277
Gage, Nina D., **16:** 631
Goodrich, Annie W., **16:** 3
Hay, Helen S., **15:** 132; **18:** 711
Hertzer, Katrina, **18:** 711
Higbee, Lenah S., **18:** 623
Kerr, Anna, **18:** 711
McIsaac, Isabel, **15:** 91
McMahon, Katherine B., **18:** 605
Minnigerode, Lucy, **18:** 711
Nightingale, Florence, statuette, **11:** 331; 11: 346
Noyes, Clara D., **16:** 1; **18:** 711; **19:** 911
Ott, Frances M., **17:** 450
Palmer, Sophia F., **16:** 8; **20:** 677
Patterson, Maj., U. S. A., **15:** 132
Reeves, Anna, **18:** 711
Richards, Linda, **16:** 175
Riddle, Mary M., **16:** 4
Robb, Isabel H., **11:** 10; **11:** 12; **11:** 14; 11: 124; **11:** 394
Schuyler, Louisa L., **15:** 1079
Sly, Sarah E., **16:** 7
Stewart, Ellen, **16:** 12
Sutherland, Lauder, **18:** 845
Thompson, Dora E., **18:** 617
Ward, Virginia, **18:** 711

Abl

Abo
Abo
Abt

Aca
Acc

Aci
a
p
Aci
Ack
P

Ack
E
L
Ada
L
Ada
a

Ada
S

S
Ada
Ade
a

P
Adj

Adr

P
Adr

Adr

Adr
le
n
s
v
Adr
Adv

A

N
Adv

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Cumulative Index

Volumes XXI–XXX

Abbott, Grace, Children's Bureau chief, *ill.*, **26:** 415, 417
Abdominal exercises (Mayer), *ill.*, **28:** 363
About Books *In each issue; indexed by titles*
Abt's electric breast pump (MacDonald), *ill.*, **25:** 277
Academy of Medicine programs (ed), **25:** 679
Accrediting program, significance (quoted), **29:** 1096
Acidosis
  and its therapeutics (Wood), **29:** 681
  prevention of postoperative, **28:** 1142
Acids in fruits, **28:** 254
Acker, Grady, **29:** 850
  Physiotherapy with special reference to diathermy, **29:** 813
Ackley, Stella, **29:** 850
  Ethel J. Odegard, *ill.*, **29:** 843
  Is advertising ethical?, *ill.*, **26:** 24
Adams, Henrietta M., **27:** 774
  Library—an unattainable moon?, **27:** 733
Adams, Mary
  and Mildred Meyers. Old-fashioned spelling bee, **28:** 830
Adams, Sara E., **26:** 154; **27:** 1098
  Santo Tomas Hospital School for Nurses, *ill.*, **26:** 109
  School for nurses in Chile, *ill.*, **27:** 1029
Adaptation (Gage), **26:** 9
Adelaide Nutting
  and Lavinia Dock prize historical essay, **29:** 1391; **30:** 10
  Historical Collection, **30:** 552
Adjustments in the educational program for nursing (Pfefferkorn), **24:** 1126
Administration *See also* Hospital administration
  problems (Clayton), **30:** 417
Administrative and educational opportunity, *ill.*, **29:** 1329
Admission of children to general hospital (Sellew), **26:** 781
Admission requirements
  legal profession, **30:** 1566
  nursing schools (Thurlow), **23:** 853
  state board, *ill.*, **29:** 162
  various professional schools, **30:** 1429
Adrenalin, use, **28:** 1130
Adult education (Hart) (rev), **27:** 702; (John Gabriel), **30:** 166; (Judd), **28:** 651
  Adult learning (Thorndike and others) (rev), **30:** 371
  Newer developments in (Hart), **26:** 615
Advancement of education through legislation (Burgess), **29:** 765
Advantages of training in hospital for nervous and mental diseases (Holden), **24:** 809
Adventuring with cooks (Focht), **25:** 15
Advertisers in Journal, **21:** 215; (ed), **23:** 382; (ed), **24:** 108
Affiliation (Jammé), **28:** 880
  appraisal of (Pa. State Bd.), **30:** 758
  mental hospital (How), **30:** 868
  public health nursing associations (Hodgman) (ed), **24:** 554; (Clayton), **24:** 1140; (Rice), **30:** 755
  receiving hospital viewpoint (Rottman), **30:** 889
  sending students for (Hall), **30:** 894
  Value of (Francis), **24:** 645; (Sherman), **28:** 939; (Sauer), **28:** 940
  with junior colleges in Calif., **25:** 906
Africa *See also* South Africa
  Christmas in (Bush), **23:** 169
  mission nurse in Sudan (letter), **24:** 329
  nurse in Nigeria (letter), **30:** 1061
  Opportunity in (Musselman), **22:** 721
After six weeks (E. C. S.), **27:** 677
Again the call to duty (Nutting), **21:** 360
Aged
  Care of (ed), **25:** 394
  coffee, effect on, **26:** 118
  food for, **26:** 851
  Geriatrics (Thewlis) (rev.), **24:** 609
Ahrens, Eleanor C.
  Synergistic anesthesia, **22:** 807
Ahrens, Minnie H.
  at Cook County Hospital, *ill.*, **28:** 956
  Executive Secretary, Ill. 1st dist., *ill.*, **25:** 89
  Journal correspondent (ed), **26:** 41
  resigns A. R. C. position, **24:** 397
Aikens, Charlotte, biography, **24:** 914
Aims for 1928, **28:** 50; (ed), **28:** 55
Akron establishes headquarters (Brouse), **27:** 181
Akulin, Stella F., **27:** 846
  Why tell the public?, *ill.*, **27:** 835
Alabama
  headquarters, **27:** 985
  registration bill amended, **27:** 985; **28:** 81
  state association scholarship, **27:** 2
Alameda County (Calif.) Nurses' Association, conversion of clubhouse fund, **27:** 1011
Alaska
  hospitals (letter), **24:** 220
  Nursing in (Leroy), *ill.*, **23:** 925; (Mueller), **28:** 37; (Thomas), *ill.*, **25:** 285
  public health nursing (letters), **23:** 36; **25:** 693

Albania
Tirana, vocational school (letter), **27:** 298; hospital, **28:** 827
Albaugh, R. Inde, pioneer worker (ed), **23:** 377
Alcohol, denatured, **23:** 416
Alexander, Bella G., **26:** 972
Nursing conditions in South Africa, **26:** 935
Alexander, Lillian M., **26:** 808
Value of school as case-finding agency, *ill.*, **26:** 761
Alexander, Serena D.
Emergency experiences of private duty nurse, **22:** 84, 178
Alison, Annette
Power of the alumnae (rev), **21:** 64
Allen, Bertha W.
Attractions of schools in small communities, **26:** 25
Allen, Jane C., N. O. P. H. N. General Director, **26:** 556; Louisville, *ill.*, **28:** 729
Allen, John E.
Desire to live, **29:** 152
Allergic diseases (Wilmer), **28:** 455. *See also* Immunization
Asthma and hay fever (Henderson), **24:** 791
Hay fever and asthma (Balyeat) (rev), **26:** 909; from ragweed pollen (Parlato) (abs), **29:** 343; treatment, **27:** 442
All-graduate staff (Babcock), **28:** 1119
Allison, Grace E., **24:** 489
Who shall decide policies of our schools of nursing?, **24:** 485
Allowances for students (ed), **29:** 1227
Almshouses, Care of sick in (Munson), **30:** 1226
Along came district headquarters (Van Ness), *ill.*, **28:** 551
Alpha-lobeline, **28:** 508
Alpha Omega Rho, **29:** 92
Aluminum cooking utensils not dangerous, **29:** 94
Alumnae
and the new principal (ed), **29:** 846
Power of the (Alison) (rev), **21:** 64
publications (ed), **22:** 161
young (ed), **23:** 21
Alumnae Association *See also* News *each month*
and sick nurse (McCormick), **29:** 557; **29:** 1130
duty to hospital (Stahley), **23:** 187
endowed room, Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Ill. (Clutch), **29:** 1192; Mt. Sinai, Philadelphia, **21:** 753; Pittsburgh (Pa.) Hospital, **21:** 753
membership analyzed (McCormick), **29:** 694; value, **30:** 246
obligations to, **22:** 621
open door of opportunity (McCormick), **29:** 168
opportunities and obligations (Gladwin), **22:** 9
organization forms (A. N. A.), **30:** 1326
pension fund, Mt. Sinai, New York (Greenthal), **29:** 825
power and responsibility (Eldredge), **21:** 441
prepares for professional organizations (ed), **26:** 131
reinstatement of members, **30:** 1584
responsibility for ethics, **22:** 368; for conduct of students, **30:** 1070
Spirit of the (Stimson), **25:** 351
study of *Nurses, patients, and pocketbooks*, **29:** 1225
support sought for headquarters (ed), **22:** 76
what some are doing, **27:** 32
Alumnae room, St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis (Purcell), *ill.*, **25:** 478
Amberson, Katharine G., **27:** 566
Nursing in tuberculosis, **27:** 529
Ambulance emergency kit (Peters), *ill.*, **30:** 1023
Ambulance plane, Ardmore (Hardy), *ill.*, **23:** 182
American Association for the Advancement of Science invites N. L. N. E. to meetings, **23:** 122; **23:** 149
American Association of University Women membership urged (ed), **26:** 133
American Child Health Association
annual meeting, first, **24:** 230; *Transactions of second* (rev), **25:** 723
calendar, **24:** 212
Child health demonstration (rev), **27:** 507
formed, **23:** 412
scholarships (ed), **23:** 849; **23:** 863
school health programs evaluated, **27:** 839
scope of, **29:** 420
American Child Hygiene Association
meeting (ed), **23:** 194; **23:** 235
unites with Child Health Organization of America, **23:** 412
American College of Surgeons
nursing discussed (MacEachern), **26:** 950; (Lockwood) (ed), **26:** 955; (ed), **26:** 956; **28:** 1198; **29:** 1532
American Committee for Devastated France
nursing service incident, **22:** 450
plans for nursing school, **23:** 511; **23:** 881
report, **22:** 363; **23:** 331; **23:** 401
American Dietetic Association, teaching plan outline, **22:** 274
American Health Congress (ed), **26:** 205; (ed), **26:** 473; (ed), **26:** 541; Some high lights of, *ill.*, **26:** 565
American Hospital Association
convention, Atlantic City (ed), **23:** 108; report, **23:** 148; Milwaukee (ed), **24:** 194; report, **24:** 229; Louisville, *ill.*, **25:** 1029; Atlantic City (ed), **26:** 865; report, **26:** 891; Minneapolis, **27:** 976; San Francisco (ed), **28:** 918; report, **28:** 942; Atlantic City, **29:** 1016; New Orleans, **30:** 1580
insignia, **28:** 146
proposes National Hospital Day (ed), **27:** 283
American Hospital of Paris, *ill.*, **28:** 324
American Hospital, Constantinople, students, *ill.*, **24:** 1
American Journal of Nursing
advertisers, patronizing (ed), **21:** 215; (ed), **23:** 382; reliable (ed), **24:** 108

adviser in dietetics, Bertha M. Wood (ed), **26:** 41
and the student nurse (Pike), *ill.*, **27:** 59
at National Headquarters (ed), **23:** 108
birthday, twenty-fifth (ed), **25:** 851; celebration in Minn., *ill.*, **25:** 895; in Ind., *ill.*, **25:** 956; in Ill., *ill.*, **25:** 1043; (ed), **25:** 927; thirtieth, gift on (ed), **30:** 1293
board of directors report at biennial, **22:** 1060
book reviews policy (ed), **22:** 698
business offices to N. Y. (ed), **28:** 809
correspondents, field, appointed (ed), **23:** 941; Ahrens, Minnie H. (ed), **26:** 41
cover changed (ed), **26:** 37; (ed), **26:** 205
Dock, Lavinia L., resigns (ed), **23:** 660
editor returns some international calls (ed), **30:** 1547
Galveston nurses place in libraries, **30:** 64
history, twenty years (ed), **21:** 1; Reminiscences of early days (Riddle), *ill.*, **25:** 838; *Thirty fruitful years* (ed), **30:** 1293; Twenty years of the *Journal* (Riddle), **21:** 6
official registries listed (ed), **28:** 56
Out of the mail bag (Kinlay), *ill.*, **25:** 923
parties *See Journal* party
posters at meetings, *ill.*, **27:** 1034
prizes for articles, **24:** 97; announced (ed), **24:** 969
Public Health Nurse, combination with, progress report, **29:** 1529; **30:** 352; not recommended (ed), **30:** 314
service given by (ed), **26:** 866
staff, co-editors, Mary M. Roberts and Katharine DeWitt (ed), **21:** 353; (ed), **21:** 854; Cornelisen, Dora M., field representative (ed), **28:** 809; Jennings, Hazel, service as assistant editor (ed), **21:** 854; Munson, Helen W., assistant editor, *ill.*, **29:** 1226
stockholders, A. N. A. ownership (ed), **22:** 248; dividend, **29:** 346; first share, *ill.*, **30:** 1218
subscriptions, department's address list (ed), **21:** 140; (ed), **27:** 761; gains (ed), **21:** 281; Minn. campaign for, *ill.*, **26:** 901; price raised (ed), **21:** 65
use of (Doyle), **27:** 723; scrapbook, **30:** 1575
value in nursing education (Nutting), **25:** 841; Peerless source book (Fauerbach), **28:** 40; to A. R. C. nurse, **25:** 942
volume to begin in January (ed), **24:** 968
Your *Journal* (M. M. R.) **22:** 23
American Legion
and the nurse, **22:** 936
Nurses in (Hickey), **28:** 590
American Medical Association
classifies schools (ed), **22:** 2; essentials of registered hospital (abs), **29:** 606; hospital report (ed), **28:** 493; study of nursing schools (ed), **27:** 281
American Memorial Hospital—Reims (Egbert), *ill.*, **26:** 847
American missionary hospital on Burma-Chinese border (Bell), **30:** 1387
American Nurses' Association *See also* News *each month*
Anagrams issued as bulletin, **25:** 951; discontinued, **29:** 345
and its funds (ed), **26:** 208
at reception to Col. Lindbergh, **27:** 673
Best, Ella, Field Secretary, **30:** 1077 biennial See Biennial Convention
board approves bill for Department of Education, **28:** 263
booth at biennial, *ill.*, **30:** 922
by-laws, amended, **22:** 1046; **26:** 647; legislative section, **22:** 1089; private duty section, **23:** 230
cares (ed), **29:** 311
charges, nurses', vote on, **22:** 213
classification of nurses, **24:** 139
Clapp, Edith J. L., Field Secretary, **25:** 850; resigns, **29:** 476
colored nurses eligible, **21:** 744
conventions *See* Biennial convention
Deans, Agnes, at headquarters, **23:** 139; **23:** 377; resigns (ed), **26:** 624; Field Secretary, **27:** 597
divisions and their work (ed), **27:** 459
dues (ed), **22:** 409; changes, **30:** 1075
Ehrenfeld, Rose M., at headquarters, **24:** 332
endorses proposed legislation, **27:** 307
ethics, suggested code, **26:** 599; (ed), **26:** 621
Federal legislation, committee, **24:** 134; **24:** 223; **24:** 333; and (Noyes), **30:** 425
Florence Nightingale School, directors' votes, **30:** 347
Geister, Janet M., at headquarters (ed), **26:** 954
government services section created, **23:** 509
Harmon Plan endorsed, **29:** 346
headquarters, **22:** 989; **23:** 377; (Deans), **23:** 507 *See also* National Nursing Headquarters
how to join, **30:** 1444
I. C. N. dues, **29:** 1377
in 1926 (Eldredge) (ed), **26:** 37
institute for state secretaries, *ill.*, **30:** 649
International Affairs Committee, **24:** 496
interstate secretary (ed), **21:** 5; **22:** 1062 21:214
Journal dividend, **29:** 346
mental hygiene section, **29:** 1322
Middle Atlantic Division formed, **25:** 328; meeting (ed), **26:** 40; group attending, *ill.*, **26:** 68; meeting, **29:** 737
Mid-West Division formed, **27:** 599; meeting, **29:** 737
New England Division meeting, **29:** 738
Northwestern Division meets, *ill.*, **27:** 687
organization (McCormick), **29:** 437
president's portfolio, **30:** 1444
publicity for, **24:** 134
registries and private duty studied (ed), **29:** 197; (ed) **29:** 312; **29:** 345; **29:** 733; **29:** 875; **29:** 1137
relation to N. O. P. H. N., **22:** 642
review of work (Eldredge), **26:** 533
Relief Fund *See* Relief Fund
revision discussion, **23:** 143

Scott, Alma H., at headquarters, **29:** 734; **30:** 347
Southern Division, first meeting, *ill.*, **29:** 531; (ed), **29:** 1491
today (Clayton), **28:** 643
transfers to be uniform, **28:** 836
Treasurer installs new bookkeeping, **24:** 1071
Van Ness, Elise W., Publicity Secretary, **25:** 604
What is the goal of (Eldredge), **24:** 299
what it does for nurses, **30:** 1584
White, Lillian L., Field Secretary, **25:** 705
Wilkinson, Julia P., to study registries, **29:** 733
Women's Joint Congressional Committee, membership, **24:** 496; **24:** 762
American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux (Celhay), **21:** 890 *See also* Florence Nightingale School
American—100 per cent (Coman), **28:** 650
American Protestant Hospital Association, meetings, Louisville, **25:** 1032; Atlantic City, **26:** 893; **29:** 1016; Minneapolis, **27:** 974; San Francisco, **28:** 941; New Orleans, **30:** 1579
American Public Health Association
semi-centennial (ed), **22:** 4; **22:** 288
health institute, **22:** 112
American public health methods in Near East (Smith), *ill.*, **28:** 463
American Red Cross
Barton, Clara, flag to museum, **30:** 496
chapter conference, first, **21:** 245
committees explained, **25:** 406
convention, **22:** 79; **22:** 109; (ed), **23:** 124; **24:** 118; **24:** 1222; **25:** 1018; **26:** 969; **27:** 1059; **29:** 721
Courier, first issue, **22:** 285; first year **23:** 304
disaster relief, Armenia, **26:** 967; **27:** 56; cyclone, **28:** 1252; **29:** 87; expenditures, **29:** 1251; explosion, **26:** 53; **26:** 715; **26:** 805; **28:** 72; flood, **27:** 585; **27:** 857; **27:** 674; **28:** 73; hurricane, **26:** 881; **26:** 968; *ill.*, **28:** 1139; **29:** 87; information on, **29:** 335; Japan (ed), **24:** 28; **24:** 39; **24:** 118; problem of, **27:** 475; Pueblo, **21:** 802; tornado, **24:** 983; **24:** 1138; **25:** 405; **25:** 492; **25:** 595; **27:** 55; **27:** 475; **28:** 73; tribute to committees, **26:** 969; typhoid epidemic, **28:** 1252; typhoon, **27:** 385
Distinguished Service Medal to Jane Delano, **21:** 246
divisions abolished, **25:** 134
first aid course in nursing schools, **28:** 1049
Greatest mother in the world (ed), **27:** 843
in the great war (Davison) (rev), **21:** 279
its origin, purposes, and service (Pickett) (rev), **24:** 524
life-saving institutes, **26:** 639
loan fund for Indian students, **25:** 781
medical advisory committee, **23:** 578
Nightingale doll to museum, **22:** 194; **28:** 470
nurse *See* American Red Cross nurse
Nursing Service *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
poster, *ill.*, **22:** 693; **23:** 123; *ill.*, **24:** 79; *ill.*, **25:** 943; *ill.*, **28:** 1072
reorganization, **25:** 224
roll call, **22:** 34; **24:** 118; **24:** 905; **24:** 982; **24:** 1135; (ed), **25:** 929; **26:** 884; (ed), **27:** 945; **27:** 965; (ed), **28:** 1129; (ed) **29:** 1347; *ill.*, **29:** 1367; **30:** 1431
"Spirit of service," *ill.*, **23:** 271; (ed), **23:** 294
Textbook on food and nutrition (Wheeler, Wheeler) (rev), **28:** 310
withdraws from Europe, **22:** 543; **23:** 38
work among the French people (Ames) (rev), **21:** 677
World War Memorial cornerstone laid, **28:** 711
American Red Cross nurse
bonus, **24:** 826; **27:** 384
convalescent home *See* Convalescent home
Defense Day, *ill.*, **24:** 1091; **24:** 1136
Delano *See* Delano memorial nurses
disabled, **25:** 44; **27:** 383
eligible for medical care, **21:** 357
in Africa *See* Africa; South Africa
in Alaska *See* Alaska
in China *See* China
in India *See* India
in Soldiers' Homes, **28:** 72
medical social work for, **29:** 1249
needed, **23:** 954
on Armistice Day, **22:** 282
scholarships open, **21:** 719; **21:** 887; LaVerne Noyes, **23:** 38; **23:** 422
value of *Journal* to, **25:** 942
war insurance, **23:** 294; **23:** 489; **27:** 383
with Near East Relief *See* Near East Relief
American Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* Dept. of R. C. Nursing *each month*
American Legion in Paris, **28:** 278
A. N. A. and state associations, relations with, **25:** 313; **26:** 406; **26:** 488; **28:** 83; **28:** 825; **28:** 826; **30:** 1182
annual meeting, **26:** 147; **27:** 209; **28:** 171
Armenia *See* Armenia
at I. C. N., **29:** 1123
Austria *See* Austria
badge, **21:** 98; **21:** 720; **22:** 747; **27:** 384; **28:** 712; **30:** 332
Bulgaria *See* Bulgaria
Canal Zone *See* Canal Zone
cantonment zone, status, **22:** 295
citizenship required, **22:** 285; **28:** 611; **28:** 825
conference of division directors, **24:** 119
contribution to nurse education, **30:** 1313
course of study in, **27:** 585
courses in Europe, **22:** 825
Czecho-slovakia *See* Czecho-slovakia
Delano recruiting week, suggested, **26:** 487; **27:** 385; pageant in Detroit, *ill.*, **28:** 249; **28:** 277; **28:** 391; **28:** 610; Wichita, Kan., *ill.*, **30:** 333
enrollment (Williamson), *ill.*, **26:** 831; changes in regulations, **30:** 1184; types, **29:** 465

field representatives, **25:** 867
for ex-service men, **21:** 800; **21:** 886
Fox, Elizabeth G., resigns, **30:** 495
France *See* France
Greece *See* Greece
Haiti *See* Haiti
Havey, I. Malinde, Director P. H. N. Service, **30:** 905
History of (ed), **22:** 248; **23:** 123; (rev), **23:** 620
home hygiene and care of the sick, Guide for instructors in (rev), **27:** 240; development of course, **28:** 1048; for the blind, **25:** 495; girl scouts, **23:** 491; in Delaware (Moran), **22:** 168; in schools (Baker), **23:** 394; institutes for instructors, *ill.*, **24:** 653; **25:** 407; **26:** 405; **26:** 804; lantern slides, **21:** 98; (White), **22:** 266
Indian Bureau and, **23:** 207
Italian guests, **22:** 32; **22:** 194
Italy *See* Italy
Nevins, Georgia M., resigns, **21:** 99
personnel transference, **25:** 225
Philippines *See* Philippines
Poland *See* Poland
Porto Rico *See* Porto Rico
public health, **21:** 169; **21:** 245; (House), **21:** 170; **22:** 32
reinstatement, **29:** 1250
relation to Army and Navy, **21:** 800
relations with committee, **25:** 226
requirements for, **29:** 342
San Domingo *See* San Domingo
Serbia *See* Serbia
South Africa. *See* South Africa
Turkey *See* Turkey
uniform, capes recalled, **22:** 108; insignia *ill.*, **25:** 227; **28:** 713
volunteer aides, **22:** 285
American school of nursing in Constantinople (Noyes), *ill.*, **28:** 13
American Women's Hospitals
school in Greece, first graduation, *ill.*, **30:** 1281
work in Near East, **27:** 673
Anagrams, issued, **25:** 951; discontinued, **29:** 345
Analysis of specific types of short-type questions as used in schools of nursing (Bacon), **27:** 762
Analyzing schools of nursing (McKee), *ill.*, **29:** 830
Anatomy
and physiology (Bundy) (rev), **24:** 73; (Kimber and Gray) (rev), **24:** 522; **27:** 153; (Williams) (rev), **24:** 154; **30:** 237; *Elementary* (Mulliner) (rev), **24:** 1258; *Outline for teaching* (Williams) (rev), **30:** 237; *Study guide test-book in* (Gray) (rev), **30:** 532; *Work book and outline of, for students in schools of nursing* (Thomas) (rev), **30:** 1210
Atlas of human (Toldt) (rev), **27:** 240
Correlation study (Slapak), **30:** 1065; (Best), **30:** 1283
Fundamentals of human (Pitzman) (rev), **21:** 203
Introduction to the study of human (Terry) (rev), **30:** 1209
Ancon Hospital, Panama Canal (Molloy), **22:** 521
And Heaven and angels sing (Gilstrap), *ill.*, **27:** 1001
And what about toys? (Rose), **27:** 678
Anderson, E. J., **30:** 478
and Martha Riedel. Epidemic of meningitis, **30:** 381
Anderson, Grace L., **30:** 1544
Dr. Lorenz and crippled children of southwest, *ill.*, **22:** 708
Urban nursing and health demonstration, **30:** 1531
Anderson, John E., *ill.*, **30:** 652
Anderson, Lyda W., **30:** 1290
Hourly nursing from viewpoint of registry, **30:** 1275
in Constantinople, **28:** 14
Anderson, Lydia E.
eminent teacher (Lehmkuhl), *ill.*, **29:** 201
loan fund for instructors, **28:** 91
resigns from N. Y. Bd. of Examiners (ed), **27:** 462; *ill.*, **27:** 499
Anderson, Mary, biography, *ill.*, **26:** 328, 415
Andrews, Violet P.
Stars and chimneys, **27:** 779
Anemia, pernicious
and liver therapy (Bordley), *ill.*, **30:** 1481; (Wood), **30:** 1489
diet, **27:** 170; (Wood), **27:** 811
hog-stomach extract (abs), **29:** 1520
Anesthesia
Art of (Flagg) (rev), **23:** 907; **28:** 311
Care of the patient before, during, and after (Sieke), **21:** 220
Essential qualifications of anesthetist (Boise), **28:** 125
ether pneumonia, **28:** 934
Ether-oil colonic (Ivy, Melching), **26:** 605
Ethylene gas (McIntosh), **25:** 290
for nurses (Webster) (rev), **25:** 257
Gwathmey's synergistic (abs), **29:** 1257
Hodgins, Agatha C., specialist, **30:** 1163
Nurse anesthetist (Hodgins), **30:** 863
Practice of (Boise), **28:** 227
rectal, by avertin (Nester), **30:** 501
Science and art of (Webster) (rev), **25:** 256
sodium amytal (Kast) (abs), **30:** 504; (Robbins, others) (abs), **30:** 504; (Whitford), **30:** 459
spinal (Ludlum), **30:** 821; transporting patients after (Norris), *ill.*, **30:** 824
Synergistic (Ahrens), **22:** 807
Anesthetist
Biennial program of section, **30:** 927
Essential qualifications of (Boise), **28:** 125
Nurse (Hodgins), **30:** 863
Animals used for research, rules, **26:** 846
Anna C. Maxwell Hall, *ill.*, **28:** 441
Annuities (Kinney), *ill.*, **27:** 25 *See also* Insurance
or life insurance? (Coddington), **28:** 1097

Another semicentennial (Hardiman), **27:** 649
Antepartum record, utilizing (Ewing), **30:** 413
See also Prenatal
Antidotes for bichloride of mercury (Zur-Linden), **29:** 262
Any nurse, 1929, **29:** 786
Any pro to any Sister, *ill.*, **25:** 1013
Applicators, suggestions for, **26:** 573
Appraisal of affiliations in public health nursing, **30:** 758
Araki, Iyo, **28:** 1028
Nursing in Japan, *ill.*, **28:** 1003
Are students always in class?, *ill.*, **29:** 971
Ariss, E. Augusta, biography, *ill.*, **27:** 44
Arizona
history in yearbook, **28:** 691
nursing code, **29:** 1516; **30:** 344
nurse practice bill, passed, **21:** 435; (ed), **21:** 516; text, **21:** 576
registration in, **28:** 254
State Nurses' Association, first annual meeting, **21:** 186
Arkansas state associations in convention, *ill.*, **28:** 1268
Armenia
A. R. C. nurse in (letter), **25:** 694
earthquake, **26:** 967; **27:** 56
Edith Winchester Training School, **24:** 827; *ill.*, **26:** 285; **27:** 57; **30:** 88
trachoma hospital of Near East Relief, **22:** 829
Three American nurses in (Smith), **27:** 38
Army Medical School, *ill.*, **23:** 56
Army Nurse Corps *appears each month in* News *See also* Army nurses; Army School of Nursing
Concerning the (Stimson), **25:** 280
information, **23:** 774
Medical Department of U. S. Army in the world war, vol. XIII, part 2 (Stimson) (rev), **28:** 749
needs nurses, **23:** 576
Nursing in government services (Stimson), **22:** 427
pay considered, **22:** 472; **22:** 506; **22:** 847
rank for, **26:** 271
retirement pay, **23:** 146; (ed), **26:** 298; **26:** 475; text of bill, **26:** 497
uniform for former members, **21:** 738
Army nurses *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Army School of Nursing
care when sick, **30:** 1190
Disability Bill for (Bowman), **30:** 1016
do visiting nursing, **22:** 571
earliest known in U. S., **25:** 18
Finding themselves (Stimson) (rev), **28:** 191
memorial to *See* Memorials
postgraduate courses, **24:** 137
rank for (ed), **21:** 2; **23:** 324
receive French medal, **22:** 382
Recreation in Army posts (Stimson), **27:** 933; **29:** 1373
sent to Japan, **24:** 136
tribute to, **28:** 364
uniform prescribed, **21:** 822
Victory medal, **21:** 261; **21:** 655
Army School of Nursing *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Army Nurses
allowance to students, **21:** 107; **21:** 181
athletics in, **21:** 732
first months of training, **23:** 591
mental alertness tests, **24:** 912
origin (ed), **21:** 774
Pacific Coast branch discontinued, **24:** 58
permanent, **22:** 131
Rea medal conferred, *ill.*, **29:** 884
Vanguard of an international army (Goodrich), **21:** 855
Art *See* Extra-professional interests
Art of nursing (Moulinier), **28:** 59
Arthritis
Chronic (Klein), **28:** 1; Nursing care (Dorrell), **28:** 9
Giving ox-o-ate for (Stockford), *ill.*, **29:** 1083
Artichokes in diabetes, **28:** 1228
Articles for nursing journals, How to write (Clark), **30:** 563
Artificial immunization (Ellicott), **28:** 135
Artificial light as an aid to surgery, **29:** 1184
Artificial respiration, **28:** 662
As one physician sees it (Hupp), **26:** 861
As others see us (Buzby), **24:** 445
Ascariasis, case (Liu), **23:** 322
Aseptic technic in Providence (Barry), *ill.*, **26:** 171
Ashburn, Ruth
Bacteriological study of clinical thermometer technic, **30:** 336
Aschheim-Zondek test (abs), **30:** 1074
"Ask-me-another," Personal, for 1928 (Van De Vrede), **28:** 11
Asparagus in pregnancy, **29:** 720
Association of American Nurses' Training Schools, **23:** 410
Asthma *See* Allergic diseases
Aström, Emma, **29:** 678
Astronomy course, *ill.*, **29:** 1453
At dawn—1927 (Kobes), **27:** 1
At Hotel Dieu (Radford), **27:** 37
At what age do nurses choose their profession? (Kitson), *ill.*, **29:** 649
Athletics *See* Physical education
Atlantic City, N. J., convention of N. L. N. E., *ill.*, **29:** 352
Attendants
Delaware doctors advocate, **21:** 138
need for (Goodrich), **23:** 632; (Bradley), **23:** 787
training (ed), **23:** 764
Attitude of high school girl toward nursing (Latimer), **27:** 107
Attitude of public toward nurse's time (Birchard), **21:** 449
Attractions of schools in small communities (Allen), **26:** 25
August, Elizabeth P.
biography, **24:** 981
General Secretary, Ohio state association, *ill.*, **24:** 959
Augustine, Sister, **29:** 372
and Edith B. Hurley and Rachel Bourque

Associations of graduate nurses; See Alumnae associations; State associations

Status of nursing among French Canadians of Province of Quebec, **29:** 283
Australia
maternal mortality, **29:** 256; **29:** 816
Nurse practice act, New South Wales, **26:** 574; **26:** 889
nursing in, **22:** 37
rural nursing, **29:** 442
Austria
A. R. C. inspection, **21:** 630; **21:** 774
health work, **26:** 614
Noyes, Clara D., visits, **26:** 54
survey by M. S. Gardner, **22:** 358
Autonomy, Shall the school of nursing have? symposium, **28:** 971
Avertin (Nester), **30:** 501
Aviation Association, Registered Nurses', **30:** 60, 186
Awareness and headnurseships (ed), **25:** 298
Ayer, Mabel A.
My wish (rev), **28:** 1065
To Linda Richards, **27:** 861
Ayers, Lucy C., **23:** 400
Ayres, Leonard P., **29:** 994
Our problem is different, **29:** 927

Babcock, Ada F., **24:** 489; **28:** 1150
All-graduate staff, **28:** 1119
What has become of the old-time private duty nurse?, **24:** 443
Baby *See also* Infant; Pediatrics nursing
clinic in the town hall (Lipps), **21:** 475
toilet tray for (Zabriskie), *ill.*, **23:** 547
Babylon Nurses' House, **25:** 45; **25:** 143
Christmas at, *ill.*, **29:** 1399
conditions governing, **25:** 673
in use (Van Pelt), *ill.*, **25:** 674
in winter, **27:** 212
Baccalaureate services (Egland), **30:** 1188
Back to the patient (ed), **27:** 369
Backrest and pillows, *ill.*, **26:** 761; Placing patient on (Reid), *ill.*, **24:** 95
Bacon, Ethel, **27:** 774
Analysis of specific types of short-type questions as used in schools of nursing, **27:** 763
Bacterial destruction through glass (Broadhurst, Hausmann), *ill.*, **30:** 1391
significance of the handshake (Given), *ill.*, **29:** 254
Bacteriology *See also* Immunization; Disinfection
and applied immunology for nurses (Kilduffe) (rev), **26:** 593
and pathology for nurses (Roberts) (rev), **21:** 511; **25:** 159
and sanitary science (Gershenfeld) (rev), **29:** 756
Applied, **22:** 272, 425, 717, 898; *for nurses* (White) (rev), **29:** 628
applied to nursing (Broadhurst, Given) (rev), **30:** 669
Bacteria in relation to man (Broadhurst) (rev), **25:** 528
Bacterial destruction through glass (Broadhurst, Hausmann), *ill.*, **30:** 1391
Bacterial significance of the handshake (Given), *ill.*, **29:** 254
bacteriophage action on staphylococcus (Walker) (abs), **30:** 1441
Civilization and the microbe (Kendall) (rev), **24:** 522
clinical thermometer technic, study (Ashburn), **30:** 336
for nurses (Bolduan, Grund) (rev), **24:** 861; (Carey) (rev), **30:** 1340; (Fox) (rev), **27:** 611; (Smeeton) (rev), **21:** 203; **24:** 1171
Hand cultures of students (Given), *ill.*, **30:** 862
history of research in (Birkhaug), **28:** 107, 217
in a nutshell (Reid) (rev), **23:** 439
Introduction to, for nurses (Carey) (rev), **21:** 432
Microbe hunters (De Kruif) (rev), **26:** 510
Practical economies in teaching (Broadhurst), *ill.*, **30:** 1127
Principles of (Eisenberg, Huntly) (rev), **30:** 1463
Probationer's course in (Burdon), **24:** 1177
Problems in teaching (Burdon), **27:** 203
Bacteriophage action on staphylococcus (Walker) (abs), **30:** 1441
Badge of nurses, University of Leeds, *ill.*, **29:** 1306
Bag
Hourly nurse's (Kreuger), *ill.*, **28:** 573
private duty nurse's, contents, **30:** 940
technic and the hourly nurse (Hubbard), **28:** 557
Bailard, Esther J.
Joseph Lister, **24:** 576
Bailey, Harriet, **28:** 494
How the schools are meeting the need for psychiatric training, **28:** 505 Nursing
Plea for inclusion of mental nursing in training school curriculum, **22:** 531 Mental Diseases, 30: 116
Secretary, N. Y. State Bd. (ed), **27:** 759; resignation, **30:** 658
Bailey, William L.
Teaching sociology in schools of nursing, **26:** 43
Baird, Hazelle E.
Alpha Alpha Pi; a nursing fraternity, **25:** 698
Baird, Lucille
Our Christmas, **27:** 1065
Baker, Bessie
Dean, Duke University School of Nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 1319; (ed), **29:** 1347
Baker, Matilda A., **23:** 400
Psoriasis, **23:** 371
Baldwin, Edward R., **30:** 1434
Nursing of tuberculous patients, danger and control, **30:** 1409
Baltimore public health lectures (Ellicott), *ill.*, **28:** 27
Banana (Wood), **28:** 471; in infant feeding (von Meysenburg) (abs), **29:** 96
Bancroft, Charles P.
Problem of the hour, **21:** 708

Bancroft, M. Corinne, **23:** 1026; **28:** 1250; **30:** 192
Protecting head and eyes in heliotherapy, *ill.*, **30:** 180
Simple method for cleansing diapers, *ill.*, **30:** 179
Suggestions for milk laboratory, *ill.*, **23:** 1009
Bandaging
Bandages and, for nurses (Cowan) (rev), **21:** 512
contest (Sandy), **30:** 342
for visiting nurse, *ill.*, **30:** 726
Banfield, Gertrude S., **29:** 372
Out-patient department as teaching field for student, **29:** 322
Bankes, W. J., **24:** 46
Value of educational methods, **24:** 32
Barach, Alvan L., **27:** 54
Oxygen therapy, *ill.*, **27:** 3
Barbituric salts, dangers (Bethea), **30:** 1395
Barnard, Elsie C., **25:** 587
Maintaining temperature of solutions, *ill.*, **25:** 545
Barros, Julia de Rego
Native medicine in Brazil, **25:** 90
Barry, Sarah C., **25:** 788; **26:** 255
Aseptic technic in Providence, *ill.*, **26:** 171
Discussion of unit system, **25:** 767
Bartholomew, E. F., **23:** 865
Nurse's voice and manner of speech, **23:** 843
Bartholomew, P. H.
Control of venereal diseases, **22:** 618
Bartlett, Helen C.
Historical sketch, 1903–1928, with a prologue of nursing history in Maryland prior to 1903 (rev), **28:** 424
Barton, Clara
flag to A. R. C. museum, **30:** 496
Life of (Barton) (rev), **23:** 618
Barton, Maude
Hygiene of ventilation, **22:** 115
Basal metabolism (Foley), **28:** 20; and its interpretation (Heyen), *ill.*, **24:** 447
Basedow's disease, nursing problems (Wilson), **30:** 169
Basic diet, **28:** 254
Basis of professional ethics for nurses (Kilpatrick), **22:** 790
Basketball
in schools of nursing in Detroit (Churchill), *ill.*, **24:** 990
league (Miller), **29:** 993; (correction), **29:** 1254
Bassinette, unusual, *ill.*, **24:** 616
Bates, Betsy
At Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, *ill.*, **28:** 1176, 1199
Bates, Gertrude S.
study of alumnae membership (quoted), **29:** 694
Bath, therapeutic *See* Hydrotherapy
Bath list (Johnson), *ill.*, **24:** 1104
Batterham, Mary R., biography, *ill.*, **26:** 700; (obit), **27:** 410
Baurle, Marie, **25:** 699; **26:** 740
Book rack for flat-on-their-backs, *ill.*, **26:** 681
Practical bed roller, *ill.*, **25:** 658
Bay Shore Convalescent Home *See* Convalescent homes
Bayley, Mary E.
Faith of a little child, **22:** 182
Bazer, Esther
What history of nursing means to me, **25:** 230
Beagley, Ada
Convalescent care, **26:** 848
Beal, Lucy H., **27:** 152; **27:** 1098
Community experiment in ward teaching, **27:** 121
Nursing care of heart diseases in acute stages, *ill.*, **27:** 1007
Beam, Elva
From the case record of Harold, *ill.*, **26:** 491
Beard, Jessie L., **23:** 783
What is hospital social work?, **23:** 743
Beard, Mary, **26:** 316; **29:** 446
address at dedication of Florence Nightingale School, **22:** 801
Education of public health nurse, **29:** 449
Lack of care for American mothers (ed), **26:** 297
Nurse in public health, **29:** 449
resignation in Boston, **22:** 114
Beard, Richard O. (ed), *ill.*, **22:** 501; **23:** 400
address of welcome to N. L. N. E., **25:** 583
advocate of nurses (ed), **22:** 249
Alabama nurses thank, **22:** 475
Making of history in nursing education, **22:** 507
Modern education of women for profession of nursing, **23:** 26, 113
North Dakota nurses thank, **22:** 771
Report of Rockefeller Foundation on nursing education, critique, **23:** 358, 460, 550
Beard, Theresa V., **27:** 286
Easter, **27:** 251
Beatitudes of a visiting nurse (Fell), **27:** 912
Beaty, M. Louise, **29:** 1494
Katharine S. Ink, *ill.*, **29:** 1489
Beck, Alfred C., **28:** 834
Care of breast during pregnancy and puerperium, *ill.*, **28:** 798
Beck, Isabel
Value of school publication, **29:** 1252
Bed
for helpless patients, *ill.*, **24:** 276
roller (Baurle), *ill.*, **25:** 658
table, improvised, **23:** 321; new, *ill.*, **26:** 372
Bedbugs, destruction, **22:** 844
Bedclothes for use with traction apparatus, *ill.*, **27:** 336
Beddow, Annie M.
Aims for 1928, **28:** 53
Bedford College courses for nurses *See* Red Cross Societies, League of
Bedford Fenwick, Ethel *See* Fenwick
Bedpan, improvised, *ill.*, **23:** 843; time spent in supplying patient with, **28:** 188
Bedside nursing (Kennedy), **30:** 285
Bedside table in Ford Hospital, *ill.*, **24:** 180

assilicating students at (Rottman) 30: 889

Bedsores, prevention, **23:** 304; (Boyd), **26:** 670; (Russell), **30:** 1284
Beebe, Christine
Psychiatry for student nurse, **21:** 450
Beecher, Beatrice B., **28:** 598
Dramatic method as a way to development, **28:** 574
Before the flood (Scovil), **30:** 1192
Befriending students (Caswell), *ill.*, **25:** 23
Beinhauer, L. G., **26:** 868
Care of diseases of skin, **26:** 835
Belgium
Examinations for hospital and visiting nurses in (Mechelynck), **22:** 449
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1069
Belief (Ring), **28:** 550
Bell, S. Leslie, **27:** 935; **30:** 1434
American missionary hospital on Burma-Chinese border, **30:** 1387
Canadian Red Cross outpost, *ill.*, **27:** 905
Bellevue Hospital, New York
befriending students at, *ill.*, **25:** 23
Changes at (ed), **25:** 300
semicentennial (ed), **23:** 761; *ill.*, **23:** 878, 893, 894
Bell holder, *ill.*, **27:** 587
Benham, Carrie A., **24:** 757; **30:** 1168
Nursing of rheumatism, **24:** 699
Teaching preliminary students how to study, **30:** 1132
Benham, Louisa B., biography, *ill.*, **28:** 1027
Bennett, A. E., **29:** 372
Value of psychiatric training, **29:** 303
Bennett, Evangeline
Case report—measles, **29:** 337
Bennett, Lillie A. M., **28:** 158; **28:** 962
Nursing care of burns with tannic acid treatment, **28:** 861
Teaching pediatrics by affiliation with special hospital, **28:** 113
Bennie, L. L., **29:** 673
Bentley, Marion H.
Physical therapy, **26:** 469
Benzig, Florence V.
What to do in case of fire, **30:** 1314
Bequest to assist Chicago nurses, **29:** 560
Bertilla, Sister M., **24:** 382
Operating room routine; the training of students, **24:** 377
Best, Ella, **26:** 154
Anatomical correlation study explained, **30:** 1283
Field Secretary, A. N. A., *ill.*, **30:** 1077
Summer course in Oxford of the West, **26:** 129
Bethea, Oscar W., **30:** 1434
Dangers in use of barbituric salts, **30:** 1395
Bethel, Mary, **27:** 566
Better preparation for better service (Gage), **29:** 918
Biase, Florence B., **30:** 1064
and H. H. Hazen. Two common diseases of skin of the feet, **30:** 983
Bibliography
acidophilus milk therapy, **30:** 826
breast care, **29:** 1305
cancer, **29:** 39
Christmas, origin, **30:** 1475
civil war nurses, **28:** 209
diabetes, **21:** 21
diphtheria control, **30:** 1511
erysipelas, **28:** 77
ether-oil colonic anesthesia, **26:** 607
ethics, **26:** 643; **28:** 1089
fire prevention and protection in hospital, **30:** 1274
general reading, **29:** 1079
inspection of nursing schools, **25:** 566
instinct and habit, **23:** 4
mental hygiene, **30:** 1429
normal children, **30:** 486
nursing education, **22:** 520
occupational therapy, **25:** 380; for children, **23:** 558
orientation courses and contemporary thought, **30:** 754
private duty nursing, **30:** 630
psychiatric nursing, **30:** 1264
radium therapy, **30:** 974
rating, **29:** 991
religious orders in U. S., nursing, **29:** 785, 968, 1094, 1207, 1343, 1483
Richards, Linda, **30:** 642
social hygiene, **29:** 53; **30:** 632
staff conferences, **29:** 330
study methods, **28:** 779
travel in Europe, **25:** 417, 504
tuberculin hypersensitiveness, **28:** 775
tuberculosis among nurses, **30:** 1372
tuberculosis books for nurses, **28:** 398
writing articles, **30:** 914
Bichloride of mercury, antidotes (Zur-Linden), **29:** 262
Bicknell, Jessie, **29:** 678; **29:** 994
Private nursing in New Zealand, **29:** 953
Biddle, Harry C., **26:** 372; **30:** 1290
Chemistry course, **30:** 1297
Methods of teaching chemistry in schools of nursing, **26:** 395
Biennial convention
choice of city, **28:** 292; **28:** 407
twenty-third, Seattle, proceedings, **22:** 969
twenty-fourth, Detroit, headquarters, *ill.*, **24:** 615; group attending, *ill.*, **24:** 867; (ed), **24:** 891, 892, 893, 894; Impressions of (Kamman), **24:** 911
twenty-fifth, Atlantic City, plans for, *ill.*, **26:** 155, 229; program, **26:** 568; group attending, *ill.*, **26:** 583
twenty-sixth, Louisville (ed), **28:** 375; plans for, *ill.*, **28:** 405, 619; report on (ed), **28:** 693; In, *ill.*, **28:** 715
twenty-seventh, Milwaukee (ed), **30:** 883; High lights of, **30:** 915
Big holiday (Focht), **28:** 1229
Biliary drainage (Read), **25:** 269
Binder for precordial ice cap (Brown), *ill.*, **28:** 140
Bingham, Arthur W. (ed), **28:** 695
Binner, Mabel W., **23:** 400; **24:** 115
Supervision in public health nursing, **24:** 120, 209

Value to student of experience in public health nursing, **23:** 368
Birchard, Ruth
Attitude of public toward nurse's time, **21:** 449
Does a private duty nurse do public health nursing?, **21:** 863
Suggestions for use of *Journal*, **22:** 405
Birkhaug, Konrad E., **28:** 158, 284; **29:** 236
March of preventive medicine, **29:** 153
Romance of medical research, *ill.*, **28:** 107, 217
Birkner, Hedwig, **28:** 494
Time study in Vienna, **28:** 474
Birth, The (Marquis), **26:** 956
Birth control
Seventy birth control clinics (Robinson) (rev), **30:** 1462
studied by Japanese, **21:** 634
Birth notices in *Journal* discontinued, **24:** 464
Birthdays in the hospital (Dodds), **29:** 1128
Bladder irrigation, Equipment for (Faddis), *ill.*, **28:** 912
Blanket holder, Adjustable (McCrae), *ill.*, **24:** 805
Blazier, Florence E., **25:** 788
Factors conditioning success in nursing, **25:** 758
Blessed Louise de Marillac (Schwochert), *ill.*, **24:** 295
Blinded soldiers making gifts for Princess Mary (Greenwood), *ill.*, **22:** 616
Blindness, report of study (quoted), **29:** 1452
Blodgett, Mrs. John W., M. A. degree (ed), *ill.*, **25:** 637, 680
Blood
for diagnosis, procuring from infants (Haehnlen), **21:** 786
grouping (Wilson), **24:** 617
relationships (MacDonald), **29:** 657
Blood chemistry (Williams), **25:** 2
Clinical interpretation of (Kilduffe) (rev), **27:** 796
in study of disease (Kilduffe), **29:** 1181
Blood count, normal, **27:** 683
Blood pressure
determination (Middleton), *ill.*, **30:** 1219
high, its care and treatment (Gliem), **24:** 1184; to reduce, **27:** 683
normal, **27:** 794
Blood tests, procedure, **29:** 645
Blood transfusion
and syphilis (Dufour) (abs), **30:** 505
fatal reactions (Brines) (abs), **30:** 780
in infants and children (Seeger, Flaherty), *ill.*, **29:** 379
Lakeside Hospital technic (St. Clair), *ill.*, **23:** 738
methods, **27:** 683
regulated in New York, **29:** 1286
Scannell apparatus (O'Hearn, Strube), **29:** 1185
Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, N. Y., nurses' residence (Hearn), *ill.*, **29:** 1045
Blue sky and safety (ed), **27:** 560
Bluestone, E. M., **28:** 1093; **28:** 1150
Blumenthal, Ann, **30:** 56
Outlined system for moving accepted students through required course of hospital training, *ill.*, **30:** 75
Principles of solution and dosage (rev), **28:** 1167
Blumenthal Cottage for Nurses at Trudeau Sanatorium, *ill.*, **30:** 1231
Blumgarten, A. S.
Criticism, **21:** 645
Board members' manual (N. O. P. H. N.) (rev), **30:** 1341
Boards See also State Boards of Nurse Examiners
medical, organization, **23:** 408
of examiners (Gladwin), **24:** 5
of trustees, responsibilities to schools, **22:** 203; organization, **23:** 405; Ten duties for (Davis), **29:** 644
of visiting nurse associations, **28:** 103
of woman managers, organization, **23:** 405
Bock, Franklin W., **25:** 860
Nurse's obligation in prevention of deafness, **25:** 827
Bohannon, Nell C., **29:** 84
Circumcision sheet, *ill.*, **29:** 56
Bohlen, Etta J., recalls Kaiserswerth, **28:** 45
Boise, Margaret G., **28:** 158
Essential qualifications of anesthetist, **28:** 125
Practice of anesthesia, **28:** 227
Bokhof, Ella M., **29:** 1230
Qualified office nurse, **29:** 1217
Bolton, Frances P. (Mrs. Chester C.), **24:** 910, **28:** 158
endowment to Western Reserve, **28:** 697
gift to Western Reserve School, **23:** 657; *ill.*, **23:** 735
Responsibility of university school of nursing to individual student, hospital, and community, **24:** 895
Bondeson, Emily, **27:** 935
Treatment of leg ulcers, **27:** 930
Book rest
for flat-on-their-backs (Baurle), *ill.*, **26:** 680
for patient (Rossman), *ill.*, **29:** 1196
for prostrate patients, **29:** 1256
Book reviews *Indexed under subjects*
Books See also Library
as tools (Williams), **26:** 677
for general reading (Schick), **29:** 1075
for nursing schools (ed), **26:** 701
Wise use of (Foley), **29:** 1330
Books You Will Enjoy *See* Some Other Books Worth Reading
Booth, Joseph C.
Faithful nurse, **29:** 387
Boothe, Stella (ed), **26:** 789; in her studio, *ill.*, **26:** 779
Bordeaux School *See* Florence Nightingale School
Bordley, James III, **30:** 1544
Pernicious anemia and liver therapy, *ill.*, **30:** 1481
Boston
City Hospital Training School for Nurses, semicentennial, *ill.*, **28:** 1162

Community Health Association (Draper), **23:** 777
Floating Hospital boat burned, **27:** 584
nurses' heroism in a fire (ed), **25:** 120
Boston University Department of Nursing, **25:** 612
Boswall, Emily O., **25:** 860
Development of private nursing, **25:** 848
Botanical garden, In a, *ill.*, **28:** 453
Botulism, frequency, **27:** 705
Bourgeois, Ruth
Christmas at Charity Hospital, **27:** 1064
Bourne, Ada, **25:** 121
Here's something to help, *ill.*, **25:** 100
Bourque, Rachel, **29:** 372
and Edith B. Hurley and Sister Augustine. Status of nursing among French Canadians of Province of Quebec, **29:** 283
Bourquin, Caroline C., **24:** 46
Mouth manifestations of deviation from normal, **24:** 21
Bower, C. Ruth, **28:** 1150
Another portrait of Miss Nightingale, *ill.*, **28:** 1099
Bowers, Marion H.
Place of physical education in school of nursing, **23:** 215
Bowman, J. Beatrice, **27:** 566; **28:** 962; **30:** 1064
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 1122
Disability Bill for Army and Navy nurses, **30:** 1017
History and development of Navy Nurse Corps, *ill.*, **25:** 356
History of nursing in the Navy, **28:** 883
Pharmacist's Mates' School, *ill.*, **27:** 523
Superintendent, Navy Nurse Corps, **23:** 329
Bowman, Miriam
One point of view, **27:** 479
Boyd, Louie C., **25:** 51; **28:** 834
Economical prevention of bedsores, **26:** 670
Poison work in Denver General Hospital, *ill.*, **25:** 5
Tramping with a camera, *ill.*, **28:** 793
Unknown quantity, **28:** 336
Boyer, Virginia, **29:** 84 *See also* Miller, Virginia B.
and Herbert Coe. Cleft lips and cleft palates, *ill.*, **29:** 15
Have you washed your powder puff this week?, **28:** 829
My ideal nurse, **26:** 409
Boylston, Helen D., **25:** 1004
Christmas reveries, **25:** 997
Bradford frame or Whitman frame, Care of child on (Greff), *ill.*, **29:** 922
Brady, Mary B., **28:** 962
William E. Harmon, **28:** 913
Brain surgery *See* Neurological surgery
Brand, Hilde
Vacuum bottle as sickroom equipment, **21:** 161
Brask, Mabel E., **29:** 1126
Device for cutting gauze, *ill.*, **29:** 1084
Brazil
address at D. Anna Nery School of Nursing (Fraga), **27:** 351
Modern nursing in (Parsons), *ill.*, **27:** 443
Native medicine in (Barros), **25:** 90
nursing school, Rio de Janeiro, **22:** 363; **22:** 560
school in (letter), **24:** 664
Breaking into the news, **28:** 128
Breast care
during pregnancy (Corbin), *ill.*, **23:** 545
during pregnancy and puerperium (Beck), *ill.*, **28:** 798
Study of (Cowan), *ill.*, **29:** 1165, 1299
Breast feeding (Children's Bureau) (rev), **27:** 452; (Hueneken), *ill.*, **24:** 751
See also Breast milk
Breast milk *See also* Breast feeding
Collection and dispensing of (Philbin), **26:** 101
increasing, **29:** 150
manual expression (McCann), *ill.*, **28:** 31
syphilitic infection from, **30:** 219, 498
Breast pump
Abt's electric (MacDonald), *ill.*, **25:** 277
Practical (Colby), *ill.*, **28:** 123
substitute for electric, **27:** 454
Breaux, Lydia, specialist (Korngold), *ill.*, **30:** 1291
Breay, Margaret, and I. C. N., **29:** 10; **29:** 669; **29:** 934
Breckinridge, Ruth
Our cap-pinning service, *ill.*, **23:** 1053
Breckinridge, Mary, **27:** 198
nurse-midwife, *ill.*, **30:** 311
nursing service in France, **23:** 401
Breen, Marguerite B., **29:** 236
Discovery of paroidin, **29:** 185
Brett, Ethel A.
and Gladys Sellew and Marion J. Faber. Study of nursing care given to mental patients, **29:** 143
Brewington, Frances R., **25:** 390
Value of an institute to graduate nurses, **25:** 381
Brickers, Elizabeth B.
Protection of handlers of radioactive materials, **29:** 272
Bridge, Edward M., **30:** 770
Impressions on epilepsy, **30:** 729
Bridge, Helen L.
Polish Gold Cross received, **27:** 477
Polish orders bestowed on, **24:** 750
work in Poland, **22:** 539, 633
Bright's disease *See* Nephritis
Brink, Carrie J. (obit), **21:** 277
Brinkerhoff, Lucy, **27:** 676
Home hygiene classes, *ill.*, **27:** 633
British College of ~~Nursing~~ Nurses, *ill.*, **29:** 273
British Nurses' Association opens club, **21:** 723
British registration act, **21:** 42; **21:** 331; **21:** 559; (ed), **21:** 852; **23:** 305
Broadhurst, Jean, **27:** 286; **30:** 1168
and Theodore Hausmann. Bacterial destruction through glass, *ill.*, **30:** 1391
On tooth brushes, **27:** 261
Practical economies in teaching, *ill.*, **30:** 1127

Bromley, Crisis in nursing (abs), 30:913

Brockway, Marion T., biography, *ill.*, **28:** 1234
Brodie, Edith P.
Materia medica for nurses (rev), **20:** 1208
Broecker, Mary A , biography, *ill.*, **26:** 626
Brooklyn, N. Y., Nurses' Club, **30:** 735
Broun, LeRoy, **25:** 198
Saving of life in cancer, **25:** 194
Brouse, Clara F., **24:** 46; **27:** 198
Akron establishes headquarters, **27:** 181
Teacher in schools of nursing, **24:** 30
Brown, Billie, **27:** 152
Professional fact roll call, **27:** 92
Brown, Dorothy, **28:** 158
Comfortable binder, *ill.*, **28:** 140
Brown, Mary M., social service among nurses (ed), **24:** 731
Brown, Nellie G., **24:** 46
Abstract of report of instructors based on replies to questionnaires, **24:** 308
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 1099
and Charles P. Emerson. *Essentials of medicine* (rev), **29:** 237
Improvising laboratory equipment, **21:** 878
Movable perineal dressing tray, *ill.*, **24:** 875
system of computing credits, **21:** 382
Use of insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, *ill.*, **24:** 8, 82
Brown, Percy S., **27:** 846
Few facts about scientific management in industry, **27:** 828
Brown, Ruth A., **24:** 489
Twelve-hour duty, **24:** 435
Brown, Trevor, **25:** 926
and John F. Sander. Chorea, **25:** 921
Brown, Vivian M., **23:** 783
and Shirley C. Titus. Experiment in teaching nutrition to student nurses, **23:** 754
Brune, Sister M. Athanasia, **30:** 1434
Study of curricula of schools of nursing in one state, *ill.*, **30:** 1415
Brunet, Walter M.
How to dry and clean hypodermic needles, *ill.*, **25:** 574
Humanized social service in venereal disease control, **22:** 832
Bryant, Bernardine
Secretary, Southern Division, A. N. A., *ill.*, **29:** 533
Bryce, Abbie H., **22:** 816; (obit), **30:** 666
scholarships, **22:** 479; **22:** 816
Buck's extension
for infant (Hankins), **23:** 276; *ill.*, **28:** 1013
with Thomas splint, Application (Cramer), **29:** 944
Buckwalter, Gertrude W., **24:** 757
Source of happiness for cancer patients, *ill.*, **24:** 710
Budgets
for nurses' incomes, **25:** 912, 977
for schools of nursing (Greener), **24:** 970
keeping, Principles underlying (Rittenhouse), **23:** 1048
survey by Henry Street Settlement, **22:** 554
Buell, Ellen L., **30:** 478
Case study as method of teaching public health nursing, **30:** 399
Buffalo nurses' official registry (Wright), **28:** 321
Bulgaria
Noyes, Clara D., visits, **26:** 219
Nurses' Association congress, **26:** 718
nursing journal, first issue, **25:** 258
nursing progress, **30:** 768
refugee work in (Goff) (letter), **27:** 298
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1071
Sofia school re-established, **23:** 206; progress, **28:** 512
Burdick, Edna M.
Mosquitoes, **21:** 611
Burdon, Kenneth L., **24:** 1230; **27:** 198
Probationer's course in bacteriology, **24:** 1177
Problems in teaching bacteriology to student nurses, **27:** 203
Burgess, Elizabeth C., **24:** 757; **28:** 598; **29:** 850
Advancement of education through legislation, **29:** 765
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 714
Developing potential leaders, **30:** 885
How shall the Grading Committee facts be used? (ed), **28:** 595
joins Teachers College staff, **23:** 68
Nurse training as an educational project, **24:** 716
President, N. L. N. E., **28:** 727
Results in New York arising from amendment to Nurse Practice Act, **22:** 1075
Burgess, May A., **26:** 972; **29:** 1494
Director of Grading Study, *ill.*, **26:** 401
Distribution of nursing service, **30:** 857
economic aspects of nursing education, **29:** 1113
First grading, **29:** 429
Five rules for diagram making, *ill.*, **26:** 675
From the study of private duty, *ill.*, **27:** 454
Generosity of nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 931; (correction), **27:** 1046
Grading Committee studies small hospitals, *ill.*, **29:** 180
May 12 to 18: grading week, **29:** 553
Now what are you doing?, **29:** 1325
Official Grading Committee program, *ill.*, **27:** 19
Preliminary studies of private duty, **27:** 639
Problems involved in grading program, *ill.*, **26:** 919
Six questions and answers on grading, **28:** 25
Talk your speech, **29:** 1193
Where does nursing want to go?, *ill.*, **28:** 481
Burke Foundation, N. Y., for convalescents, **26:** 453
Burma, American missionary hospital in (Bell), **30:** 1387
Burnett, Margaret G.
Flower arrangement, **23:** 91
Burns, treatment of (Dunbar), *ill.*, **27:** 431; with tannic acid (Griffin), *ill.*, **30:** 601;

(Seeger), *ill.*, **28:** 855; discussion (Peterman), **28:** 860; nursing care (Bennett), **28:** 861
Burns, Elizabeth M. (obit), **21:** 764, 843; (ed), **21:** 853
Burns, Marion, **29:** 84
Nursing care of harelip and cleft palate, *ill.*, **29:** 19
Burpee, Benjamin P., **28:** 1250
Intracranial hemorrhage of newborn, **28:** 1185
Burton, W. H., **30:** 1064
Supervision, **30:** 1045
Busche, Margaret, **28:** 54
Concerning charting, **28:** 17
Buss, Helen S., **29:** 594
Functional relationships between public health nurse and medical social worker, **29:** 509
Butler, Ida, decorates Jane Delano's grave, *ill.*, **24:** 906
Buttermilk, food value, **28:** 734
Butterworth homecoming (Davis), **26:** 127
Buttocks, Care of excoriated, **28:** 206
Buzby, Emily T., **24:** 489
As others see us, **24:** 445
Byrne, A. Isabel, **27:** 566
Time study in obstetrical nursing, **27:** 544

Cabaniss, Sadie Heath (obit), **21:** 843; (ed), **21:** 853
Chair of Nursing, Univ. of Va., **27:** 33
Cabot, Hugh, **28:** 962
Rôle of university in nursing education, **28:** 921
Cadmus, Nancy E.
Obstetrical nursing (rev), **22:** 962
Caesarian *See* Cesarian
Cahill, Jean
Why I took up nursing as my profession, **26:** 885
Calcium chloride in tuberculous enteritis (Maguire), **29:** 925
Caldwell, Crystal J., **30:** 192
Cover for ice collar, *ill.*, **30:** 181
Calendar simplification, **28:** 420
California
district 5 report on oversupply, **30:** 1069
educational standards of nurses, **30:** 850
Foundation in nursing education in (Jammé), **25:** 571; **25:** 708
high school graduation required, **30:** 1060
law affecting unaccredited schools, **28:** 81
legislature transfers funds to nursing education, **29:** 881
Nurse Registration Act amended, **21:** 741; **21:** 824; **21:** 908
Registration Bureau and state budget, **23:** 1073
state headquarters, **25:** 793; Anna C. Jammé, Director, **28:** 808
Call, Manfred, **27:** 566
On nursing education, **27:** 574
Camblos, Cynthia, **28:** 598
Artificial pneumothorax therapy as observed by nurse, *ill.*, **28:** 571
Cambridge Hospital's innovation, *ill.*, **26:** 669
Cameron, Grace H., **30:** 316
How may nurse find happiness in her work?, **30:** 299
Cameron, Jennie Q., biography, *ill.*, **26:** 788
Cameron, Reba C., to Japan, *ill.*, **24:** 136
Camp nursing
in Girl Scout camp, **29:** 474
in private camp (Wills), *ill.*, **29:** 388
under welfare organization (Weiss), *ill.*, **29:** 393,
Campbell, Elizabeth, conspicuous service award, *ill.*, **27:** 453
Campbell, Frances W.
Book of home nursing (rev), **23:** 819
Campbell, Mary C., **24:** 1067
Selling health through sanatoria, **24:** 1058
Can you make a perfect score?, **27:** 360
Canada
A. N. A. membership for nurse from, **28:** 832
Canadian Nurses' Association (Wilson), *ill.*, **29:** 135; headquarters opened (ed), **24:** 26; memorial, *ill.*, **26:** 838
nurses unwelcome?, **30:** 343
nursing education in universities (Slattery), **29:** 34
Pioneers of nursing in (rev), **29:** 1151
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1064
Seeing, in 1929 (Cox), *ill.*, **28:** 759
Status of nursing among French Canadians in Quebec (Augustine, Hurley, Bourque), **29:** 283
Canadian Red Cross outpost (Bell), *ill.*, **27:** 905
Canal Zone, A. R. C. nurse in (letter), **24:** 207 see also Panama
Cancer
as we know it (Wogiom), **30:** 543
control (Gerster), **30:** 717; Nurse's part in (Horsley), **24:** 619
danger of frequent examination of breast, **27:** 490
deaths increasing, **30:** 550
Gibson, Anna L., specialist, **30:** 1039
laryngectomy patient with artificial larynx (abs), **30:** 1194
lead treatment, **26:** 284
nursing care (Ferris), *ill.*, **30:** 814; (Kaplan), **29:** 770
of breast (Lee), **30:** 975
of skin (Kennedy), *ill.*, **30:** 718
outline of studies (Swan), **29:** 39
patients, care of, by visiting nurses, **28:** 1114
problem and the nurse (Levin), *ill.*, **27:** 83; How trained nurses can help with (Ward), **30:** 813
radium therapy (Gibson), *ill.*, **24:** 167; **30:** 973; (Ward) (abs), **29:** 1519; treatment free (ed), **21:** 143
Saving of life in (Broun), **25:** 194
week (ed), **22:** 5
Candy shop, St. Anthony Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 1253
Canned foods in daily diet, **28:** 349
Cap, black band on, **27:** 390; ethical use, **29:** 1388; **30:** 96; My (Stuntz), 29: 441
Candles, lighting of the seven (Wead), 26: 933

See also 26: 933 29: 441

Capen, Samuel P., **28:** 1028
Problems of professional education, **28:** 1033
Capping service, St. Luke's Hospital, Davenport, Ia., **30:** 1574; St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis (Breckenridge), *ill.*, **23:** 1053
Carbon dioxid for hiccoughs (Penland), *ill.*, **30:** 36
Carbon monoxid poisoning, treatment, **26:** 863; **27:** 63
Carcinoma *See* Cancer
Cardiac *See* Heart Disease
Cardiovascular system, Prevention and care of diseases of (Rowley), **28:** 1007
Care of ward equipment, **21:** 728
Carnegie unit defined, **23:** 853; **24:** 197
Carpenter, George O. and Caroline G., gift to Washington University, **28:** 697
Carr, Ada M., retires (ed), **30:** 1165
Carr, Alice, in Near East relief work, *ill.*, **28:** 463; **28:** 494
Carr, Andy, **24:** 303
Clinical manifestations of lues in nose and throat, **24:** 285
Carruth, Clara L., **23:** 783
What a central registry means to the public, **23:** 749
Carry on (Merrill), **22:** 621
Carver, Wilhelmina, **30:** 1168
Field of industrial nursing, **30:** 1114
Cary, J. H.
Code for student nurses, **28:** 258
Case records for students in unsegregated services, **30:** 1556
Case study
as teaching method (Munson), **30:** 304; in public health nursing (Buell), **30:** 399; on ward (Graves), **30:** 81
at U. of Minn. Sch. of Nursing (MacLurg), **28:** 585
at Vanderbilt University Hospital (Lohman), **27:** 185
cerebral hemorrhage (Wieland), **30:** 91
cholecystitis (Weyrick), *ill.*, **29:** 724
diphtheria (Youngberg), **28:** 613
erysipelas (Haage), **28:** 75
in schools of nursing (Jensen), **29:** 851
influenza with pneumonia (Watkins), **30:** 1570
measles (Bennett), **29:** 337
meningitis and intussusception (Hickman), **29:** 1295
method in teaching (Jensen), **29:** 851
multiple pregnancy, with convulsions (Robinson), **28:** 282
noma (Perkins), **27:** 137
paronychia, both thumbs (Smith), **30:** 907
pediatric (Wilson), **28:** 1143
psychiatric (Stone), **30:** 275
scarlet fever (Heslop), **30:** 212
tetanus (Hoesli, Nourse, Wilson), **28:** 515; (Snow), **30:** 1185
typhoid, summary (Wagner), *ill.*, **27:** 213
Yale bulletin on (ed), **29:** 444
Castile, Pearl I., **30:** 316
Contribution to education of nurses made by study of normal children, *ill.*, 30: 317, 479
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 972
Caswell, Wanda M., **25:** 51
Befriending students, *ill.*, **25:** 23
Catalogues, nursing school (Gray), *ill.*, 29: 47
Catawba Sanatorium, Christmas at, 29: 1406; "Cottage set on a hill" (Randolph), *ill.*, **24:** 1108
Cathedral of St. John the Divine, nurses' memorial window, **28:** 244
Catherine, Sister, **24:** 816
and Sister Martha. National Leper Home, **24:** 795
Catheterization of women, New technic (Patrick), *ill.*, **29:** 805
Catherwood House, *ill.*, **28:** 1201
Catholic Hospital Association (Schwitalla), **30:** 1321
Catholic hospitals, survey, **30:** 603
Catholic medical missions (Keeler) (rev), 28: 1065
Cattaraugus County, N. Y., health demonstration, **28:** 212
Catton, Jessie E., biography, *ill.*, **26:** 546
Caucasus nurses receive their pins (Smith), *ill.*, **26:** 285
Cavell, Edith, **24:** 1030
Dawn (Berkeley) (rev), **28:** 1064
memorial, *ill.*, **23:** 353; **23:** 378
Mount, **22:** 79; *ill.*, **28:** 1020
place of execution, *ill.*, **24:** 1032
Celhay, Gertrude C.
American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, 21: 890
Celiac disease, Value of banana in (abs), **25:** 322
Census, classification of nurses, **30:** 283; (ed), **30:** 315; computing hospital, **27:** 884
Central directories and their relation to private duty nurses (Cook), **21:** 148 *See also* Registry
Central nourishment kitchen (Richter), **27:** 9
Central registry *See* Registry
Central schools of nursing (Huntly), **29:** 837 *See also* Centralization
Experiment with small and scattered schools (Parsons), **25:** 384
Furthering organization of (Goodrich), 28: 599
Milwaukee (Odegard), **25:** 386
preliminary courses, Med. Coll. of Va., 26: 934; Philadelphia, **28:** 129
Utica, N. Y., **25:** 702
Washington, D. C. (Melby), **25:** 388
Centralization *See also* Central schools of nursing
considerations relating to (Gillett), **22:** 646
exhibit in Ind., *ill.*, **22:** 904
in Philadelphia (Huntly), **30:** 1538
in teaching public health, Baltimore, *ill.*, **28:** 27
of nursing education (ed), **22:** 504; (ed), 23: 662; (ed), **29:** 707; Kansas City (Farnsworth), **21:** 314
of nursing in Cleveland (Hodgins, Smith), *ill.*, **25:** 173

of schools of nursing (Goodrich), **22:** 548; (Reid), **23:** 751; (Smylie), **23:** 556
or individual schools (Selden), **21:** 399
six years of (Huntly), **28:** 129
U. of Minn. (ed), **22:** 2; (ed), **22:** 246; **23:** 245
Centralized service (Weber), *ill.*, **29:** 839
Centralized teaching *See* Centralization; Central schools of nursing
Cerebral hemorrhage, case study (Wieland), **30:** 91
Cerebrospinal fever *See* Meningitis
Cerebrospinal meningitis *See* Meningitis
Cesarean section, in a home, **22:** 839; when performed, **27:** 64
Chadwick, Mary, **30:** 1290
Psychiatric education, **30:** 1263
Chalmers, Marion B., **30:** 880
Ultraviolet light and children's eyes, *ill.*, **30:** 840
Chameleon aspects of discipline (Richards), **30:** 1153
Chan, Agnes, **29:** 673
Chandler, Iteena M.
Class history, Harlem Hospital, New York, *ill.*, **25:** 785
Changed point of view, **30:** 1315
Chaptal, L., **29:** 675; **29:** 850
Next four years, **29:** 1035
Nursing progress in France, **29:** 807
Character (Wilson), **30:** 278
Chart *See also* Charting
Bath list (Johnson), *ill.*, **24:** 1104
filing room, **24:** 2
intake, output, and treatment (Johnson), *ill.*, **24:** 1035
nurse's clinical record, value (Ewing), **25:** 458; (MacEachern) (quoted), **25:** 458; **28:** 12
ownership (MacEachern) (quoted), **28:** 78
Charters, W. W., **29:** 708; **30:** 1290
Personality in nursing, **30:** 1242
Staff education or educating a constituency, **29:** 637
Charting *See also* Chart
Concerning (Busche), **28:** 17
training in, **25:** 412
Chase, C. S., **26:** 371
Nurses' jurisprudence, **26:** 367, 457
Chase, Stuart, **28:** 598
and E. A. Copeland. Nurse and the quack, **28:** 561
Cheever, Austin W., **30:** 636
Emotional disturbances accompanying syphilis, **30:** 557
Cheever, David
Education and service of nurse, **29:** 428
Chemical hysterectomy (Helm), *ill.*, **30:** 1017
Chemistry
Chemical laboratory manual (Bogert) (rev), **27:** 797
Course in, for student nurses (Mills), **21:** 461
course, What the student nurse should remember of (Biddle), **30:** 1297
for nurses (Fiske) (rev), **24:** 1262; (Koechig) (rev), **30:** 799; (MacLeod) (rev), **21:** 204; (Peters) (rev), **24:** 353; *Applied* (Goostray) (rev), **27:** 1095; (Goostray, Karr) (rev), **25:** 440; (Rosenholtz) (rev), **25:** 73
for public health students (Jones) (rev), **21:** 678
Fundamentals of (Bogert) (rev), **24:** 1170; **29:** 114
in curriculum of school of nursing, Place of (Koechig), *ill.*, **24:** 304
Means of stimulating students' interest in (Kennedy, Krantz), *ill.*, **29:** 795
of blood, Significance of (Williams), **25:** 2
Pettibone's textbook of physiological (McClendon) (rev), **30:** 672
Physics and, for nurses (Bliss, Olive) (rev), **23:** 995; **26:** 735
Principles of (Roe) (rev), **27:** 1095; *and their application* (Bartlett, Ink) (rev), **27:** 411
Teaching, in schools of nursing (Biddle), **26:** 395
Cheney, Garnett, **30:** 1168
Hodgkin's disease, *ill.*, **30:** 1095
Chest service in Barnes Hospital (Stevenson), *ill.*, **25:** 900
Chetwood, Virginia
My profession, **26:** 29
Chevalier Jackson Bronchoscopic Clinics, *ill.*, **29:** 1209, 1289, 1407
Chicago headquarters, 1st dist. of Ill., *ill.*, **25:** 87
Chilblains, prevention and cure, **27:** 10
Child *See also* Pediatrics; Child Health
care of, in public health field (Goodrich), **23:** 943
Declaration of rights, Geneva, **26:** 178
development, four steps in, **30:** 468; normal (Lucas), **22:** 1030
food aversions of, **30:** 976
his nature and his needs (O'Shea and others) (rev), **25:** 527
invalid, occupations for, **23:** 557; stories for, **24:** 381
normal, studied in nursing education (Castile), *ill.*, **30:** 317, 479; (Hostler), *ill.*, **30:** 1348, 1353
preschool, and the American nurse (Leete), **21:** 537; *Parents and the* (Blatz, Bott) (rev), **30:** 117
Problem, at home (Sayles) (rev), **29:** 627
requirements of nurse for sick (Smith), **23:** 948
Sex education of (Kefauver), **21:** 779
Child health *See also* Child
American Child Hygiene Association, Transactions of (rev), **23:** 995
and nutrition, **23:** 354
Demonstration, committee plans, **24:** 122; (A. C. H. A.) (rev), **27:** 507
Land of health (Hallock, Winslow) (rev), **24:** 261
May Day, and the nurse (Turner) (ed), **28:** 377; **29:** 419; 1930, and the parents, **30:** 450

preschool child, health, **24:** 885
promoted by prenatal and maternal care (Hoover) (quoted), **30:** 438
taught by Georgia healthmobile, **23:** 289; by visiting nurse, *ill.*, **23:** 309
under Maternity and Infancy Law, **22:** 454
White House Conference, **30:** 549
Child Health Organization of America, origin and aims, **22:** 921; conference, **22:** 924; unites with American Child Hygiene Association, **23:** 235; **23:** 412
Child Hygiene *See* Child Health
Children's Bureau
extent of work, **28:** 142,
its history, activities, and organization (Tobey) (rev), **26:** 85
model showing sun baths for babies, **27:** 534
Children's Hospital, Boston, out-patient dept., Christmas, *ill.*, **28:** 1208
Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, Christmas (Bates), *ill.*, **28:** 1176, 1199; Vincent Hall, *ill.*, **28:** 1115
Children's Hospital of Michigan, Detroit, lounge, nurses' residence, *ill.*, **24:** 586
Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Catherwood House, *ill.*, **28:** 1201
Child's Bill of Rights, **27:** 295; **30:** 497
Childs, Evelyn L., **25:** 926
Junior College affiliations in Pasadena, Calif., **25:** 906
Chile
Founding of nurses' home in, **27:** 484
progress in, **28:** 370
School for nurses in (Adams), *ill.*, **27:** 1029
China
A. R. C. nurses in, **26:** 715
Brethren Hospital, Ping Ting Chow, *ill.*, **25:** 599
books on, **26:** 977
Christmas in (Gage), *ill.*, **23:** 172
commencement in, **26:** 810
conditions in (letter), **24:** 577; **27:** 134; **28:** 79; **29:** 1368
Florence Nightingale's birthday (Stephenson), **29:** 970
government registration of nurses, **30:** 656
graduation, Smith-Barton Hospitals, Shansi, *ill.*, **24:** 913, 1064
Hospital Day in Chengtu, **24:** 1064
I. C. N. to meet in, *ill.*, **26:** 780, 860
Joy ride through, for the N. A. C. (Simpson) (rev), **26:** 738
Medical and nursing work in (ed), **21:** 66; (Simpson), **23:** 504
medical education in, **21:** 471
Nurses' Association of (Simpson), **22:** 637; (Stephenson), **23:** 872; conference, *ill.*, **26:** 421; **28:** 410; headquarters, appeal for funds (ed), **27:** 283; **29:** 434; progress, **24:** 761
nurses at the front (Powell), *ill.*, **27:** 31
nursing in (ed), **22:** 3; (ed) **23:** 851
Nursing education in (Jammé), *ill.*, **23:** 666
opportunities for work, **30:** 1326
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1070
Sovietization of South (Gage), **27:** 303
registration of schools, **23:** 410
Trip to the western hills (Wang), *ill.*, 27: 183
Chipman, Isabel, **25:** 497
Fairview, vacation house at Rowley, Mass., *ill.*, **25:** 463
Chiropody, a specialty for nurses, **23:** 838
Cholecystitis, case study (Weyrick), *ill.*, 29: 724
Cholesterol, **29:** 343
Choose your school with care, **29:** 1256, 1517
Chorea (Brown, Sander), **25:** 921
Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, Maude J. Silver Library, *ill.*, **30:** 303
Christensen, Jane M.
and Bertha Finsley. Nightingale Club, 26: 613
Christian, Eula G.
Health supervision in public schools, 21: 454
Christmas
all the year (Laird, Davis), *ill.*, **26:** 915
And Heaven and angels sing (Gilstrap), 27: 1001
at a Shriners' Hospital, *ill.*, **28:** 1216
breakfast at Bailey Sanitarium, **29:** 1517
cave, Our (Jones), *ill.*, **24:** 1203
Charity Hospital, New Orleans (Bourgeois), **27:** 1064
Children's Hospital, Boston, out-patient dept., *ill.*, **28:** 1208
Children's Hospital, Cincinnati (Bates), *ill.*, **28:** 1176, 1199
Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. (Fuller, White), *ill.*, **24:** 217
Day in the morning, *ill.*, **27:** 1000
editorials, **21:** 137; **22:** 161; **23:** 193; **24:** 191; *ill.*, **24:** 1206; **25:** 999; **26:** 953; **28:** 1235
Fabiola Hospital, Oakland, Calif. (Baird), **27:** 1065
for the chronics (Leslie), *ill.*, **24:** 177
Fort Wayne, Ind., Lutheran Hospital, 25: 990
"Happiest Christmas of my life" (Freeman), *ill.*, **24:** 1181
in Denmark (Munck), **30:** 1479
Illinois State Psychiatric Hospital (Koudelka), *ill.*, **25:** 973
in English hospital (Viney), **30:** 1476
in hospital (Watson), **23:** 219
in infectious disease hospital (Daley), *ill.*, **26:** 973
in Korea, **24:** 222
in new Nurses' Home (Hege), **28:** 1255
in other lands, **23:** 169
in our hospital (Moeller), **29:** 1514
in Philippines, **27:** 1037
in Southern hospital (Jolly), **30:** 1477
in various hospitals, *ill.*, **27:** 1027
Nurses celebrate (Munson), *ill.*, **29:** 1399
On duty at Christmastime, **24:** 163
Our (MacPherson, Scott), *ill.*, **25:** 1023
Philadelphia General Hospital, *ill.*, **25:** 985; *ill.*, **30:** 1478
reveries (Boylston), **25:** 997

St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver (Connolly), **27:** 1063
seals (ed), **22:** 163; 21:140; 25:947
"Sing we all, 'Noel'!," *ill.*, **30:** 1470
Stanford University Hospital (Landis), **24:** 190
trees, Mile of, *ill.*, **26:** 951
where ours came from, *ill.*, **30:** 1471
with the Twigs (Knight), *ill.*, **24:** 1197
with the visiting nurses, **24:** 1225
Chronic diseases
Challenge of (Boas, Michelson) (rev), **30:** 372
misconceptions of (Boas) (quoted), **29:** 1052
Nursing care of (Constantine), **27:** 435
Chun, Li
Summer vacation, **26:** 492
Church, Brooke P., **29:** 372
Hidden sources, **29:** 301
Leonardo, the great amateur, **29:** 405
Michael Angelo, last of the giants, **30:** 37
Rembrandt, first of the moderns, **30:** 429
Churchill, Mildred
Basketball in schools of nursing in Detroit, *ill.*, **24:** 990
Churchill, Lord Randolph
conception of a university (quoted), **22:** 551
Cincinnati Tuberculosis Sanatorium, **22:** 440
Circumcision sheet (Bohannon), *ill.*, **29:** 56
Citizenship and self-interest (ed), **27:** 948
Civil war nurses (Oates), **28:** 207
Clapp, Edith J. L., Field Secretary, A. N. A., *ill.*, **25:** 850, 1055; resigns, **29:** 476
Clark, Donald L., **30:** 636
How to write articles for nursing journals, **30:** 563
Clark, Genevieve Y., **29:** 1494
and Earl B. South. Some uses of psychological tests in schools of nursing, **29:** 1495
Clark, Mabel, receives medal for courage, **28:** 250
Clark, Mildred, biography, *ill.*, **27:** 1044
Clarke, Ethel P., **29:** 1126
Aims for 1928, **28:** 53
biography, *ill.*, **26:** 952
Nellie Gates Brown, *ill.*, **29:** 1099
Class Day, General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. (Rogers), **22:** 652
Class will (Godby), **27:** 387
Classification
committee of N. L. N. E., report, **21:** 89
of nurses by civil service *See* Reclassification
Classroom teaching in obstetrics (Mackey), **27:** 851
Clausen, Nell, **29:** 1494
General and special diets in children's hospital, **29:** 1415
Clauson, Sigrid
Ideal nurse, **23:** 411
Clayton, S. Lillian, **23:** 501; **27:** 846; **30:** 478
Affiliations for schools with public health nursing associations, **24:** 1140
Aims for 1928, **28:** 50
American Nurses' Association today, **28:** 643
and Red Cross Nursing Service, **30:** 905
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 388
Christmas greeting, **30:** 1574
forms of government in schools, introduction, **26:** 872
Grace Watson, *ill.*, **29:** 703
in memoriam, *ill.*, **30:** 679
Interim Conference, I. C. N., *ill.*, **27:** 865
photograph available, **30:** 1408
Place of teaching supervisor in educational program, **23:** 479
President, A. N. A. (ed), *ill.*, **26:** 543, 575
Problems of administration, **30:** 417
Saunders medal awarded, **30:** 916
Standardizing nursing technic, **27:** 939
sympathy messages to A. N. A., **30:** 1013
tablet, *ill.*, **28:** 661
tribute at memorial service (Goodrich), **30:** 871
Victory (ed), **30:** 749
Cleanliness Institute, program, **27:** 838
Cleary, Irma, **25:** 121
Use of mercurochrome in typhoid fever, **25:** 97
Cleft lips and cleft palates (Coe, Boyer), *ill.*, **29:** 15; nursing care (Burns), *ill.*, **29:** 19
See also Plastic surgery
Cleveland
Central Committee on Nursing (Smith), **25:** 175; **30:** 851
health survey, **22:** 549; **23:** 192
Nursing Center (Hodgins, Smith), *ill.*, **25:** 173
Cleveland Clinic tragedy, **29:** 707
Cleveland Maternity Hospital, six months of nursing service at, *ill.*, **27:** 839
Clifford, Genevieve M., **25:** 295
Interesting community in its hospital, **25:** 263
Clinical demonstration in teaching of nursing (Therese), **28:** 147
Clinical record *See* Chart
Clinical teaching in schools of nursing (Power), **23:** 383; discussion (Crawford), **23:** 386
Club houses *See* Nurses' clubs
Clutch, Beatrice M., **25:** 587; **29:** 1230
Endowed bed for graduate nurses, **29:** 1192
Feeding premature infants, **25:** 549
Cockrell, Ethlyn, **23:** 961
One morning with a school nurse, **23:** 958
Cockrell, Kathleen M., **28:** 1150
Envelope hot-water bottle cover, *ill.*, **28:** 1130
Coddington, James I., **28:** 1150; **29:** 1370
Prepare now for the sunset years, **29:** 1187
Which, life insurance or annuities?, **28:** 1097
Code for student nurses (Cary), **28:** 258
Cod-liver oil
and tomato juice for intestinal tuberculosis, **30:** 779
how to give to baby, **27:** 62
instead of cream in infant feeding (Irish) (abs), **29:** 225
mixture—honey cream, **28:** 373
Coe, Herbert E., **29:** 84
and Virginia Boyer. Cleft lips and cleft palates, *ill.*, **29:** 15

Code, ethical, suggested for nurses, 26:599; 26:621 (ed)

Coffee, decaffeinated, **28:** 1220
Coffin, Robert P. T.
Wild geese, **30:** 302
Colby, Woodard, **28:** 158
Practical breast pump, *ill.*, **28:** 123
Colds
chlorin treatment, *ill.*, **25:** 48; **25:** 50
Strange case of Mr. Smith (rev), **30:** 912
Cole, Elizabeth, **23:** 575
Playing for health, *ill.*, **23:** 580
Coleman, Anna M., biography, *ill.*, **26:** 210
College girl chooses nursing (ed), **29:** 563
College nursing (Krusey), **23:** 554 *See also* School nursing
Esther Dart, specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 1542
College schools of nursing
affiliation, **21:** 178
Battle Creek, Mich., **23:** 889; reorganized, **24:** 62
Bethany College, Topeka, Kans., Vail School of Nursing, **29:** 487
George Peabody College (ed), **23:** 764
Medical College of Virginia, **26:** 934; **29:** 864
Michigan Agricultural College and Sparrow Hospital, **24:** 507
Northeast Missouri Teachers' College, *ill.*, **29:** 1344
Ripon College, **23:** 526
Russell Sage College and Samaritan Hospital, **23:** 69
Washburn College, Topeka, Kans., Vail School of Nursing, **29:** 1385
Collier, Blanche, **29:** 1370
Diet kitchen in out-patient department, *ill.*, **29:** 1323
Collins, Emma L., **28:** 732; **30:** 880
Publicity methods and costs, **30:** 837
What registry means to private duty nurse, **28:** 677
Colomb, Bessie
Some obstetrical customs, **30:** 771
Colonic irrigations, as given by Philadelphia V. N. S., **26:** 676
Colorado
first issue of *Colorado Nurse*, **30:** 778
University reopens School of Nursing, **24:** 842
Colored nurses *See* Negro nurses
Coman, Jessie L., **28:** 732
American—100 per cent, **28:** 650
Comb and brush tray, Practical (Frederick), *ill.*, **24:** 706
Commencement, community, in Detroit, *ill.*, **25:** 567; day (ed), **23:** 658; outdoors, *ill.*, **30:** 1015
Committee work, an opportunity (ed), **22:** 328
Committee on Costs of Medical Care
program (ed), **28:** 812
excerpts from reports, **30:** 67
nurses in Shelby County (ed), **30:** 1295
Committee on Grading of Nursing Schools *See* Grading Committee
Common Activities Committee *See* National Nursing Headquarters
Commonwealth Fund
activities, **28:** 476; **30:** 424
child health program, **22:** 923
rural hospital program, **28:** 22; **29:** 43; 29: 310
work in Austria, **26:** 54
Communicable diseases *See also* Communicable disease nursing; Skin diseases
Conquest of disease (Rice) (rev), **27:** 609
diphtheria, applied bacteriology in, **22:** 717; intubation, **22:** 95; management of laryngeal (Gordon, Stahlnecker), *ill.*, 28: 1073; virulence test, **22:** 898
encephalitis, epidemic (Hanger), *ill.*, 24: 1091
immunization *See* Immunization
measles, and pneumonia, **28:** 358; control, advances in (Johnson), **25:** 203; **30:** 298
meningitis, an epidemic (Anderson, Riedel), **30:** 381; cerebrospinal (Doane), *ill.*, 27: 247; (Stevens), **28:** 665; epidemic, control (Kellogg) (abs), **29:** 1132
mumps, experimental work in (abs), **25:** 171
poliomyelitis, epidemic (Hektoen), **22:** 83; (Flexner, Stewart) (abs), **29:** 731; (Johnson), **25:** 637; prevalence in 1927, **28:** 26
psittacosis (abs), **30:** 346
Rocky Mt. spotted fever (Spencer, Parker), **26:** 759
scarlet fever, present knowledge of (Kilduffe), **23:** 17; (Dick), **24:** 939
spread by handshake, **27:** 392
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
tularemia, **30:** 1494
typhoid fever (Doane), *ill.*, **27:** 711; infection per rectum, **29:** 471; use of mercurochrome in, **25:** 97
undulant fever (Bancker) (abs), **30:** 100; (Evans), **30:** 1349; (Hasselton) (abs), 30: 99
venereal diseases *See* Venereal diseases
Vincent's angina, **29:** 310
whooping cough (Johnston), **25:** 91; dangerous, **28:** 1002
Communicable disease nursing *See also* Communicable diseases; Skin diseases
croup tent, *ill.*, **26:** 472; *ill.*, **27:** 744; *ill.*, **29:** 36
diphtheria, case study (Youngberg), 28: 613; management of laryngeal (Gordon, Stahlnecker), *ill.*, **28:** 1073; nurse's responsibility (Miller), *ill.*, **30:** 1397, 1507
Fever nursing (Paul) (rev), **23:** 910
for nurses and mothers (Bower, Pilant) (rev), **30:** 234
for public health nurse, **22:** 412
in the home (Kahl), **26:** 277
Infectious diseases and aseptic nursing technique (Richardson) (rev), **27:** 993
Installing medical asepsis (Wilson), *ill.*, 24: 1017
Introducing students to service in (Pillsbury), **28:** 43
measles, case study, **29:** 337; eye care, 28: 364
meningitis, cerebrospinal (Goostray), *ill.*, **27:** 252; epidemic, and intussusception, case study (Hickman), **29:** 1295

nurses, need instruction in (Harris), **24:** 181; to help control (ed), **22:** 76
Nursing care of communicable diseases (Pillsbury) (rev), **29:** 492
Opportunities in (Johnson), **30:** 205
place in curriculum (Johnson), **25:** 772
poliomyelitis, aftercare (Stevenson), *ill.*, **25:** 729
scarlet fever (Miller), **24:** 943; case report (Heslop), **30:** 212
students and (Keesey), **24:** 1062
technic (Parks), **22:** 80; as taught in general hospitals (Smith), **24:** 213; aseptic, in Providence (Barry), *ill.*, **26:** 171
training in (Miller), **22:** 188
typhoid fever (Goostray), **27:** 719; case study (Wagner), *ill.*, **27:** 213; epidemic and private duty nurse, **27:** 739
Unit system (Wilson), **25:** 762; discussion (Barry), **25:** 767
Willard Parker Hospital, New York, school (Gage), **28:** 780; teaching facilities, *ill.*, **26:** 21
Community and nursing, **29:** 46
Community experiment in ward teaching (Beal), **27:** 121
Community health center in Maryland, **28:** 47
Community Nursing *See also* Public health nursing
Boston Community Health Association (Draper), **23:** 777
by Milwaukee health department (Martin), **21:** 476
nurse as a health factor (Selden), **22:** 183
reports on work, **22:** 286
Comparative nursing methods (Whitney, Walker, Johnson, Kelly), *ill.*, **30:** 253
Concussions, nursing care (Crossley), **30:** 250
Condit, Augusta M., **25:** 780; **30:** 56
New answers to old questions, **25:** 741
Who makes the best hourly nurse?, **30:** 31
Conferences, of special duty nurses (ed), **22:** 162; staff, **29:** 328; student (ed), **21:** 515; with head nurses (Taylor), **22:** 724, 817
Conklin, Grace H.
On arranging a bowl of violets, **26:** 286
Connecticut allows subsidies for public health nursing service, **28:** 81
Connecticut Training School for Nurses
graduates last class (ed), **26:** 545
history of (Stack), *ill.*, **23:** 825
semicentennial, **23:** 816; (ed), **23:** 849
Connolly, Elizabeth, **23:** 1026
Fractional Ewald meal by Rehfus method, **23:** 1018
Connolly, Mary P., **27:** 676
Nursing—a social activity?, *ill.*, **27:** 628
Connolly, Ruth
How we spend Christmas, **27:** 1063
Conory, Gladys
Ethics, **24:** 404
Conover, Myra B., **26:** 372; **30:** 1064
Anna L. Gibson, *ill.*, **30:** 1030
Diathermy from nurse's point of view, *ill.*, **26:** 375
Conquest of Mrs. Galway (Focht), **27:** 439
Conspicuous service award (Fuld), **27:** 453
Constantine, Mildred, **27:** 510
Home-made diet desks, *ill.*, **27:** 628
Nursing care of chronic diseases, **27:** 435
Constipation, diet for (Wood), **26:** 617
Constituency, Educating a (Charters), **29:** 637
Contagious and infectious, distinction, **28:** 612
Contagious diseases *See* Communicable diseases
Contraceptive advice justified (Williams) (abs), **29:** 95
Contribution to education of nurses by study of normal children (Castile), *ill.*, **30:** 317, 479
Convalescence (Bryant) (rev), **28:** 963
care in (Beagley), **26:** 848; as one nurse sees it (Fowler), **28:** 1205
Nursing and (Kelm), *ill.*, **26:** 453
Convalescent home for children, of Leland Stanford Univ. (Walsh), *ill.*, **24:** 435, 453
Convalescent home for nurses, A. R. C., at Bay Shore, **21:** 38; **23:** 394; **23:** 578; **23:** 775; **25:** 45
See also Rest houses
Convention
biennial *See* Biennial convention
How to plan for (Van De Vrede), **21:** 292
Convulsions in children, Significance of (Euler), **24:** 294
Conzelmann, Ella B., biography, *ill.*, **27:** 464
Cook County Hospital School of Nursing, incorporated, **29:** 1446
Cook, Grace M.
Central directories and their relation to private duty nurses, **21:** 148
Value of local directory, **22:** 1021
Cook, Olive W.
Group nursing, **22:** 253
Cook plaster bandage machine (Thompson), *ill.*, **23:** 635
Cooke, Genevieve, biography, **23:** 852; (obit), **28:** 307
Coöperation (ed), **28:** 155; of parents, **27:** 256; with women's clubs (ed), **24:** 814
Coöperative club and Yuletide spirit (Rives), *ill.*, **25:** 985
Coördination of nursing resources in community (Smith), **30:** 851
Copeland, E. A., **28:** 598
and Stuart Chase. Nurse and the quack, **28:** 561
Corbin, Hazel, **23:** 575
Equipment and technic for urinalysis, *ill.*, **23:** 757
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 609
Suggestions for care of breasts during pregnancy, *ill.*, **23:** 545
Corbus, Burton R.
Some newer phases of nursing education, **22:** 432
Cord dressing (Hunt), **29:** 404; criticized, **29:** 729
Corder, Lois B., **29:** 594
University of Iowa School of Nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 512

Cornelisen, Dora M.
field representative of *Journal* (ed), **28:** 809; *ill.*, **28:** 835
Cornell Clinic, New York, **23:** 445
Correct business correspondence for nurses (Ewing), **24:** 549
Correlation of theory and practice (Florina), **27:** 473; (Hyde), **22:** 744; (Schmidt), **21:** 164; (Smith), **28:** 1135; in pediatric nursing (Sellew), **28:** 1245; in relation to ward administration (Sellew), **29:** 857
Correlation study in anatomy (Slapak), **30:** 1065; (Best), **30:** 1283
Correspondence courses (Hodgman) (ed), **23:** 110
Correspondence schools (Fisher) (quoted), **29:** 134
Cortright, E. Everett, **30:** 636
This and that in nursing education and practice, *ill.*, **30:** 615
Corzine, Marie
and Minnie Harrison. Soliloquy of a clock, **29:** 1513
Cost
accounting, an item often overlooked, **29:** 1118
general staff nursing, economic aspect (Cranz), **30:** 1498
of educating nurses, **23:** 753; to the hospital (Neff), **29:** 1119; (New York State Dept. of Ed.), **27:** 872
of health administration in several organizations, **22:** 553
of hospital care to patient of moderate means (Chapman) (abs), **30:** 345; (McNamara) (abs), **30:** 370
of medical and nursing care (ed), **30:** 190
of nursing schools (McCleery), **23:** 201
of nursing service (Davis), **29:** 1435; in hospital (Neff), **30:** 841; Meeting the (Titus), **27:** 165; Miller Hospital, St. Paul (Gordon), **30:** 1495
of special nursing care, Seaside Hospital, Long Beach, Calif., **30:** 308, 1316
studies needed (Dickson), **29:** 1110
to hospital of students' illnesses, **24:** 466
Costs of medical care *See* Committee on Costs of Medical Care
Council of agencies engaged in rural social work, **21:** 635
Courage (ed), **23:** 111
Couriers of mercy (Garesché) (rev), **28:** 636; (correction), **28:** 749
Courtney, Frances, **28:** 732
What does well-organized floor duty offer private duty nurse?, **28:** 681
Cowan, M. Cordelia, **27:** 676; **29:** 372
Bandages and bandaging for nurses (rev), **21:** 512
New-type examination, **27:** 665
Practical ice-bag cover, *ill.*, **30:** 705
Staff education for institutional nurses, **29:** 327
Study of breast care, *ill.*, **29:** 1165, 1299
"Cowbirds" (ed), **22:** 787; (Doyle), **23:** 140
Cox, Leo, **28:** 834
Glimpses of Ottawa, *ill.*, **29:** 815
Seeing Canada in 1929, *ill.*, **28:** 759
Coxe, Winnie, **29:** 1230
Suggestion to aid in solving problem of private duty nurse, **29:** 1225
Cracked ice for hospital utility room (Pierce), *ill.*, **22:** 720
Cramer, Emily, **29:** 994
Application of Buck's extension with Thomas splint, **29:** 944
Crandall, Ella P.
biography, *ill.*, **23:** 129
Historical sketch of public health nursing, **22:** 641
resignation, **21:** 3
Cranz, Celia, **30:** 1544
Economic aspects of general duty nursing, **30:** 1498
Crawford, Beulah, **23:** 400; **26:** 255
clinical teaching in nursing schools, **23:** 386
How and what to teach in nursing ethics, **26:** 211
Crawford, Velma
Fighting fire, *ill.*, **28:** 281
Credits, System of computing (Brown), **21:** 382; standardization of, **23:** 389
Creech, Arabella, Executive Secretary, N. J. headquarters (ed), **25:** 679
Creighton University, Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing (Sellmeyer), **28:** 445; summer course, *ill.*, **29:** 1142
Crib, Practical (Francis), *ill.*, **24:** 545
Crippled children *See also* Orthopedics
Schools for segregation (Scofield), **30:** 469
Crissman, Marion, **30:** 1290
Nursing in plastic surgery, *ill.*, **30:** 1247
Crissy, Nellie M., **25:** 121
Work and play at 1st district headquarters, Chicago, *ill.*, **25:** 87
Cross, Emma R.
My year's work, **22:** 286
Cross word puzzle (Olson), **25:** 26, 115; on drugs and solutions, **25:** 229, 320
Crossley, Charlotte C., **30:** 316
Nursing care of skull fractures and concussions, **30:** 250
Croup tent, *ill.*, **26:** 472; modified (Dineen), *ill.*, **29:** 36; Practical (Metzker), *ill.*, **27:** 744
Crowdy, Dame Rachel, **28:** 390; League of Nations, **28:** 350
Crowe, Marion, **23:** 307
Twentieth century Pandora, *ill.*, **23:** 309
Crowell, Francis E., Legion of Honor, **23:** 69
Crowley, Marjorie L.
Night nurse and health, **27:** 301
Crummer, Kenneth T., **24:** 489; **28:** 494
Men nurses, **28:** 467
School of nursing for men, **24:** 457
Cuba
nursing in, under Eugenie Hibbard (ed), **27:** 660
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1071
Santa Clara school of nursing, **29:** 688

Culbertson, Winifred, **28:** 284
and William Mithoefer. Concerning tonsils, **28:** 199
Cummings, N. F., **23:** 961
Hospital social service, **23:** 928
Curricula of schools of nursing in one state (Brune), *ill.*, **30:** 1415
Curriculum for schools of nursing (N. L. N. E.) (rev), **27:** 325 See also Standard Curriculum
Curtis, Arthur C., **26:** 478
Nephritis, **26:** 443
Cushing sides for bed, *ill.*, **25:** 991
Cushman, Emma D., in Near East (Smith), **28:** 1101; Near East Relief Distinguished Service Medal, **26:** 76
Cutler, Bessie
and Chester A. Stewart. Simplified method for preparation of protein milk, **23:** 183
Cystogram, procedure, **29:** 648
Czechoslovakia
Prague school, **21:** 468; **22:** 357; **22:** 445; **23:** 676; *ill.*, **23:** 1038; **25:** 1020; **28:** 510

Dakin, Florence
Simplified nursing (rev), **25:** 888
Daley, Margaret M.
Christmas in infectious disease hospital, *ill.*, **26:** 973
Damer, Annie, President, *Journal* Board, *ill.*, **25:** 841
Damon, Legrand A., **30:** 56
Epileptic psychosis, **30:** 8
Darche, Louise, **28:** 486
Dart, Esther
biography, *ill.*, **27:** 944
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 1542
Davey, Clara C., **28:** 1250
Industrial nursing, **28:** 1191
Davies, Sarah M.
Observations in pathological department, **24:** 488
Davis, Bulah
Students at convention, **27:** 215
Davis, Carolyn E., **29:** 1494
Do you know what your nursing service costs?, **29:** 1435
Davis, Dixie L.
Our junior college playlet, *ill.*, **22:** 704
Davis, Elizabeth A., **28:** 834
and Sidney J. Shipman. Tuberculin hypersensitiveness and tuberculous disease among nurses, **28:** 769
Davis, Elizabeth U., **24:** 1147
School of nursing committee, **24:** 1097
Davis, Harriet E., **26:** 154
Butterworth homecoming, **26:** 127
Davis, Martha E., **26:** 808
and James W. Sherrill. Hyperthyroidism, **26:** 753
Davis, Mary D., **27:** 54
Prenatal education, *ill.*, **27:** 15
Davis, Mary E. P., in memoriam (ed), *ill.*, **24:** 791, 811; (obit), **24:** 856
Davis, Mary T., **26:** 972
and Mary Laird. Christmas all the year, *ill.*, **26:** 915
Davis, Michael M.
Nurse as hospital superintendent, **29:** 385
Ten duties for board members, **29:** 644
Davis, Robert
Sermons in stones, **22:** 361
Davis, Ruby B., **30:** 1434
Properly fitted shoes, **30:** 1389
Davis, Ruth, **27:** 676
Recreation for Vaughan Memorial nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 638
Davison, Henry P., memorial service, **22:** 827
Dawn (Montgomery), *ill.*, **24:** 1030
Dawn of new era in nursing education, **23:** 735
Dawson, Ellen G., **25:** 390
Traction and hot fomentations for osteoarthritis, **25:** 362
Day in Kusatsu (Reid), **29:** 1439
Day in the district (Truesdale), **24:** 829
Deaconesses, Nursing by (Doyle), *ill.*, **29:** 1197, 1331
Dead body, care of, **26:** 612
Deafness, aided by lip reading, **22:** 344
Dean, Frances S., **26:** 372
Tips on travelling, *ill.*, **26:** 383
Dean, Nora D.
Roentgenological field for nurses, **21:** 159
Deans, Agnes G. S.
and Elise Van Ness. One hundred thousand and up, *ill.*, **26:** 943
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 736
Director, A. N. A. headquarters, **23:** 139; (ed), **23:** 377; resigns (ed), **26:** 624, 979
Field Secretary, A. N. A., **27:** 597
Headquarters of American Nurses' Association, **23:** 507
resigns as Secretary, A. N. A., **25:** 232
Death through nurses' error, **27:** 284
Deedera, Carleton, **25:** 860
Care of hypodermic needles, *ill.*, **25:** 827
DeGraf, Afina S.
Patient's comfort, **23:** 185
Deknatel nursery name necklace, **28:** 33
Delano, Jane A.
A. R. C. Distinguished Service Medal, **21:** 246
At home (ed), **21:** 1
biography, **30:** 1073
birthday services, A. R. C., **27:** 385; Wichita, Kan., *ill.*, **30:** 333; pageant, Detroit, *ill.*, **28:** 249
burial at Arlington, **21:** 38
grave decorated by Dame McCarthy, *ill.*, **24:** 528; by A. R. C. Nursing Service, *ill.*, **24:** 906; memorial services at, **25:** 596
Home hygiene and care of the sick (rev), **26:** 84
laid to rest in Arlington (Stimson), **21:** 96
Last honors for (ed), **21:** 65
memorials, nursing service in France, **22:** 119; various, **30:** 1568 *See also* Delano Memorial Fund
nurses *See* Delano memorial nurses
President, *Journal* Board, *ill.*, **25:** 840
Delano Memorial Fund *See also* News
design and site disapproved, **27:** 223
memorial to Jane A. Delano (ed), **21:** 598;

22: 108; (ed), **22:** 502; **22:** 1093; (ed), **23:** 378
progress reports, **23:** 790; **23:** 976; **28:** 79; **28:** 522; **28:** 836
World War Memorial pillar, **28:** 724; unveiled, *ill.*, **30:** 542, 569
Delano memorial nurses (Noyes), *ill.*, **24:** 1113
established by legacy, **21:** 719
first two (ed), **23:** 25; **23:** 35
report of, **23:** 491; **27:** 715
services added, **23:** 1039; Virginia, **24:** 316; Idaho, **24:** 569
Delano Red Cross nurses *See* Delano memorial nurses
Delaware Medical Association adopts resolutions on nursing courses (ed), **21:** 138
Delivery in home, articles required, **28:** 78
Delivery nurse taxies forth into the night (Fell), *ill.*, **28:** 1090
Demerit system (Hoffman), **21:** 810
Democracy of kindliness, *ill.*, **27:** 1027
Denison, Abby-Helen, **26:** 574
Eye, ear, nose and throat nursing (rev), **29:** 1029
Nursing procedure in eye and ear diseases, *ill.*, **26:** 529, 607; (correction), **26:** 713
Denmark
Copenhagen hospitals and nursing schools, **24:** 36
nursing in, **24:** 116
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1067
Densford, Katherine J., **25:** 788
Care of tuberculosis patient, **25:** 775
Director, U. of Minn. Sch. of Nursing, **30:** 794
Education of student in tuberculosis nursing, **27:** 287
In newer spirit of tuberculosis nursing, **22:** 440
Staff education in-service, **29:** 1239
Student government in schools of nursing, **26:** 879
Dental assistant (McCaw) (rev), **26:** 909
Dental hygiene *See* Oral hygiene
Denver General Hospital nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 353
Dermatology *See* Skin diseases
DesBarres, Marie, **28:** 1028
Equipment for hypodermoclysis, *ill.*, **28:** 1017
Desire to live (Allen), **29:** 152
Detroit
Central Bureau of Nursing, *ill.*, **24:** 640
community commencement, *ill.*, **25:** 567
Community Fund Building houses nursing activities, *ill.*, **27:** 628
Delano pageant, *ill.*, **28:** 249
filtration plant (Snyder), **25:** 869
Greeting from Michigan, *ill.*, **24:** 615
hourly nursing service, **28:** 264
nursing program, **28:** 491
V. N. A. twenty-fifth anniversary, *ill.*, **23:** 747
Developing potential leaders (Burgess), **30:** 885
Development of private nursing (Boswall), **25:** 848
DeWitt, Katharine, co-editor (ed), **21:** 353; managing editor, *ill.*, **25:** 845
DeWolfe, Halsey, **25:** 788
What does public expect of private duty nurse?, **25:** 748
Diabetes
and its treatment by insulin and diet (Petty) (rev), **25:** 1062; **28:** 636
artichokes in, **28:** 1228
Calculating diet for (Huddleson) (rev), **26:** 350; (Wood), **26:** 189
Care of (Moores), **29:** 499
death, prevention (Joslin) (abs), **29:** 1376
Diabetic life (Lawrence) (rev), **28:** 190
Diabetic manual for patients (John) (rev), **28:** 1169
Diet in (Sansum), **26:** 363
dietary adjustments, teaching project (Proudfit), *ill.*, **29:** 515
Food for the diabetic (Huddleson) (rev), **24:** 157; (rev), **24:** 260
Insulin (Smith), **26:** 179
insulin, Lesson plan in (Peterson), **27:** 833; (correction), **27:** 970
liver in, **29:** 1520
Management of (Harrop) (rev), **24:** 1010
Manual for diabetics (Boyd, Stalsmith) (rev), **25:** 530
mellitus (Nicholson), **21:** 13; (Walker), **22:** 20; Use of insulin in treatment of (Brown) *ill.*, **24:** 8, 82
Practical handbook for diabetic patients (Rudy) (rev), **30:** 371
Primer for diabetic patients (Wilder, Foley, Ellithorpe) (rev), **21:** 766; **24:** 860; **27:** 509
problems in nursing (Wilson), **30:** 591
recipes (Mather), **23:** 648
Diagnostic tests, Assisting with (Washburn), **29:** 645
Diagram making, Five rules for (Burgess), *ill.*, **26:** 675
Diamonds (ed), **23:** 1025
Diaper, simple method of cleansing (Bancroft), *ill.*, **30:** 179; Square (Zabriskie), *ill.*, **23:** 933
Diathermia *See* Electrotherapy
Diathermy *See* Electrotherapy
Dick, Gladys H., **24:** 981
Recent developments in scarlet fever, **24:** 939.
Dick test, **24:** 942; **28:** 929 *See also* Immunization
Dickson, Edith MacP., **29:** 1126
Need for cost studies on nursing service, **29:** 1110
Dictionaries, medical
Gould's pocket (rev), **21:** 279
Ballière's nurses' complete (rev), **21:** 678
Dorland's American pocket (rev), **23:** 164
Diederich, Olive M., **24:** 757
Hourly nursing in Cleveland, **24:** 721
Dieckmann, William J., **25:** 497
and Josephine Kinsey. Preparation and administration of glucose solutions, **25:** 474
Diet card, New Haven Hospital, **28:** 485

Diet classroom, How we built our (Hyde), **21:** 387
Diet desks, Home-made (Constantine), *ill.*, **27:** 628
Diet kitchen, central, **24:** 1; in out-patient department (Collier), *ill.*, **29:** 1323; supply cans, **29:** 1433
Diet lists, Easy method of showing (Kai), *ill.*, **24:** 375
Dietetics *See also* Nutrition
Acidosis and its therapeutics (Wood), **29:** 681
acids in fruits, **28:** 254
American home diet (McCollum, Simmonds) (rev), **21:** 920
and nutrition (Perry) (rev), **30:** 1605
and teeth, **26:** 982
anemia, diet for, **26:** 983; pernicious, diet for **27:** 170; (Wood), **27:** 811
asparagus in pregnancy or nephritis, **29:** 720
banana (Wood), *ill.*, **28:** 471
Basal metabolism in health and disease (DuBois) (rev), **27:** 885
basic diet, **28:** 254
Basic menus for calculating diets (Wood), **26:** 463
blood pressure, diet for high, **24:** 1187; **27:** 683
canned food, **28:** 349
Chemistry of food and nutrition (Sherman) (rev), **27:** 326
children's hospital, General and special diets (Clausen), **29:** 1415
colitis diet with diabetes, **30:** 503
Constipation diet (Wood), **26:** 617
Cookbook for nurses (Hill) (rev), **26:** 256
diabetic diet, **26:** 189 See also Diabetes
Diet in institutional convalescence (Kirschenbaum) (rev), **23:** 730
Diet lists of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City (Carter) (rev), **26:** 736
Dietary of health and disease (Thomas) (rev), **24:** 429
Do we eat to live? (Lothe), *ill.*, **27:** 105
egg white, digestion of, **28:** 254
Fasting and man's correct diet (Pierson) (rev), **22:** 156
Feeding the child from two to six (Barnes) (rev), **26:** 635
Food and (Hutchinson) (rev), **28:** 190
Food facts for the home-maker (Harvey) (rev), **21:** 922
Food for older people (Wood), **26:** 851
Food, nutrition and health (McCollum, Simmonds) (rev), **26:** 593; **29:** 370
Food principles and a balanced diet (Simmonds), *ill.*, **23:** 541
Food products, their source, chemistry, and use (Bailey, Bailey) (rev), **28:** 1169
Food value sheets (Roese, Weeks) (rev), **26:** 437
Food values (Keegan) (rev), **27:** 412
Foods of the foreign-born in relation to health (Wood) (rev), **23:** 162; **29:** 895
for nurses (Proudfit) (rev), **27:** 1096
Foundations of nutrition (Rose) (rev), **27:** 994
gastric disturbances, Diet for (Wood), **26:** 685
gout, diet for, **27:** 794
grape juice recipes (Wood), **28:** 778
Handbook on diet (Marcovici) (rev), **28:** 748
How to cook for children (Reilly) (rev), **28:** 635
hypertension, diet for, **28:** 333
in health and disease, Practical (Blum) (rev), **28:** 637
Influenza canteen and diets (Wood), **29:** 279
Karrell diet, **27:** 683
Ketogenic diet for epilepsy, **26:** 268; **27:** 794; in migraine, **30:** 1441
Laboratory handbook for (Rose) (rev), **22:** 319
liver, value of various kinds, **27:** 390
Manual in preliminary (Perry) (rev), **27:** 509
Measured food (Wood), *ill.*, **26:** 107
metabolic dietitian enters a new field, **27:** 271
Most nearly perfect food (Crumbine, Tobey) (rev), **30:** 1605
nephritic diet, **26:** 281
nephrosis diet, **26:** 379
Newer knowledge of nutrition (McCollum, Simmonds) (rev), **25:** 888; **30:** 1461
Normal diet (Sansum) (rev), **28:** 190; **30:** 1462; (Smith), **26:** 31
Nutrition and clinical (Carter, Howe, Mason) (rev), **22:** 496
Nutrition and the health program (Gonzaga), **30:** 1491
Nutrition of mother and child (Moore) (rev), **24:** 155
Obesity diet (Wood), **28:** 555
oxalic acid, elimination, **28:** 254
pellagra diet, **24:** 876
postoperative diet for gastric cases, **26:** 978
Practical aspect of teaching of (Titus), **27:** 465
Practical (Pattee) (rev), **24:** 158; **29:** 1151
Psychology of trays (Wood), *ill.*, **26:** 947 recipes
rheumatism, diet for, **28:** 612 See Recipes
Sugar as a food, **29:** 604; **29:** 1216; comparative values, **26:** 413
School and home cooking (Greer), **21:** 678
Talks to nurses on (Wheeler, Wheeler) (rev), **26:** 823
Tapioca, food value, **28:** 78
Teaching of, **22:** 273
Teaching children right food habits (Wood), **26:** 785
Tempting foods for summer (Wood), **26:** 537
typhoid diet in diabetes, **30:** 503
Vitamine manual (Eddy) (rev), **22:** 318
Vitamines (Harrow) (rev), **21:** 846
What nurses need to know about food (McMillan), **22:** 612
What to eat in health and disease (Harrow) (rev), **24:** 155
What's best to eat (Belfrage) (rev), **27:** 701

Dietitian, hospital, **22:** 42
Dietrich, A. Louise
Aims for 1928, **28:** 52
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 264
Treasurer, So. Div., A. N. A., **29:** 533
Dietrich, Ella G., **24:** 610
How Los Angeles nurses financed their club house, **24:** 541
Dignity of work, **27:** 920
Dillon, Jean T., biography, *ill.*, **28:** 916
Dilworth, J. G.
Nursing and dietary management in unit for study of nutritional disorders, **21:** 288
Dineen, Mary, **29:** 84
Modified croup tent, *ill.*, **29:** 36
Diphtheria
applied bacteriology in, **22:** 717
case study (Youngberg), **28:** 613
intubation (Jennings), **22:** 95
Management of laryngeal (Gordon, Stahlnecker), *ill.*, **28:** 1073
Nurse's responsibility in (Miller), *ill.* **30:** 1397, 1507
prevention, **29:** 155; antitoxin saves lives, **29:** 442; coöperation in, **29:** 594; immunization, **29:** 142; **29:** 1118; for nurses, **28:** 926; Schick test, **22:** 254; **28:** 30
virulence test, **22:** 898
Diplomas, care of, **27:** 186
Directors of nursing schools, Study of position and preparation of (Urch), **28:** 813
Directory *See* Registry
Disability Bill for Army and Navy nurses (Bowman), **30:** 1016
Discipline, Chameleon aspects of (Richards), **30:** 1153
Disinfection of hands, **22:** 187; (Given), *ill.*, **30:** 862
Dispensary *See also* Out-patient department
Admission systems for (Howard, Geister) (rev), **25:** 722
Cornell Clinic, a report (rev), **25:** 890
nursing service to be studied, **25:** 146
objections to practical nurse in (abs), **30:** 779
report by student (Knipple), **29:** 868
Distin, Hazel, **27:** 286
Syria, as seen by an anesthetist, **27:** 263
Distinguished alliance and gift for nursing education (Logan), **26:** 635
Distinguished Service Medal *See* Medals
Distribution of nurses in hospital, Device showing (Wanzeck), *ill.*, **30:** 307
Distribution of nursing service (Burgess), **30:** 857; committee on (ed), **30:** 1546; **30:** 1585; in community nursing (Winslow), **28:** 685; in hospital (Rottman), **28:** 686; questions on (Nelson), **28:** 690
District association *See* News *each month*
District headquarters, Along came (Van Ness), *ill.*, **28:** 551
District of Columbia
association reorganizes executive work, **30:** 946
registration act amended, **29:** 484
Diverticulosis, described, **26:** 414
Djube, Ebba, in Alaska, **23:** 36; *ill.*, **24:** 314
Do we eat to live? (Lothe), *ill.*, **27:** 105
Do you covet distinction (Mayo), **22:** 251
Doane, Joseph C., **27:** 198; **27:** 286
Autonomy for nursing school from standpoint of municipal hospital, **28:** 979
Cerebrospinal meningitis, *ill.*, **27:** 247
Lobar pneumonia, *ill.*, **26:** 1
Typhoid fever, *ill.*, **27:** 711
Dock, Lavinia L., **22:** 349
and Adelaide Nutting prize essay, **30:** 10
and Isabel M. Stewart. *Short history of nursing* (rev), **21:** 135; **25:** 527
Appreciation, Sister Agnes Karll, **27:** 357
Henry Street Settlement (quoted), **22:** 367
I. C. N., thanks, **26:** 188; tribute, **24:** 135; work in, **29:** 10
Materia medica for nurses (rev), **22:** 398; and Jennie C. Quimby (rev), **26:** 825
resigns from *Journal* staff, **23:** 660
To students at the biennial, **30:** 1044
Doctor Ted's last emergency (Maxwell), **25:** 913
Doctors *See also* Medical Societies; Medicine
asked to coöperate with Grading Committee, *ill.*, **28:** 151
Consecratio medici (Cushing) (rev), **29:** 753
Economic status of (Pusey), **28:** 154
Medical pots and nursing kettles (ed), **26:** 393
Physician and patient, personal care (Emerson, ed.) (rev), **29:** 756
relationship with nurses (Cheever), **29:** 428
study nursing, **29:** 424
wages (quoted), **30:** 66
Dodds, Thelma
Birthdays in hospital, **29:** 1128
Does it pay? (Kasheimer), **28:** 466
Dolliver, Pauline L., biography, **22:** 151; (ed), **22:** 79; (obit), **21:** 919
Domitilla, Sister M., **24:** 46
Experiment in project method of teaching, **21:** 30
Experiment suggesting teaching method for head nurse, **24:** 537
Group nursing, **26:** 13
Improved method of applying hot surgical dressings, *ill.*, **24:** 12
on Grading Committee, **28:** 263
Outline of materia medica and special therapeutics (rev), **28:** 97
Donald's Christmas (Scott), **24:** 171
Dorrell, Elizabeth, **28:** 54
Nursing care of arthritis, **28:** 9
Dorsey, Stanley, **30:** 1064
Preparation of sterile solutions, **30:** 993
Downing, Augustus S., **26:** 154
New York inspection, *ill.*, **26:** 105
Doyle, Ann, **27:** 774; **27:** 935; **29:** 850
Director, Dept. of Public Health Nursing, Fordham Univ., **30:** 1241
Journal, index, and private duty nurse, **27:** 723
Nursing by religious orders in U. S., *ill.*, **29:** 775, 959, 1085, 1197, 1331, 1466

Private duty nurses as educators in venereal diseases, **22:** 1015
Professional literature, *ill.*, **27:** 927
Drake, Anna M., **26:** 255
History of nursing, a pageant (rev), **30:** 535
Sanatorium in education of nurse, **26:** 185
Dramatic method as a way to development (Beecher), **28:** 574
Draper, Laura A., **23:** 783
Community Health Assn. of Boston, **23:** 779
Dream realized at Denver General Hospital, *ill.*, **28:** 353
Dress, advice on *See* Extra-professional interests
Dressing carriage at Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, *ill.*, **26:** 938
Dressing cart, Noiseless perineal (Newton), *ill.*, **28:** 667
Dressing the industrial injury correctly (Montgomery), **22:** 269
Dreyfous, Ruth, **30:** 478
and Anna Hyman. How intelligent should our nurses be?, **30:** 490
Drown, Lucy L., **23:** 961
address at Swampscott, Mass., **23:** 923
biography, **22:** 92
Drug addiction *See also* Narcotics; Habit-forming drugs
commitments for violation of law, **30:** 850
economic status of addicts, **30:** 1192
Narcosan for (Lambert) (abs), **29:** 472
Drugs *See also* Materia medica
administration in emergency without order, **30:** 332
Dryden, Virginia H., **25:** 699
Hydrotherapy, *ill.*, **25:** 653
Dubois, Eoline C., **30:** 192
Side lights on over-weight, **30:** 146
Duchesne, Mary L., **23:** 501
Labor-saving device, *ill.*, **23:** 470
Dueker, Mary M. (ed), **27:** 369
Duffy, Jane, **26:** 154
State-wide program for health education, **26:** 96
Duke University School of Nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 1319
Dunbar, Virginia M., **27:** 510
Treatment of burns, *ill.*, **27:** 431
Duncan, Merle, **24:** 489
Twelve-hour duty, another view, **24:** 441
Dunn, Mabel
Would you sell your birthright?, **27:** 522
Dunne, F.
Student government, **22:** 718
Duodenal catheterization, **28:** 132
Durable satisfactions of nurse's career (Frank), **30:** 876
Durell, Marian, Director, U. of Mich. School of Nursing, *ill.*, **30:** 794
Duties of nurses on private wards (Taylor), **23:** 120

Eakins, Martha St. J., **24:** 382
Responsibilities of nursing profession in relation to community, **24:** 359
Ear, diseases of *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
Earle, Mary G., **23:** 865
Intelligence testing of probationers, *ill.*, **23:** 866
Suggestion, a power in hands of nurse, **21:** 604
Earley, Annie M.
Paid visiting nurse service, **22:** 889
East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration (Anderson), **30:** 1531
Comparative study of generalized and specialized nursing and health services (rev), **27:** 412
Cost of a program of health activities with special emphasis on public health nursing (rev), **26:** 659
Day in (Pesikoff), *ill.*, **26:** 609
Maternity service report (rev), **28:** 1168
Preschool service in general health program (rev), **28:** 96
Easing (Beard), **27:** 251
Eastern council for nursing education (ed), **21:** 773; **22:** 946
Ebersole, Sarah C.
Social service department of Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., **21:** 560
Eclampsia, care of, **28:** 659, 660
Ecole Florence Nightingale *See* Florence Nightingale School
Economic aspects of general staff nursing (Cranz), **30:** 1498
Economic aspects of nursing education and nursing service (Dickson, Burgess, Tracy, Goodrich, MacManus), **29:** 1110
Economics of nursing (Fox), **29:** 1037
Economies in teaching, bacteriology laboratory (Broadhurst), *ill.*, **30:** 1127
Ectopic pregnancy, emergency case in France (Peiron), **22:** 450; (correction), **22:** 651
Ecuador, nursing in, **29:** 220; university course for nurses, **28:** 480
Eczema, care, **27:** 732; suggested treatment, **30:** 218
Eddy, Ruth H., **24:** 757
Training school committee, **24:** 727
Eden, Mary C.
Tidying a dressing carriage, *ill.*, **26:** 938
Edith Camp, Belle Island, Conn., *ill.*, **26:** 461; discontinued, **28:** 93
Editorials *In each issue; indexed by topics*
Education *See also* Adult education; Nursing education
and intelligence (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **28:** 910
cash value, **30:** 1191
Coöperation in (Flint), **29:** 317
Experiment in (Whittaker), **29:** 1057
first findings (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **29:** 1485
for a new America, **29:** 926
increase in higher, **28:** 1026
North Atlantic vs. East North Central (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 34
of women (Goodsell) (rev), **23:** 1075
Problems of professional (Capen), **28:** 1033

professional (Russell) (quoted), **30:** 1167
Recent developments in professional (Lee), **27:** 125
Study of some of the problems arising in the admission of students as candidates for professional degrees in (Linton) (rev), **29:** 369
Vocational (Snedden) (rev), **23:** 730
Education of the self (Faber), **27:** 1047
Education, U. S. Department of, proposed (ed), **28:** 263
Educational background of 63,000 students (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 162
Educational methods, Value of (Bankes), **24:** 32
Educational Policies, Joint Nursing Committee on (ed), **30:** 750
Educational requirements for professions in Pennsylvania, **30:** 1429
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Mich., nurses' residence (McLellan), *ill.*, **30:** 1519; pageant, *ill.*, **28:** 1024
Efficient study habits (Muse) (rev), **29:** 1149
Egbert, Jean P., **26:** 868; **29:** 708
American Memorial Hospital, Reims, *ill.*, **26:** 847
Field hospital in Porto Rico after cyclone, *ill.*, **29:** 655
Egg white, digestion of, **28:** 254
Egland, Avis
Baccalaureate services, **30:** 1188
Egypt, In the land of (Goodnow), **25:** 755
Ehrenfeld, Rose M., at A. N. A. headquarters, **24:** 332
Eight-hour duty, Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, **30:** 98; Introduction of (Wilson), **29:** 992; Suggestive plans for special nurses, **30:** 308
Eldredge, Adda, **23:** 575; **25:** 295
Aims for 1928, **28:** 51
Alumnae associations, **21:** 441
A. N. A., in 1926 (ed), **26:** 37; retires as President (ed), **26:** 542; review of its work since 1922, **26:** 533
biography, **21:** 735
Elective in private duty nursing, **30:** 628
Future of schools of nursing, **29:** 71
Interstate Secretary (ed), **21:** 5
Nurses' homes, desirable and undesirable features, **21:** 69
Objectives for private duty sections, **23:** 539
portrait, **25:** 843
State standards, **28:** 66
Unwritten curriculum, **25:** 273
What is the goal of A. N. A.? (ed), **24:** 299
Wisconsin's educational director (ed), **21:** 853
Elective periods for students (N. L. N. E.) **30:** 628
Electric pad to maintain hot solutions, *ill.*, **23:** 470
Electric shock, treatment (Lumly) (abs), **29:** 873
Electricity, Living safely with (Johnson), *ill.*, **29:** 659
Electro-cardiograph in a hospital, **24:** 91
Electrotherapy
diathermy, from nurse's point of view (Conover), *ill.*, **26:** 375; *with special reference to pneumonia* (Stewart) (rev), **26:** 824; in acute infections (Foley), **27:** 101; Physiotherapy with special reference to (Acker), **29:** 813
Living safely with electricity (Johnson), *ill.*, **29:** 659
new and interesting field for nurses (Smith), **21:** 299
radiation in modern hospital (Schwarz), *ill.*, **26:** 691
Ultraviolet rays (Hall) (rev), **26:** 351; in treatment of tubercular bone lesions in children (Goulette), **24:** 883; use of (Phelps), **28:** 875; goggle-holder, *ill.*, **30:** 179
X-ray therapy, **24:** 89; for cancer (Kaplan), **29:** 773; enlarged thymus, **28:** 345
Eliot, Margaret
and Hannah B. Ogden and D. Dean Urch, Inhalations, *ill.*, **30:** 421
Ellicott, V. L., **28:** 54; **28:** 158
Artificial immunization, **28:** 135
Public health lectures in Baltimore, *ill.*, **28:** 27
Elliott, Frances
Benefit derived from psychology, **25:** 496
Ellison, Katherine I., **28:** 1028
Physical examination, **28:** 992
Elsey, Eva V.
Nursing care of plastic patients, **28:** 395
Elwood, Everett S., **26:** 808
National Board of Medical Examiners and Medical Licensure, **26:** 769
Emergencies, Nursing in (Berman) (rev), **29:** 1390
Emergency experiences of private duty nurse (Alexander), **22:** 84; **22:** 178
Emergency kit for ambulance (Peters), *ill.*, **30:** 1023
Emergency treatment of poisoning at Denver General Hospital, *ill.*, **25:** 5
Eminent teachers, *ill.*,
Anderson, Lydia E., **29:** 201
Brown, Nellie G., **29:** 1099
Castile, Pearl I., **29:** 972
Farnsworth, Helen A., **29:** 447
Ink, Katharine S., **29:** 1489
Kelley, Maud C., **29:** 315
McCrae, Annabella, **29:** 69
Odegard, Ethel J., **29:** 843
Schultz, Minna, **29:** 1346
Sellew, Gladys, **29:** 565
Watson, Grace, **29:** 703
Emptage, Violet, **29:** 850
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, *ill.*, **29:** 787
Empyema in children, treatment (Mahoney), *ill.*, **30:** 1237
Encephalitis, case of post-epidemic, **30:** 20; epidemic, a nursing problem (Hanger), *ill.*, **24:** 1091; progress of prevention, **29:** 160
Endocrine diseases
Exophthalmic goiter (Bram) (rev), **21:** 203

Endowed room See Alumnae association

Glands of internal secretion and metabolic processes (Sheaff), **28:** 431
Glands regulating personality (Berman) (rev), **22:** 400
Goiter prevention and thyroid protection (Bram) (rev), **29:** 239
Hyperthyroidism (Sherrill, Davis), **26:** 753; nursing care (Faddis), **27:** 341
Nursing in endocrine disturbances (Engen), **28:** 436
Surgical aspects of thyroid disease (Lockwood), **27:** 339
X-ray treatment of enlarged thymus, **28:** 345
Endoscopy (Zufall), *ill.*, **29:** 1209, 1289, 1407
Endowed bed for graduate nurses, **29:** 1192
Endowment funds for nursing education *See also* Funds for nursing education; Scholarships and Loan funds
Alleghany General Hospital, Pittsburgh, **25:** 621
California legislature creates Foundation at U. of Calif., **25:** 571; **25:** 708; **26:** 965; **29:** 881
Cleveland central school, **22:** 676
endowment of schools (ed), **21:** 514; (ed), **28:** 489
Johns Hopkins Univ., School for Nurses, **22:** 246
Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, **21:** 670; (ed) **21:** 686; **22:** 145; **23:** 430
Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, **21:** 671; (ed) **21:** 686
Mary M. Dueker Chair of Teaching, Neb. Methodist Epis. Hospital, Omaha, **27:** 369
Mass. General Hospital (ed), **21:** 686; **24:** 186
McGill University, Shaw memorial, **28:** 1118
Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, **23:** 701
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York, **25:** 307
Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, **23:** 1068
St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, **22:** 309
University of Virginia, Chair of Nursing, **24:** 252
Vanderbilt University, **25:** 391; **30:** 737
Western Reserve University, Bolton gift, **23:** 657; **27:** 631; **28:** 697
Yale University, **29:** 195 *See also* Yale Univ. School of Nursing
Enema procedure revised (Watson), **29:** 163; care of tubes (Welsh), **26:** 10
Engel, Wilma
Tale of two dairies, *ill.*, **28:** 1051
Engen, Gunda, **28:** 494
Nursing in endocrine disturbances, **28:** 436
England *See also* Great Britain
British College of Nurses, *ill.*, **29:** 273; affirmation for diploma, **26:** 890; described, **26:** 804; endowed, **26:** 727
British Nurses' Association opens club, **21:** 723
College of Nursing has nursing library, **22:** 573
economic aspect of nursing education (MacManus), **29:** 1116
Leeds University courses, *ill.*, **29:** 1306
London University nursing diploma, **26:** 889
midwifery service (Viney), **30:** 408
nurse training in (quoted), **30:** 502
nursing in (Nutting) (letter), **22:** 198
pension scheme in, **28:** 393; **28:** 1012
private duty nursing in (MacDonald), **29:** 947
registration bill, **21:** 42; **21:** 331; **21:** 559; (ed), **21:** 852; **23:** 305
State in relation to the British nurse (Viney), **30:** 1019
status of British registered nurse in N. Y., **30:** 1070
United Nursing Service Club, Inc., **28:** 691
University College Hospital preliminary school for nurses, **30:** 906
Enter—the nurse-midwife (Rockstroh), *ill.*, **27:** 159 Entrance Requirements
Enuresis, suggested treatment, **26:** 456 See Admission
Epilepsy and heredity (Rosett) (abs), **29:** 874; Requirements
Impressions on (Bridge), **30:** 729; in childhood (Peterman), **26:** 267
Epileptic psychosis (Damon), **30:** 8
Epione, nurses' magazine, Finland, **26:** 411
Epley, Lorene
Ideal nurse, **23:** 412
Eppley, Carrie E., **29:** 1370
Teaching history of nursing, **29:** 1322
Equipment
alcohol lamp protected, *ill.*, **27:** 912
ambulance emergency kit, *ill.*, **30:** 1023
baby's toilet tray, *ill.*, **23:** 547
bacteriology laboratory, economies in, *ill.*, **30:** 1127
bag for hourly nurse, *ill.*, **28:** 573
bassinette, unusual, *ill.*, **24:** 616
bed for helpless patients, *ill.*, **24:** 276
bed roller, *ill.*, **25:** 658
bed table attached to bed, *ill.*, **26:** 372
bed with Cushing sides, *ill.*, **25:** 991
bedside table, *ill.*, **24:** 180
bell holder, *ill.*, **27:** 587
bladder irrigation, *ill.*, **28:** 912
blanket holder, adjustable, *ill.*, **24:** 805
blood transfusion, *ill.*, **23:** 738
book rack for flat-on-their-backs, *ill.*, **26:** 680
book rest, *ill.*, **29:** 1196
breast care, *ill.*, **23:** 546
breast pump, *ill.*, **28:** 123
circumcision sheet, *ill.*, **29:** 56
comb and brush tray, *ill.*, **24:** 706
cracked ice container, *ill.*, **22:** 720
crib at Philadelphia Children's Hospital, *ill.*, **24:** 545
crib for premature infant, *ill.*, **27:** 343; **30:** 57
diaper cleansing, *ill.*, **30:** 179
diaper rack, *ill.*, **30:** 59
diet desks, homemade, *ill.*, **27:** 628
dressing carriage, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, *ill.*, **26:** 938
dressing cart, noiseless, *ill.*, **28:** 667
electric pad to maintain hot solutions, *ill.*, **23:** 470

Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, 27:279

electrical heat cradle for burns, *ill.*, **27:** 431
empyema drainage and irrigation, *ill.*, **30:** 1239
eye shield, *ill.*, **24:** 446
for maintaining temperature of solutions, *ill.*, **25:** 545
for nurses' classrooms, **27:** 1020
for nursing procedures (Hilliard), **21:** 728
for putting patient up on backrest, *ill.*, **26:** 161
for treating poisoning, *ill.*, **25:** 6
fracture bed, *ill.*, **26:** 196
fracture cart, *ill.*, **23:** 924
gauze-cutting device, *ill.*, **29:** 1084
glucose solution, standard for administration, *ill.*, **26:** 612
goggle lenses, cloth holder, *ill.*, **30:** 179
hairdressing room at Cambridge Hospital, *ill.*, **26:** 669
heliotherapy, protecting head and eyes, *ill.*, **30:** 180; tent, *ill*, **27:** 451
hospital doll, care of, *ill.*, **27:** 138
hot compresses, table for, *ill.*, **30:** 436
hot-water bottle cover, *ill.*, **28:** 1130
hypodermoclysis, **25:** 180; *ill.*, **28:** 247; **28:** 1017
ice-bag cover, *ill.*, **30:** 705; **30:** 1502
ice-collar cover, *ill.*, **30:** 181
improvising for laboratory, **21:** 878
infant care, *ill.*, **23:** 546
inhalations, *ill.*, **26:** 846; *ill.*, **27:** 280; *ill.*, **30:** 421; vaporizer, *ill.*, **27:** 32
intubation, **22:** 95
light for treatments, *ill.*, **30:** 1385
maternity bed, Rothrock, *ill.*, **25:** 553
nursing bottle, cap for, *ill.*, **26:** 280
perineal dressing tray, movable, *ill.*, **24:** 875
physical examination trays, *ill.*, **30:** 579
plaster bandage machine, *ill.*, **23:** 635
plaster bucket lining, *ill.*, **30:** 986
plaster cart, *ill.*, **28:** 369
precordial ice-cap binder, *ill.*, **28:** 140
rack, Individual, *ill.*, **24:** 103
rectal dumb-bell, *ill.*, **29:** 61
restraining board, *ill.*, **27:** 268
Shriners' Hospitals, apparatus, *ill.*, **29:** 257, 415, 507
sphygmomanometer dial on wall, *ill.*, **27:** 437
standardization, **23:** 587
sterile-water pitcher cover, *ill.*, **30:** 1385
stretcher for use after spinal anesthesia, *ill.*, **30:** 824
surgical dressings, *ill.*, **30:** 580
sweat bath, *ill.*, **25:** 913
Teaching care of hospital (Garrison), *ill.*, **27:** 823; (ed) **27:** 843
thermometer tray, **26:** 840; *ill.*, **27:** 810; **30:** 59
treatment chart, *ill.*, **28:** 206
ultraviolet ray, eye protection, *ill.*, **30:** 840
urinalysis, *ill.*, **23:** 757
urinary drainage bottle for ambulatory patients, *ill.*, **30:** 1157
urine specimen from infant, *ill.*, **30:** 177
utensil rack for delivery room, *ill.*, **24:** 376
vaporizer, electric, *ill.*, **27:** 32
ward cart, *ill.*, **30:** 986
weighing stretcher, *ill.*, **30:** 1158
Equipment rack in Henry Ford Hospital, Individual, *ill.*, **24:** 103
Equivalents, table of, **27:** 92
Ergosterol, **29:** 343
Erickson, E. I., **30:** 1064
Working relationships between hospital and private duty nurse, **30:** 995
Erion, Luella M.
Experience, that dear teacher, **22:** 834
Erxleben, Marguerite C., **27:** 1098
Glucose solution used in malnutrition with dehydration, **27:** 1006
Erysipelas, case study (Haage), **28:** 75
chinosol treatment, **22:** 640
Migratory case of (Morgan), **22:** 529
Nursing care (Gault), *ill.*, **26:** 287
prevention, progress, **29:** 159
research in treatment of, **28:** 221
Esthonia Nurses' Association, **24:** 487
Ether pneumonia, **28:** 934
Ether-oil colonic anesthesia (Ivy, Melching), **26:** 605
Ethical problems
miscellaneous, loan of badge, **27:** 1066; undesirable school, attitude toward, **27:** 588; use of uniform, **27:** 136
organizations, **27:** 372; **27:** 950
private duty, **26:** 643; **26:** 714; **27:** 296; **27:** 372; **27:** 588; **30:** 219
registry, **27:** 588; **30:** 219
relations with doctors, **27:** 217; **27:** 372; **27:** 684; **28:** 58; **28:** 404; Somera case reviewed (Grennan), **30:** 733
relations with patients, **26:** 714; **26:** 880; **27:** 489
school administration, **21:** 898; **26:** 792; **26:** 880; **26:** 977; **27:** 864; **27:** 63; **28:** 194; **28:** 833; **30:** 60
Ethics (Conory), **24:** 404 *See also* Ethical problems
and the art of conduct for nurses (Garesché) (rev), **29:** 893
Codes (Heermance) (quoted), **28:** 280; (Landis) (quoted), **28:** 404, 608; (Suzzallo) (quoted), **30:** 476; suggested, **26:** 599; (ed), **26:** 621
for nurses, Basis of professional (Kilpatrick), **22:** 790
How and what to teach in nursing (Crawford), **26:** 211
Leadership (Rucker) (rev), **27:** 509
nurses' fees (Irenaeus), **28:** 776
of profession and alumnae association, **22:** 368
points raised by a physician, **28:** 608
Professional, **22:** 885; (Schulte), **29:** 410
Right (Follett) (quoted), **29:** 83
Some fundamental problems in teaching (Stewart), **22:** 906
Some medical ethical problems solved (Bourke) (rev), **22:** 590
Talks to nurses (Gladwin) (rev), **30:** 1087
Teaching of ideals (Charters), **29:** 1558
textbook for nurses (Talley) (rev), **26:** 256

What should ethics teach? (Johnson), **28:** 1084
Ethyl chloride insurance, **27:** 212
Ethylene gas (McIntosh), **25:** 290
Eugenical sterilization (Whitney), **27:** 741
Euler, Ida C., **24:** 303
Significance of convulsions in children, **24:** 294
Eupad, **22:** 187
Evans, Alice C., **30:** 1434
Undulant fever, **30:** 1349
Evans, Richard D., **28:** 390
and Franklin R. Nuzum. Some aspects of hypertension, **28:** 327
Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill., library, *ill.*, **28:** 805
Evening care of patients, **27:** 141
Evening to remember (Wood), *ill.*, **23:** 453
Evey, Lydia, **30:** 636
Pasteur's work with rabies, **30:** 582
Evolution, **30:** 455; *A. B. C. of* (McCabe) (rev), **22:** 155; *of medicine* (Newsholme) (rev), **27:** 1097; of nursing education (Stewart), **22:** 329; **22:** 420; "to our mothers," **25:** 743
Evon, Agnes, in Near East Relief, *ill.*, **28:** 145
Ewald meal by Rehfus method, **23:** 1018
Ewing, Nan H., **24:** 46; **24:** 610
Correct business correspondence for nurses, **24:** 549
Obstetrical nursing in general hospital, **24:** 44
Utilizing antepartum record, **30:** 413
Value of nurse's clinical record, **25:** 458
Examination
Analysis of specific types of short-type questions as used in schools of nursing (Bacon), **27:** 762
biennial convention discussion, **30:** 934
for registration *See* State boards of nurse examiners
Newer methods of (Muse), **27:** 345
new-type (Cowan), **27:** 665
objective methods in (Torgerson), **30:** 898
of nurses, New methods of (Eyre), *ill.*, **25:** 35, 123
traditional type of questions in (Eyre), **27:** 661
Exercises for cardiac cases (Graham), *ill.*, **25:** 365; for painful menstruation, ill., 28: 383
Exhibits *See* Publicity
Experience (Thompson), **26:** 768; that dear teacher (Erion), **22:** 834
Experiment (Roese), **27:** 271
Experiment in education (Whittaker), **29:** 1057; *ill.*, **29:** 1453
Exponent of health (Laitinen), **28:** 176
Ex-service men, hospitalization (ed), **22:** 410; nursing, **22:** 427
Ex-service nurses *See also* Army nurses; American Red Cross Nursing Service
compensation for, **22:** 920
eligible for benefits, **21:** 357; for soldiers' homes, **24:** 109; **28:** 72; insurance, **23:** 294; **23:** 489
LaVerne Noyes scholarships for, **23:** 38
Extra-curricular activities (Schmidt), **28:** 255 *See also* Pageants and Plays; Social Director
at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., *ill.*, **28:** 899
athletics at Physicians and Surgeons Hospital, San Antonio, Tex., *ill.*, **26:** 57
basket-ball league, **29:** 993; (correction), **29:** 1254
dramatic club, Western Pennsylvania Hospital, **30:** 736
Dramatic method as way to development (Beecher), **28:** 574
fraternities, **25:** 698; **25:** 701; **28:** 1021; **29:** 92
leisure time in schools (Selbert), **26:** 275
occupational therapy club, **28:** 1001
Olympic games, student nurse in, **28:** 1256
orchestra, Metropolitan Hospital, New York, *ill.*, **24:** 699, 758; (Klotz), *ill.*, **29:** 13
Our Bible class (Hoyt), **25:** 946
party, *Journal*, 29: 469; **30:** 1437; unusual (Harrison), **23:** 649
place in schools (Titus), **27:** 958
raising funds, **23:** 53
Recreation in Army posts (Stimson), **27:** 933
Recruiting campaign (Pickering), **23:** 99
saxophone band, *ill.*, **29:** 535, 536
social consciousness, **23:** 641
Social program in relation to new theory of education (N. L. N. E.), **28:** 479
student nurses' club, *ill.*, **29:** 1127; **30:** 499
summer recreation, **22:** 930
Vaughan Memorial Hospital, Selma, Ala., recreation clubhouse, *ill.*, **27:** 638
Y. W. C. A. and training school (Hall), **21:** 875
Extra-professional interests
Day in Greek gymnasium (Mildner), *ill.*, **30:** 279
Experiment in education (Whittaker), **29:** 1057; *ill.*, **29:** 1453
Hidden sources (Church), **29:** 301
Leonardo, the great amateur (Church), **29:** 405
Michael Angelo, last of the giants (Church), **30:** 37
of private duty nurse (Patton), **24:** 291
Off-duty and its uses (Garrison), **28:** 365
reading (Schick), **29:** 1075; (Gladwin), **24:** 624 *See also* Books
Rembrandt, first of the moderns (Church), **30:** 429
Spring in the shops (Osborne), **29:** 505
Tramping with a camera (Boyd), *ill.*, **28:** 793
university extension courses, **28:** 962
Wide range of modern lingerie (Osborne), *ill.*, **29:** 402
Exudative diathesis, Care of, **27:** 732
Eye conditions in Imperial Valley (Palmgren), **25:** 747
Eye and ear diseases, Nursing procedure in (Denison), *ill.*, **26:** 529, 607; (correction), **26:** 713

Eye, diseases of *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases *See also* Cancer
blindness studied, report (quoted), **29:** 1452
Dakin's solution for frontal sinus abscess, **28:** 1238
Ears and the man (Peck, Samuelson, Lehman) (rev), **26:** 349
Endoscopy (Zufall), *ill.*, **29:** 1209, 1289, 1407
Eye conditions in Imperial Valley (Palmgren), **25:** 747
Eye, ear, nose and throat nursing (Davis, Douglas) (rev), **21:** 846
Eye shield, Nebraska Methodist Episcopal Hospital, *ill.*, **24:** 446
injuries to eye in industry, **21:** 530
manual for nurses (Parkinson) (rev), **27:** 704
Nasal catarrh (Stuart-Low) (rev), **30:** 1342
National Society for Prevention of Blindness, report (quoted), **30:** 1022
nose and throat, Clinical manifestations of lues in (Carr), **24:** 285
Nurse's obligation in prevention of deafness (Bock), **25:** 827
Nursing in (Manhattan E., E., N. and T. Hospital) (rev), **23:** 817; **27:** 412
Nursing of (Denison) (rev), **29:** 1029
Nursing procedure in eye and ear diseases (Denison), *ill.*, **26:** 529, 607; (correction), **26:** 713
Ophthalmic nurse (Lewis) (rev), **21:** 64
Ophthalmic nursing (Whiting) (rev), **26:** 909
polypoid sinusitis (Robinson) (abs), **30:** 1193
sight-saving classes, **27:** 846
Testing eyesight of children, *ill.*, **28:** 1014
tonsils, Concerning (Mithoefer, Culbertson), **28:** 199; study of, by U. S. P. H. S., **28:** 244
trachoma, in Armenia, **22:** 829; **28:** 134; victims cared for by U. S. P. H. S., **28:** 240
Eye in industry, Superficial injuries to (Hoyer), **21:** 530
Eyre, Mary B., **25:** 51; **27:** 676
New methods of examination, *ill.*, **25:** 35, 123
Psychology and mental hygiene for nurses (rev), **22:** 868
Traditional type of examination questions, **27:** 661

Faber, Marion J., **25:** 497; **27:** 1098; **29:** 236
Education of self, **27:** 1047
Mental and physical factors essential to good nursing, **29:** 206
Mental tests and measurements, **28:** 265
Psychology in its application to day's work, **25:** 485
and Gladys Sellew and Ethel A. Brett. Study of nursing care given to mental patients, **29:** 143
Value of psychiatric nursing as method of teaching mental hygiene, **30:** 69
Factors influencing supply and tenure of instructors in nursing schools (Watson), **27:** 771
Faddis, Helen W., **28:** 962
Equipment for bladder irrigation, *ill.*, **28:** 912
"Preparation meeting opportunity," **28:** 1015
Faddis, Margene, **27:** 389
Nursing care of hyperthyroidism, **27:** 341
Fair reward (Irenaeus), **28:** 776
"Fairview" vacation house, Rowley, Mass. (Chipman), *ill.*, **25:** 463; **27:** 681; Christmas all the year at (Telfer), *ill.*, **29:** 1403
Faith of a little child (Bayley), **22:** 182
Family interlude (Truesdale), **28:** 46
Farina mixture, Preparation of thick (Mensch), **27:** 274
Farnsworth, Helen A.
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 447
Experiment in centralization of nursing education in Kansas City, **21:** 314
Farrand Training School *See* Harper Hospital
Farrar, Clarence B., **30:** 1290
Psychiatric education, discussion of Dr. Strecker's paper, **30:** 1261
Fauerbach, Gail, **28:** 54
Peerless source book, **28:** 40
Faught, Francis A., **27:** 510
Health examinations, **27:** 427
Faulkner, Vesta, **30:** 1544
Home nursing in pneumonia, **30:** 1512
Faville, Katharine, **28:** 598
Anne H. Strong, a tribute (ed), **25:** 682
R.N., rural nurse and real neighbor, **28:** 567
Fay, Charles J., **28:** 598
Insurance for nurses, **28:** 579
Fear (Blatz) (quoted), **29:** 1224
Feeble-minded as individual (Macdonald), **22:** 263
Feeding premature infants (Clutch), **25:** 549
Feet, Care of (Pepoon), **23:** 838
Fell, Frances, **28:** 1150
Beatitudes of visiting nurse, **27:** 912
Delivery nurse taxies forth into night, *ill.*, **28:** 1090
Fellowship, Robb, at Teachers College, **23:** 940
Fennan, Mary, portrait, **26:** 245
Fennie, Mabel, **27:** 846
Work of teaching supervisor in obstetrical department, **27:** 852
Fenwick, Ethel (Mrs. Bedford), **29:** 671
and I. C. N., **29:** 9
nursing situation in England, **23:** 305
suggests I. C. N., *ill.*, **29:** 3
Ferguson, Maud
Child health demonstration in Rutherford County, **24:** 123
Ferris, Anne A., **30:** 880
Nursing care of cancer patients, *ill.*, **30:** 814
Ferris, Greta, **28:** 618
Fess-Capper bill, amended, **22:** 240; endorsed by A. N. A. directors, **22:** 213; query on, **22:** 385
Fetting, Anna L., biography, *ill.*, **28:** 1027

Fever produced for therapeutic purposes (Morey, Brown) (abs), **30:** 911
Fever therapy *See also* Diathermy
malaria in general paresis, **26:** 849; **29:** 697
typhoid vaccines in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, **30:** 911
Fiction in training of nurse, **22:** 45
Field hospital, Porto Rico, after cyclone (Egbert), *ill.*, **29:** 655
Field trips (Quimby), **30:** 437
Field work for students (Kirkcaldy), **29:** 1360
Filing facts (Stebbins), **28:** 1080
Filing in office of small school of nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 689
Filipino Nurses' Association *See also* Philippines
new magazine, **27:** 2
Films *See also* Motion pictures
X-ray, a fire hazard, **30:** 344
Finland
Baroness Mannerheim's contribution to nursing, **28:** 248; **30:** 1318
Epione, nurses' magazine, **26:** 411
Helsinki, Helsingfors, *ill.*, **25:** 112
meeting place of I. C. N. (letter), **24:** 666
Nurses' Association of (Reimann), **24:** 807
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1066
Finney, John M. T., **24:** 303
dedication of tablet, Army Field Medical School, **24:** 281
Finsley, Bertha
and Jane M. Christensen. Nightingale Club, **26:** 613
Fire
drill in hospital, **30:** 1296
Fighting (Crawford), *ill.*, **28:** 281
in a hospital (Fitzpatrick), **30:** 466
prevention, and protection in hospital (Hollo), **30:** 1265; Helps toward (Goodnow), **27:** 185
rules for safety, **30:** 1296
What to do in case of (Benzig), **30:** 1314
X-ray films a hazard, **30:** 344
First grading (Burgess), **29:** 429
Fischer, A. Frances
and Catherine Simonds. Modern hospital takes its temperatures, *ill.*, **29:** 89
Fiske, Annette, **23:** 1026
How can we counteract prevailing tendency to commercialism?, **22:** 1023
Practical chemistry for nurses (rev), **24:** 1262
Psychology, **23:** 1011
Fitzgerald, Alice, **29:** 850; **30:** 316
biography, **24:** 1224
Congratulations to Italian nurses, **26:** 30
Director of Nursing, Polyclinic Hospital, New York, **30:** 1038
goes to Philippines, **22:** 448
Joyful news from Florence, *ill.*, **30:** 467
Nightingale medal, **27:** 967
Nursing in Siam, *ill.*, **29:** 817
Nursing situation in Italy, *ill.*, **30:** 292
peace program of Red Cross (letter), **22:** 196
Fitzpatrick, Edward A., **26:** 644
Grading schools of nursing, **26:** 627
Fitzpatrick, Winifred L., **29:** 84
Hospital fire, **30:** 466
Savings and investments, **29:** 57
Flack, Hally, **27:** 566
History-of-nursing Society, **27:** 553
Flaherty, G. S., **29:** 446
and Stanley J. Seeger. Transfusion in infants and children, *ill.*, **29:** 379
Flieger, Sister Mary L., **28:** 1250
Midwifery in Great Britain, *ill.*, **28:** 1195
Flint, Edith F., **29:** 372
Coöperation in education, **29:** 317
Floor duty *See* General staff nursing
Florence Nightingale *See also* Nightingale, Florence
a play (Reid) (rev), **23:** 264; given at Stanford Sch. of Nursing, *ill.*, **25:** 410
memorial service in New York, *ill.*, **25:** 572
play competition, **22:** 40; **22:** 163; **22:** 199
pledge *See* Nightingale pledge
Florence Nightingale medal
American nurses recipients, **21:** 39
citation accompanying, *ill.*, **30:** 1094
establishment, **21:** 39
history of (Noyes), *ill.*, **30:** 1149
to Alice L. Fitzgerald, **27:** 967
to Julia C. Stimson and Carrie M. Hall, **29:** 1125
to Lucy Minnigerode, **25:** 696
Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
A. N. A. Bd. of Dir., recommendations, **30:** 347
American Nurses' Memorial medal, *ill.*, **22:** 799; to Amy Hilliard, **22:** 798; to Julia C. Stimson, **22:** 847
building, not completed, **23:** 862; under construction, *ill.*, **22:** 751
charter, **22:** 48
cornerstone laid (ed), **21:** 598; (ed), **21:** 771; (Celhay), **21:** 890; address (Davis), **22:** 361; (Rossignol), **22:** 372
dedication, **22:** 635; **22:** 799
fund (ed), **21:** 213; **22:** 128; **22:** 984; completion desirable, **28:** 493; voted, **28:** 724; completed (Noyes), *ill.*, **29:** 1189; presented (ed), **29:** 975; **29:** 1012; thanks for, **29:** 1328
gift, from government, **30:** 211; from nurses to be completed (McCormick), *ill.*, **28:** 1221
Good Will delegation at (Hand), *ill.*, **23:** 1014
key, *ill.*, **28:** 576
library, *ill.*, **23:** 1001; students in, *ill.*, **27:** 192
Noyes, Clara D., visits, **21:** 41; **21:** 389
Open letter to American nurses (Hamilton), **21:** 378
report on (Anderson), **21:** 389; (Noyes), **24:** 192; (Walker), **25:** 595
scholarship offered student (ed), **29:** 314
Florence Nightingale's *Notes on nursing* (Scovil), **27:** 355
Florida hurricane and A. R. C. relief, **26:** 881, 968
Florina, Sister M., **27:** 510
Correlation of classroom and bedside teaching, **27:** 473

Flower arrangement (Burnett), **23:** 91
Focht, Elizabeth M., **25:** 51; **27:** 510; **28:** 1250
Adventuring with cooks, **25:** 15
Big holiday, **28:** 1229
Conquest of Mrs. Galway, **27:** 439
Foerster, Alma E., receives Nightingale medal, **21:** 39
Foley, Edna L.
biography, *ill.*, **23:** 560
Main issues of year in public health nursing, **21:** 724
resigns as President of N. O. P. H. N. (ed), **21:** 686
Sc.D. from Smith College (ed), **28:** 698
Foley, Margaret C., **28:** 54
Basal metabolism, **28:** 20
Foley, Mary, **27:** 152
Diathermia in acute infections, **27:** 101
Folk lore of the teeth (Kanner) (rev), **28:** 963
Follett, M. P.
Right (quoted), **29:** 83
Follow-up work in family, Value of (Laird), **24:** 40
Food *See* Dietetics
Food service on ward (McConnell), *ill.*, **23:** 834
For one in doubt (Robinson), **30:** 114
Fordham University, N. Y., department of public health nursing, **30:** 1241
Foreign countries, finding positions in, **30:** 1326; nurses unprotected in, **23:** 505
Foreign Department *In each issue to March, 1923; indexed by countries*
Fosdick, Harry E., message from (ed), **29:** 847
Foundation in nursing education in University of California (Jammé), **25:** 571
Fowler, Helen A., **28:** 1250
Convalescent care as one nurse sees it, **28:** 1205
Fowler, Helen R., **27:** 198
Fox, Elizabeth G., **29:** 1126
biography, *ill.*, **23:** 398
Economics of nursing, **29:** 1037
on nursing committee of League of Red Cross Societies, **24:** 396
President, N. O. P. H. N. (ed), **21:** 686; presidential address, **22:** 999
resigns from A. R. C. P. H. N. Service, **30:** 495
What public health movement expects of nurses (ed), **24:** 301
Fox, Marian
Personal hygiene, **27:** 969
Foy, Mary S., biography, *ill.*, **25:** 855; honorary degree, **25:** 680; fifty years at Battle Creek, *ill.*, **28:** 583
Fractional Ewald meal by Rehfus method (Connolly), **23:** 1018
Fractional gastric expression, **28:** 132
Fracture bed, *ill.*, **26:** 196
Fracture cart for hospitals (Gerster), *ill.*, **23:** 924
Fracture case (Nicolas), *ill.*, **28:** 1013
Fraga, Clementino, **27:** 389
Real vocation, **27:** 351
France *See also* Florence Nightingale School
American Hospital of Paris, ill., 28: 324
American Memorial Hospital, Reims (Egbert), **26:** 847
American Red Cross work among French people (Ames) (rev), **21:** 677
American University Women's Clinic, Paris, **30:** 334
Anna C. Maxwell and Elizabeth A. Greener honored by, **28:** 188
Bordeaux observes American Memorial Day, *ill.*, **25:** 695
Bordeaux Protestant Hospital moves to Bagatelle, **21:** 42
devastated region, **22:** 363; **23:** 331; **23:** 401
For Americans in, *ill.*, **28:** 324
hourly nursing in Paris, **27:** 542
institute for directors and supervisors of nursing schools, **30:** 208
Mlle Matter's school at Lille, **22:** 38
medals for war nurses, **24:** 569; **28:** 1190
monument to nurses who died in war, **27:** 487
national association of nurses joins I. C. N., **25:** 915
Nelson, Mary C., decorated, **27:** 587
new nursing journal in, **24:** 195
nursing education progress, **21:** 393; **24:** 1156; (Chaptal), **29:** 807
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1071
survey by M. S. Gardner, **22:** 357
Frances Bolton House (Hawkinson), *ill.*, **28:** 121
Francis, Susan C., **24:** 610
Milk laboratory of Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, *ill.*, **24:** 949
Nursing small hospitals, **24:** 1190
Practical crib, *ill.*, **24:** 545
Value of affiliations, **24:** 645
Frank, Barbara, Vice President, So. Div., A. N. A., *ill.*, **29:** 533
Frank, Glenn, **30:** 880
Durable satisfactions of nurse's career, **30:** 876
Fraternities in nursing schools, **28:** 1021
Alpha Alpha Pi (Baird), **25:** 698
Alpha Omega Rho, **29:** 92
Theta Delta Phi, **25:** 701
Frederick, Hester K., **24:** 757
Practical comb and brush tray, *ill.*, **24:** 706
Textbook of nursing technique (rev.), **28:** 425
Freeman, Lucia, **24:** 1230
"Happiest Christmas of my life," *ill.*, **24:** 1181
French war medals for nurses, **24:** 569; **28:** 1190
Freshman's tribute, **30:** 1315
Friend, Harriet L. P., **24:** 115; **24:** 1147; **26:** 868
Examination for state registration of nurses, **24:** 287
Function of inspection of schools of nursing, **24:** 79
Methods of inspection, **24:** 174
Nursing education at Temple University, **26:** 859
Ward manual, **24:** 1111
Friendly comparison of education of American

and Dutch nurses (Melk), *ill.*, **30:** 1103; constructive criticism (ed), **30:** 1167
From case record of Harold (Beam), *ill.*, **26:** 491
From days of long ago (Paisley), **30:** 160
From mud to crystal (Kandel), **25:** 107
Frontier Nursing Service. *See also* Kentucky Committee for Mothers and Babies
dedication of hospital, **28:** 758
heroic nurse-midwife, **29:** 842
impressions of (Rand), *ill.*, **29:** 527
staff, **29:** 1508
Stork's horse, **28:** 39
Frost, Harriet, **26:** 808
Introduction of public health nursing into training of student, **21:** 44
Radio talk on nursing, **26:** 467
Undergraduate training in public health nursing, **26:** 797
Fry, Nancy, **28:** 962
Some advantages of general duty, **28:** 898
Fuld, Leonhard F., **27:** 510
Conspicuous service award, *ill.*, **27:** 453
Health education for student nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 753
Fuller, Josephine
and Anna E. White. Christmas at Children's Mercy Hospital, *ill.*, **24:** 217
Fuller, Stella, Delano Red Cross nurse, **23:** 35
Fuller, Thyra L.
Semi-centennial of Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, *ill.*, **24:** 183
Fulmer, Harriet, on committee to establish *Journal*, *ill.*, **25:** 837
Functional relationships between public health nurse and medical social worker (Buss), **29:** 509
Functions of nurse (Stewart), **27:** 438
Funds for assisting nurses, **29:** 560
Funds for nursing activities
Gift to students in Calif. Hospital (ed), **29:** 1104
How we raised our convention fund (Harris), **24:** 575
How we sent a representative to Seattle, **23:** 53
Pledged dollars (Schulte), **30:** 595
raised by students, **23:** 67
Funds for nursing education. *See also* Endowment funds for nursing education; Scholarships and loan funds
Annie W. Goodrich lecture fund, **24:** 732
Clubhouse fund converted to (White), **27:** 1011
for student nurse recruiting, **21:** 742
Hartford, Conn., Hospital, **21:** 741; (ed) **21:** 686
Lydia E. Anderson fund for instructors, **28:** 91
Mary Budd Turpin fund, **22:** 772
Millard Fillmore Hospital School of Nursing, **27:** 438
Rockford, Ill., Hospital, **21:** 742
Washington University gift, **28:** 697
Funds for study of nursing (ed), **27:** 841
Further research needed (Metcalfe), **27:** 827
Future of medicine and nursing (Warnshuis), **26:** 123
Future of nursing (Nutting), **29:** 903

Gabriel, Sister *See* John Gabriel
Gage, Nina D., **28:** 834; **29:** 84; **29:** 594
Adaptation, **26:** 9
Better preparation for better service, **29:** 918
in China, **22:** 4
International Council of Nurses, **29:** 3; (correction), **29:** 341
League's executive secretary (ed), **28:** 920
President of I. C. N., *ill.*, **26:** 8
Prince of Peace (ed), **27:** 39
Records in school of nursing, **29:** 567, 685
School at Willard Parker Hospital, *ill.*, **28:** 780
Gall bladder, Meltzer-Lyon test, **23:** 15
Gardner, Bertha J., portrait, **25:** 845
Gardner, Mary S.
Aims for 1928, **28:** 51
biography, *ill.*, **26:** 390
cornerstone laid, Florence Nightingale School (letter), **21:** 772
L'infirmière visiteuse (rev), **26:** 660
Public health nursing (rev), **24:** 1010
survey of Red Cross in Europe, **22:** 357
to study child welfare units in Europe, **21:** 633
Garesché, Edward F., **25:** 198; **27:** 935
International Catholic Guild of Nurses, **25:** 188
Professional honor, **27:** 901
Garnsey, Caroline, Executive Secretary, N. Y. S. N. A., *ill.*, **28:** 91
Garrison, Charlotte J., **27:** 846; **28:** 390; **30:** 636
Director, Hospital Library and Service Bureau, **29:** 1345
Off duty — and its uses, **28:** 365
Round the world with package libraries, *ill.*, **30:** 575
Teaching care of hospital equipment, *ill.*, **27:** 823
Gas poisoning, nursing (Horner), **29:** 1441
Gaskill, Ina M., **24:** 1067
Membership campaign, **24:** 1023
Gastric
expression, fractional, **28:** 132
lavage (Vietor), **30:** 46; for infant, lesson plan (Kelley), **24:** 627
syphilis (O'Leary) (abs), **30:** 1074
ulcer, diet, **26:** 686; and duodenal ulcer, nursing care (McNeill), **24:** 533
Gastro-intestinal diseases, Problems in nursing (Wilson), **29:** 1049
Gault, Alma E., **26:** 316; **26:** 868
Nursing care of erysipelas, *ill.*, **26:** 287
Student government, **26:** 877
Gauze, Device for cutting (Brask), *ill.*, **29:** 1084
Gavage, nasal, **28:** 1238
Geister, Janet M., **23:** 690; **26:** 574
accepts A. N. A. position (ed), **26:** 954

and John R. Howard, Jr. *Admission systems for dispensaries* (rev), **25:** 722
Hearsay and facts in private duty, *ill.*, **26:** 515
Nurses' relief fund, **29:** 827
Public health nursing, *ill.*, **23:** 681
General duty *See* General staff nursing
General Nursing Council for England and Wales, **23:** 305
General paresis, malaria treatment (Williams), **26:** 849; nursing care (Sweeney), *ill.*, **29:** 697
General staff nursing
Economic aspects of (Cranz), **30:** 1498
General duty made more attractive to graduates (Wolf), **28:** 903
General duty nurse (Jamieson), **29:** 834
improves care of patient, **30:** 728
letters about, **30:** 775
Opportunities in floor duty (Harrison), **26:** 197
Some advantages of general duty (Fry), **28:** 898
Staffing a hospital (Pillsbury), **30:** 701
Suggestions on general duty, **28:** 1182
What floor duty offers to private duty nurse (Courtney), **28:** 681
Generosity of nurses (Burgess), *ill.*, **27:** 931; (correction), **27:** 1046
Geneva, Declaration of, **26:** 178; I. C. N. headquarters, *ill.*, **26:** 97
George Peabody College School of Public Health Nursing (ed), **23:** 764
Georgia
coöperation in, **29:** 172
healthmobile (Gibbes), *ill.*, **23:** 289
registration bill, **22:** 52; **22:** 221; **27:** 879; **27:** 968; **28:** 81
state association's headquarters, **26:** 63; (Van De Vrede), *ill.*, **27:** 89
Germany
club opened to traveling nurses, **30:** 939
fund for nurses of, **24:** 225
Red Cross nursing in, **26:** 890
situation of nursing in (Karll), **24:** 130; (Noyes), **24:** 315; (ed), **24:** 463
Gerster, John, **23:** 961; **30:** 770
Cancer control, **30:** 717
Fracture cart for hospitals, **23:** 924
Gesell, Arnold, **24:** 910
Preschool child as health problem, **24:** 885
Getting ahead (Seyfert), **22:** 89
Getzlow, Ruth
Description of case of yaws, **23:** 691
Gibbes, Virginia P., **23:** 307; **25:** 699
Georgia healthmobile, *ill.*, **23:** 289
Primitive toothbrushes, **25:** 661
"This is the way we go to school," *ill.*, **24:** 658
Gibson, Anna L., **24:** 224
Clinical laboratory technic for nurses (rev), **23:** 164
Radium, radon, radium therapy, *ill.*, **30:** 967
Radium therapy, *ill.*, **24:** 167
Routine laboratory examinations (rev), **24:** 1258
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 1039
Gibson, Elizabeth, **23:** 1026
Private duty nurse, pioneer health worker, **23:** 1001
Giles, Ida F., a pioneer, *ill.*, **28:** 692
Gilkey, Charles W., **28:** 494
Influence of atmosphere, **28:** 495
Gillett, Harriet G., **29:** 594 *See also* Groff, Harriet R.
"Where there's a will, there's a way," **29:** 547
Gillett, Harriet M., **26:** 868
Future of teaching in schools without university relationship, **21:** 546
Practical considerations relating to centralization of teaching, **22:** 646
Practical thermometer tray, **26:** 840
Gillett, Lucy H., **23:** 501
Nutrition in public health program, **23:** 458
Gillette Hospital swimming pool (McGregor), *ill.*, **28:** 663
Gillis, M. Anna, **23:** 247
Missouri law, **22:** 1078
Gilman, Alice S., **27:** 846
biography, *ill.*, **27:** 565
Furnishing and equipment of residence for school of nursing, *ill.*, **27:** 1015
How are hospitals to meet obligations which newer standards of nursing education demand?, **22:** 836, 926; **23:** 49
Location and equipment for nurses' station, *ill.*, **28:** 1213
N. Y. State inspection of schools outside state, **25:** 871
succeeded by Harriet Bailey (ed), **27:** 759
Supply and distribution of graduate nursing service in N. Y., *ill.*, **26:** 15
Ward service units, *ill.*, **28:** 577
What constitutes adequate residence for school?, *ill.*, **27:** 803; (correction), **27:** 964
Gilman, Charlotte P.
Obstacle, **29:** 59
Gilmore, E. S., **25:** 51
Let us get together (ed), **25:** 31
Gilstrap, Claire, **27:** 676; **27:** 1098
And Heaven and angels sing, *ill.*, **27:** 1001
R. N. takes the cure, **27:** 629
Giltner, Martha M.
Hookworm disease, **22:** 804, 894
Girl Scouts and Red Cross, **23:** 491
Githens, Lillian D., **23:** 307
Teaching care and prevention of tuberculosis, **23:** 295
Given. Leila I., **27:** 774; **29:** 372; **30:** 880
and Jean Broadhurst. *Bacteriology applied to nursing* (rev), **30:** 669
Bacterial significance of the handshake, *ill.*, **29:** 254
Hand cultures from student nurse, *ill.*, **30:** 862
Materia medica charts, *ill.*, **27:** 737
Gladwin, Mary E., **24:** 46; **25:** 699; **27:** 676; **30:** 1290

Alumnae associations, **22:** 9
Boards of examiners, **24:** 5
Ethics, talks to nurses (rev), **30:** 1087
N. Y. State inspection of schools outside state, **25:** 662
Pertaining to books, **24:** 624
receives Nightingale medal, **21:** 39
Speaker, audience, and program, **30:** 1253
Very small school of nursing, *ill.*, **27:** 617
Glands, endocrine *See* Endocrine diseases
Glaser, Eleanore I.
School spirit, **26:** 224
Gliem, Louise, **24:** 382; **24:** 1230
Financial value of nursing service of students, **24:** 403
High blood pressure—its care and treatment, **24:** 1184
Glucose solutions
Preparation and administration, **26:** 325; (Dieckmann, Kinsey), **25:** 474
Standard for administration (Newton), *ill.*, **26:** 612
to sterilize, **25:** 1027
used in malnutrition with dehydration (Erxleben), **27:** 1006
Glucose tolerance test, **23:** 14
Glycerin treatment for impetigo, **30:** 97; (Kellert) (abs), **30:** 99
Goal of nursing education (Logan), **25:** 539
Godby, Vera
Class will, **27:** 387
Goeckel, Henry J.
Scientific courses for nurses, **21:** 152
Goff, Hazel A., work in Europe, **27:** 298; **28:** 71
Going-up days (ed), **23:** 22
Golding, Elizabeth E.
biography, **22:** 294
Why I believe in the Relief Fund, **24:** 386
Goldmark, Josephine, reports on nursing education (ed), **22:** 879; (ed), **23:** 561
See also Rockefeller Foundation
Gonorrhea (Potter), **30:** 261 *See also* Venereal diseases
Gonzaga, Sister, **30:** 1544
Nutrition and health program, **30:** 1491
Good body mechanics for nurses (Klein), *ill.*, **27:** 27
Goodbye 1926—welcome 1927 (ed), **27:** 39
Good Will Delegation at Bordeaux School (Hand), *ill.*, **23:** 1014
Good will on earth (ed), **22:** 161
Goodnow, Minnie, **23:** 501; **27:** 198; **29:** 594
First year nursing (rev), **22:** 687
Helps toward fire prevention, **27:** 185
In the land of Egypt, **25:** 755
Outlines of nursing history (rev), **24:** 693
Part-time social director, **29:** 545
Technic of nursing (rev), **26:** 659; **30:** 960
"There ought to be something," **23:** 467
Goodrich, Annie W.
Aims for 1928, **28:** 50
biography, **23:** 210
Care of child in public health field, **23:** 943
clinical experience of students (quoted), **30:** 1289
Dean of Yale School, **23:** 736; (ed), **23:** 762
Furthering organization of central schools, **28:** 599
Lecture fund, **24:** 732
Mount Holyoke degree, **22:** 75
New epoch in nursing, **30:** 1110
Nurse as interpreter of life, **29:** 427; as teacher of positive health, **26:** 601
nursing and community health (quoted), **23:** 109
Objective of nurse in democracy, **22:** 1005
Part of nurse in social integration, **25:** 821
Plan for centralizing schools of nursing, **22:** 548
Responsibility of community for nursing and nursing education, **29:** 1349
S. Lillian Clayton, **30:** 871
Separate school of nursing and its budget, **28:** 973
studies nursing in Orient, **30:** 222
Teaching of prevention, **30:** 1549
University, school of nursing, and subsidiary group, **23:** 627
Vanguard of international army, **21:** 855
Yale School endowed, *ill.*, **29:** 195
Yale University School of Nursing, *ill.*, **25:** 360
Goostray, Stella, **24:** 382; **27:** 286; **27:** 774
and Walter G. Karr. *Applied chemistry for nurses* (rev), **25:** 440; **27:** 1095
Drugs and solutions for nurses (rev), **24:** 782
Nursing care in cerebrospinal meningitis, *ill.*, **27:** 252; in pneumonia, *ill.*, **26:** 4
portrait, **25:** 849
special work at national headquarters, *ill.*, **30:** 105; (ed) **30:** 750
Teaching drugs and solutions, **24:** 389
Gordon, A. S., **29:** 994
Status and problems of private duty nurse in South Africa, **29:** 951
Gordon, J. E., **28:** 1150
and Ellen L. Stahlnecker. Management of laryngeal diphtheria, *ill.*, **28:** 1073
Gordon, Phoebe, **30:** 1544
Nursing costs, **30:** 1495
Gossiping nurse (McClanahan), **26:** 885
Gotaura (Johnson), **22:** 891
Gotham Hospital, New York (ed), **28:** 697
Goulette, Mabel S., **24:** 910
Ultraviolet ray in treatment of tubercular bone lesions in children, **24:** 883
Gout, basis for diagnosis (Hench) (abs), **30:** 505; diet for, **27:** 794
Government in schools of nursing (Clayton), **26:** 872; by faculty (Lawler), **26:** 873; coöperative (Stimson), **26:** 876; student (Gault), **26:** 877; (Densford), **26:** 879
Government Services *See* U. S. Government Services
Grace Bernardine, Sister, **27:** 286
Coöperation of parents, **27:** 256
Grace Hospital, Detroit, Helen N. Joy Nurses' Home for vacations of students, *ill.*, **24:** 574
Grading has begun (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **29:** 856

Grading Committee *See also* Grading of nursing schools
acknowledgments of findings, **30:** 1035
and its work (ed), **25:** 999
asks the A. M. A., *ill.*, **28:** 151
at work, *ill.*, **27:** 366
Closing campaign for fund (Hall), **30:** 243
Education and intelligence, *ill.*, **28:** 910
Education—first findings, *ill.*, **29:** 1485
Education—North Atlantic vs. East North Central, *ill.*, **30:** 34
Educational background of 63,000 students, *ill.*, **30:** 162
financing (ed), **29:** 312; **29:** 346
financing, nurses' committee appointed, **27:** 220; **27:** 1069; reports, **28:** 285, 948; **29:** 348; **30:** 243
First grading (Burgess), **29:** 429
From the study of private duty (Burgess), *ill.*, **27:** 454
Funds for study of nursing (ed), **27:** 841
Generosity of nurses (Burgess), *ill.*, **27:** 931; (correction), **27:** 1046
Goodrich, Annie W., comments on study, **30:** 1289
Grading—and the states! (ed), **30:** 474
Grading has begun, *ill.*, **29:** 956
Grading—last call, **29:** 701
Grading reports are being mailed, **30:** 744
Grading reports are mailed!, **30:** 1033
how it works, **27:** 270
How long do your cases last?, *ill.*, **27:** 262
How many patients?, *ill.*, **30:** 290
How many students have they?, *ill.*, **30:** 456
How private duty nurses are secured, *ill.*, **27:** 556
how shall facts be used? (Burgess) (ed), **28:** 595
Listening-in with, *ill.*, **27:** 750
May 12 to 18; grading week (Burgess), **29:** 553; (ed), **29:** 561
Mind, money, and grading (ed), **28:** 1127
More about student practice, *ill.*, **30:** 1405
Nation-wide returns on grading (ed), **30:** 189
Not *our* school, *ill.*, **29:** 63
Now what are you doing? (Burgess), **29:** 1325
Nurses, patients, and pocketbooks (rev), **28:** 634; a best seller? (ed), **28:** 593; some high lights from, **28:** 674
Nurse's share?, *ill.*, **28:** 1122
official program, *ill.*, **27:** 19
On setting our house in order, *ill.*, **30:** 1159
Opportunity, *ill.*, **27:** 337
Over the top for grading (ed), **30:** 313
plans for, **23:** 920
Preliminary studies of private duty (Burgess), **27:** 639
Problems involved in grading program (Burgess), *ill.*, **26:** 919
problems referred to Stella Goostray, **30:** 105
program (ed), **27:** 563
Questions we are not asked, **28:** 803
raising funds for (ed), **27:** 560
Registries report, *ill.*, **28:** 371
Report of, reviewed (Doane), **27:** 241; effect on schools (ed), **29:** 1492; (Hall), **29:** 129; future of schools in light of (Eldredge), **29:** 71
resolutions of thanks, **28:** 36
returns, *ill.*, **29:** 824; (ed), **29:** 845
Schools graded—at last! (ed), **30:** 611
Sister Domitilla appointed (ed), **28:** 263
Six questions and answers on grading (Burgess), **28:** 25
small hospitals studied (Burgess), *ill.*, **29:** 180
Student's share, *ill.*, **30:** 1285; (ed), **30:** 1294
study of nursing needs, coöperation (ed), **27:** 193
Study your troubles, *ill.*, **29:** 1097
Those 20,000 R. N's, *ill.*, **28:** 1232
Too many nurses—where?, *ill.*, **29:** 291
Wanted—$$$$$ (ed), **27:** 759
What do *you* call them?, **29:** 1179
What nurses have done, *ill.*, **27:** 1042; (ed), **27:** 1045
What price grading? (ed), **28:** 259
What some of the doctors say, **28:** 251
Where does nursing want to go? (Burgess), *ill.*, **28:** 481
Who run the schools?, *ill.*, **30:** 1539
Who stays longer?, *ill.*, **30:** 605
Why *those* quotations?, **28:** 1018
Wisconsin leads in health exams, *ill.*, **30:** 33
Grading of nursing schools (ed), **25:** 208; *ill.*, **26:** 401; (Fitzpatrick), **26:** 627 *See also* Grading Committee
conference on (Stewart), **25:** 302
program for (Logan), **25:** 1005
progress in plans (Stewart) (ed), **25:** 117
Graduate service *See also* General staff nursing; Group nursing; Special duty
All-graduate staff (Babcock), **28:** 1119
Graduating class
address—The nurse herself (Stewart) (quoted), **30:** 1206
message to (O'Neil), **30:** 1124
To a (Nassau) (quoted), **30:** 614; **30:** 638
Graham, Lily H., **25:** 390
Exercises for cardiac cases, *ill.*, **25:** 365
Graham, Sarah J., biography, *ill.*, **24:** 644
Grand Rapids Junior College courses for nurses, **22:** 435
Grant, Amelia, **25:** 121; **25:** 587
Public health nurse as health teacher, **25:** 106
Grant, Clella
Education of nurse from student's point of view, **27:** 589
Grant, Henry M.
Approach to mental hygiene problems, **22:** 1064
Grape juice tempters (Wood), **28:** 778
Graves, Blanche, **30:** 56
Case study as method of ward teaching, **30:** 81
Gray, Carolyn E., **26:** 154; **28:** 284; **28:** 1150; **29:** 84
and Diana C. Kimber. *Textbook of anatomy and physiology* (rev), **24:** 522; **27:** 153

biography, *ill.*, **23:** 1022
Campaign for recruiting nurses, **21:** 251
Dean at Western Reserve Univ. (ed), **23:** 941
Director, Western Reserve Univ. (ed), **21:** 852; **21:** 915
Gummed paper models, **23:** 20
Ideals of nursing profession for schools of nursing, **23:** 87
Nursing education at U. of Wash. seen by observer, **28:** 238
Personnel for maternity unit, **28:** 1103
Postgraduate courses, **29:** 709
Purpose of institutes, **26:** 113
School-of-nursing catalogues, *ill.*, **29:** 47
Study guide test-book in anatomy and physiology (rev), **30:** 532
What are aims of nursing education, **21:** 308
Gray, Lois C.
What history of nursing means to me, **25:** 230
Great Britain *See also* England
Midwifery in (Flieger), *ill.*, **28:** 1195
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1063
Greatest mother in the world (ed), **27:** 843
Greece
A. R. C. influence in, **24:** 1054; nurse in (letter), **25:** 695; **30:** 1062; work in, **23:** 125; **23:** 303; **23:** 396; **23:** 490; **23:** 775; **23:** 955; *ill.*, **23:** 1036
American Women's Hospitals school, first class, *ill.*, **30:** 1281
Near East Relief, **23:** 348; **24:** 317
Greek, Dessa M., **28:** 54
Recollections of Kaiserswerth, **28:** 45
Greek gymnasium, Day in (Mildner), *ill.*, **30:** 279
Greeley, Helen H., counsel for nurses (ed), **21:** 2; drafted Missouri bill, **21:** 641; receives purse (ed), **21:** 356
Green, Elsie
and Jessie S. Ross. Key notes, **24:** 758
Green, Lucia
What I should like to be, **26:** 467
Greener, Elizabeth A., **24:** 981; **28:** 390
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 824
Budgets for schools of nursing, **24:** 970
hours of nursing care, **22:** 553
receives medal from French government, **28:** 188
Shall schools of nursing have autonomy?, introduction, **28:** 971
What price records?, **28:** 379
Greenthal, Jennie, **29:** 850
Pension fund of alumnae association, **29:** 825
Greenwood, Mary H.
Blinded soldiers make gifts for Princess Mary, *ill.*, **22:** 616
Greff, Hazel, **29:** 994
Care of child on Bradford frame or Whitman frame, *ill.*, **29:** 922
Gregg, A. L., **28:** 494
Sprue, **28:** 477
Gregg, Elinor D., **25:** 699
at biennial, *ill.*, **30:** 919
Nursing service of Indian Bureau, *ill.*, **25:** 643
Gregg, Elizabeth
at Pasteur centenary, **23:** 863
Gregory, Frances M.
Modern high school girl, **23:** 104
Grenfell, Wilfred T., work of, **22:** 606
Greiner, Mabel, **29:** 675
Grennan, Elizabeth M., **30:** 770; (correction), **30:** 1205
Ultimate problem in ethics, the Somera case, **30:** 733
Gretter, Lystra, **25:** 587
Detroit's community commencement, *ill.*, **25:** 567
educational fund, **30:** 1372
Miss McLaughlin resigns, *ill.*, **27:** 679
Grey, Grace G., **27:** 1098
Stimulating scholarship, **27:** 1051
Value of psychology in education of nurse, **24:** 100
Griffin, Clara A., **23:** 690
New social consciousness in schools for nurses, *ill.*, **23:** 641
Griffin, Harriet, **30:** 636
Tannic acid treatment for burns, *ill.*, **30:** 601
Groff, Harriet R. *See also* Gillett, Harriet G.
Appeal for nurses in tuberculosis sanatoria, **23:** 176, 419
Group nursing (Cook), **22:** 253; (Domitilla), **26:** 13; (Hamilton), **26:** 11; (Titus), **30:** 845
Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Baltimore, **29:** 1287
Los Angeles Co. General Hospital (Muir), **28:** 216
Presbyterian Hospital, Newark, N. J., **29:** 1414
requirements for establishing, **30:** 1584
St. Mary's Hospital, **21:** 282
Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Ark. (Snyder, Teter), *ill.*, **29:** 1176
U. of Iowa Hospital, questionnaire, **30:** 32
West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Ill. (Hall), **29:** 37
Group thinking, Process of (Elliott) (rev), **28:** 1066
Growth, private duty story (Leger), **26:** 689
Guam, Navy nursing in, **22:** 736
Guevara, Martina, *ill.*, **29:** 674
Gummed paper models (Gray), **23:** 20
Gummerus, Joakko, **25:** 860
Opening address at I. C. N., **25:** 817
Gunn, Jean I., *ill.*, **29:** 670
Student government, **21:** 46; **21:** 103
Gwathmey method of anesthesia, **22:** 808
Gynecology *See also* Surgical nursing
Diseases of women (Crossen) (rev), **23:** 531; *for nurses* (Crossen) (rev), **28:** 423; (Seifert) (rev), **25:** 966; *and gynecological nursing* (Berkeley) (rev), **30:** 117, 237
Handbook of clinical, and obstetrics (LaVake) (rev), **28:** 1168
menopause, age at onset (abs), **30:** 1578; artificial, **29:** 22

Textbook of (Fulkerson) (rev), **30:** 236; (Young) (rev), **28:** 424

Haage, Llouella
Case study, erysipelas, **28:** 75
Haarer, Mary C., **23:** 993
Habit-forming drugs *See also* Drug addiction; Narcotics
Who may administer?, **29:** 658
Habits and skills (Muse), **23:** 1
Hadassah, **21:** 721; School for Nursing at Jerusalem, *ill.*, **28:** 1093
Haehnlen, Alice
Simple method of procuring blood for diagnosis from infants, **21:** 786
Hahn, Ruth E., **27:** 286
History of nursing scrapbook, *ill.*, **27:** 279
Haines, Anna J.
Nursing methods in Russia and America, **26:** 17
Hair dressing room at Cambridge Hospital, *ill.*, **26:** 669
Haiti, nursing opportunities, **29:** 996; school in, **23:** 489; resignation of Marion S. Doane, **25:** 782
Halbert, Lucy E.
Mountain children in Kentucky, **23:** 212
Hale, Grace R., **29:** 372
Hall, Carrie M., **26:** 574; **28:** 732; **29:** 236; **29:** 372; **30:** 316; **30:** 880
affiliation, Sending students for, **30:** 894
Aims for 1928, **28:** 50
biography, *ill.*, **25:** 582
Brief glimpse into past and future, **28:** 699
Closing campaign for Grading Committee fund, **30:** 243
Effect of Grading Committee report on schools, **29:** 129
field trip for Harmon Association (ed), **30:** 1044; **30:** 1386
Florence Nightingale medal, **29:** 1125
League aspirations (ed), **26:** 39
Now and then—presidential address, *ill.*, **27:** 567
President, N. L. N. E. (ed), **25:** 579; *ill.*, **26:** 579
Review of report of N. L. N. E. committee on pupil nurse in out-patient department, **25:** 932
Taking courage, **26:** 547
Training the obstetrical nurse, **27:** 373
weighing stretcher, *ill.*, **30:** 1158
Hall, Etta S., **29:** 84
Experiment in group nursing, **29:** 37
Hall, Evelyn S., Superintendent Emeritus (Soule), *ill.*, **29:** 435
Hall, Margaret
What Y. W. C. A. unit has meant to training school, **21:** 875
Hallock, Grace
Child Health Organization of America, **22:** 921
Hallworth, Grace
With county nurse, **25:** 135
Hamilton, Anna *See also* Florence Nightingale School
and Bordeaux school, **23:** 1016
Legion d'Honneur, **30:** 905
open letter to American nurses, **21:** 378
visited by Miss Noyes, **21:** 389
Hamilton, Burton E., **27:** 198
Care of cardiac patient during pregnancy, **27:** 173
Hamilton, Eleanor E.
Group nursing, **26:** 11
Hampton House, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, *ill.*, **28:** 48
Hand cultures from student (Given), ill., **30:** 862
Hand, Mollie A., **23:** 1026
Good Will Delegation at Bordeaux school, *ill.*, **23:** 1014
Hands (Hayward), **29:** 536
Hanger, Franklin M., Jr., **24:** 1147
Epidemic encephalitis, *ill.*, **24:** 1091
Hanke, Hedwig H., **28:** 1028
Can annual budget include school library?, *ill.*, **28:** 1001
Hankins, Helen
Clever improvisation, **23:** 276
Hansen, Anne L., **29:** 372
Aims for 1928, **28:** 50
biography, *ill.*, **25:** 1003
extracts from presidential address, **30:** 888
Nurse in community, **29:** 263
President, N. O. P. H. N. (ed), **26:** 543; *ill.*, **26:** 577
Hansen, Christine
How to make patient comfortable, **21:** 81
Hansen, Helen F., **23:** 501; **25:** 497; **29:** 994
Investigation of current practice in rating ward practice of students in schools of nursing, **29:** 982
Private duty nurse, **23:** 448
Teaching hygiene, **25:** 473
Hanson, Adolph, discoverer of paroidin, **29:** 185
Harbin, R. M., **24:** 115
Nursing as opportunity, **24:** 96
Hardiman, Winifred, **27:** 676
Another semi-centennial, **27:** 649
Hardin, Verna
Tuberculosis nursing, **24:** 1143
Hardy, Mrs. Walter
Ardmore ambulance plane, *ill.*, **23:** 182
Harelip and cleft palate, nursing care (Crissman), *ill.*, **30:** 1251; (Humes), *ill.*, **23:** 85
See also Plastic surgery
Harlem Hospital, New York, History of class of 1925 (Chandler), *ill.*, **25:** 785
Harmeling, Everdean, **25:** 51; **27:** 286
Nursing in Kentucky mountains, **25:** 19
Spirit versus training, **27:** 265
Harmer, Bertha, goes to McGill, **28:** 465
Principles and practice of nursing (rev), **22:** 781; **28:** 1286
Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing *See also* Harmon Foundation
annuity plan, **27:** 481
Hall, Carrie M., field trip, **30:** 1044; **30:** 1386
New income annuities plan, **29:** 275; endorsed by A. N. A., **29:** 346

Prepare now for sunset years (Coddington), **29:** 1187
Retirement income for nurses (Johnson), **30:** 461
Retirement income of one hundred nurses, **29:** 1315
Harmon Foundation *See also* Harmon Association for Advancement of Nursing awards for articles about social work, **29:** 396; **30:** 232
Do nurses want annuities? (ed), **26:** 867
proposes plan for annuities, **27:** 132
Harmon, William E. (obit), **28:** 804; in memoriam, *ill.*, **28:** 913
Harmony Circle's floating nurse (Sloan), **26:** 266
Harper, Alta J.
Our Christmas, *ill.*, **24:** 1228
Harper Hospital, Detroit, McLaughlin Hall of Farrand Training School (McClaskie), *ill.*, **23:** 101; *ill.*, **24:** 574
Harris, Bessie L., **24:** 224
Is private duty nurse entirely to blame?, **24:** 181
Harris drip, *ill.*, **28:** 1212
Harris, Elizabeth M.
How we raised our convention fund, **24:** 575
Harrison, Gene, **23:** 690; **26:** 255
Opportunities in floor duty, **26:** 197
Outcast, **21:** 144
Unusual party, **23:** 649
Harrison, Minnie
and Marie Corzine. Soliloquy of clock, **29:** 1513
Hart, Joseph K.
Newer developments in adult education, **26:** 615
Hartford Hospital School of Nursing has semi-centennial, **27:** 649
Hartwell, Laura, **23:** 400
New methods and old, **22:** 97
Impressions of Samoa, **23:** 397
Hasenjaeger, Ella, **27:** 198
Sterile ointments, *ill.*, **27:** 164
Haskell, Grace P., biography, *ill.*, **28:** 154
Hattiesburg, Miss., Student Nurses' Club (McCrae), *ill.*, **29:** 1127
Haupt, Alma C., **29:** 84
Exhibits at Minnesota fair, **23:** 98
Meeting need of small and rural hospital, **29:** 42
Hausmann, Theodore W., **30:** 1434
and Jean Broadhurst. Bacterial destruction through glass, *ill.*, **30:** 1391
Have you washed your powder puff this week? (Boyer), **28:** 829
Havey, I. Malinde, Director, P. H. N. Service, A. R. C., **30:** 905
Hawkinson, Nellie X., **28:** 158; **29:** 1126
Dean, Western Reserve Univ. Sch. of Nursing, **27:** 457; *ill.*, **27:** 501
Frances Bolton House, *ill.*, **28:** 121
Hay fever *See* Allergic diseases
Hay, Helen S.
comes home, **22:** 828
honorary degree, **23:** 879
inspection in Europe, **21:** 40; **21:** 247; **21:** 467; **21:** 630
lays cornerstone, Florence Nightingale School, **21:** 771
Nightingale medal, **21:** 39
Poznan school visited, **22:** 733
Warsaw school visited, **22:** 634
Hayden, Abigail, **24:** 610
Private duty nurse, **24:** 547
Haydon, Edith M., **28:** 494
Teaching and supervision of mental nursing, **28:** 499
Hayhurst, Elizabeth, **25:** 788
Most noble and most neglected profession—nursing, **25:** 753
Haynes, Marjorie
Time-saving device for hot compresses, *ill.*, **30:** 436
Hayward, Dorothy, **29:** 594
Hands, **29:** 536
Hazard, Arthur M., **23:** 294
Hazelwood, Augusta, **27:** 286
Nurse and clinical laboratory, **27:** 259
Hazen, H. H., **30:** 1064
and Florence B. Biase. Two common diseases of skin of feet, **30:** 983
Head nurse
and teaching supervisor in nursing education (Stemler), **26:** 483; (Marvin), *ill.*, **30:** 1053
in conference, **22:** 724, 817
pivotal problems of (Manley), **29:** 683
Position and preparation of (Marvin), **28:** 818
pre-service training (Treiber), **29:** 1231
Headquarters American Nurses' Association (Deans), **23:** 507 *See also* National Nursing Headquarters
Health (LeFevre), **23:** 502 *See also* Hygiene
and social studies, Series of (Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor) (rev), **25:** 254
Congress *See* American Health Congress
Diagnosis of (Emerson) (rev), **30:** 801
education, at World Conference, **23:** 978; for student nurses (Fuld), *ill.*, **27:** 753; in schools of nursing (Rottman), *ill.*, **28:** 386; in Texas, **26:** 96
examinations (Faught), **27:** 427; Wisconsin leads in (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 33
Foundation of (Sharp) (rev), **25:** 73
game (Rose), **23:** 353
Handbook on positive (Women's Foundation for Health) (rev), **28:** 190
inventoriums, **28:** 765
Jacobson, Marie A., specialist in teaching, **30:** 1411
lectures for criminals, **23:** 312
morale of student nurses (Titus), **22:** 458
of nurses at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (ed), **25:** 683
of student nurses, **23:** 831; (Hedger), **24:** 465
Popular encyclopedia of (Frankel) (rev), **26:** 909
Series (National Health Council) (rev), **29:** 757

service, Do students have adequate?, *ill.*, **30:** 1523
study in nursing school (Rottman), **26:** 869
supervision in public schools (Christian), **21:** 454
taught by dramatics, **24:** 571
teaching in schools (Sitzenstock), **24:** 572
to maintain, while reducing, **25:** 370, 469
Tobacco and physical efficiency (Schrumpf, Pierron) (rev), **28:** 191
Healy, Nellie, portrait, **29:** 676
Hearn, Katherine F., **29:** 1126
Student nurses' house of Bloomingdale Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 1045
Hearsay and facts in private duty (Geister), *ill.*, **26:** 515
Heart disease (Wyckoff), **24:** 529; (ed), **24:** 555
Association for Prevention and Relief of (ed), **21:** 517; **22:** 645
cardiovascular system, diseases of (Rowley), **28:** 1007
Care of cardiac patient during pregnancy (Hamilton), **27:** 173
digitalis in, **24:** 632
Exercises for cardiac cases (Graham), *ill.*, **25:** 365
How is your heart? (Smith) (rev), **24:** 1259
hypertension (Nuzum, Evans), **28:** 327; diet in (Wood), **28:** 333
Nursing care (Beal), *ill.*, **27:** 1007
nursing problems in (Wilson), **29:** 245
precordial ice-cap binder, *ill.*, **28:** 140
prevention and care of (Rowley), **23:** 1007
public health aspects (quoted), **30:** 770
Taking care of your heart (Hart) (rev), **24:** 1261
Types and treatment of (Levine), **27:** 893
Your heart and how to take care of it (Babcock) (rev), **24:** 1261
Heat exhaustion, sunstroke, and heat stroke (Johnson), **24:** 877; first aid, **30:** 820
Heatley, Grace
Some advantages of preliminary high school course, **22:** 903
Value of notebooks, quiz, and competition in class work, **22:** 261
Hedger, Caroline
Health of student nurse, **24:** 465
Positive health for nurses, **23:** 5
Hege, Esther
Our first Christmas in new home, **28:** 1255
Heilman, Charlotte M., in Greece, **23:** 125; **23:** 955; **23:** 1038; **24:** 1054; in Italy, **23:** 302; to Santo Domingo, **24:** 397
Heinrich, Frances M., **30:** 1064
Hospital relationships from private duty angle, **30:** 1000
Heise, Fred H., **27:** 510
Pulmonary tuberculosis, *ill.*, **27:** 417
Hektoen, Ludvig
Epidemic poliomyelitis, **22:** 83
Helen Hartley Chair of Nursing (ed), **23:** 763
Heliotherapy (Rollier), *ill.*, **27:** 815 *See also* Electrotherapy
at country branch of N. Y. Orthopedic Hospital, *ill.*, **26:** 684
in hospital, **24:** 90
New worship of sun (Nicholls) (abs), 29: 343
protecting head and eyes, *ill.*, **30:** 180
sun baths for babies, model, *ill.*, **27:** 534
Sun treatment of tuberculosis (Lloyd), *ill.*, **25:** 743
Sunshine, *ill.*, **23:** 539
tent (Tracy), *ill.*, **27:** 451
Ultraviolet rays (Hall) (rev), **26:** 351
Hellemans, Mlle, **29:** 673
Helm, Eleanor, **30:** 1064
Chemical hysterectomy, *ill.*, **30:** 1017
Helsinki, Helsingfors, *ill.*, **25:** 111; I. C. N. Congress at (ed), **25:** 852
Hempstead, Emma R., **28:** 1250
In hospital, **28:** 1204
Henderson, Bena M., portrait, **25:** 849
Henderson, Elsie I., **24:** 816
Asthma and hay fever, **24:** 791
Hendriksen, Ethel M., **28:** 962
and Thomas D. Wood. What clinic should teach about ventilation, **28:** 890
Henneberger, Carolyn, **26:** 972
Relation of nursing care to post-operative pneumonia, **26:** 932
Hennis, Mildred
Impressions of convention, **26:** 641
Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing and Hygiene, *ill.*, **24:** 566
Henry, Mary E.
National Hospital Day, **26:** 295
Henry Street Settlement (Dock, L. L.) (quoted), **22:** 367
administration building opens, *ill.*, **23:** 453
budget survey, **22:** 554
Following the star to (McMurchy), **23:** 180
gift, of Mrs. Schiff (ed), **21:** 686; **21:** 896; of Mr. and Mrs. Warburg, **25:** 137
nurse meets Italian mother, *ill.*, **23:** 445
publicity methods, **27:** 835; week (Koenig), **29:** 1487
With Henry Street nurses (Hunt), **25:** 136
Herbert, Daisy M.
Trachoma victims as cared for by U. S. Public Health Service, **28:** 240
Herbert, Margaret E., **28:** 284
Nursing at sea, *ill.*, **28:** 245
Heredity
Child's (Popenoe) (rev), **29:** 1389
Ills this flesh is heir to (Wallace), *ill.*, 29: 537
Hersey, Mabel F., President, Canadian Nurses' Assn., *ill.*, **29:** 636, 671
Hershey, Adah L.
Aims for 1928, **28:** 52
biography, *ill.*, **27:** 762
Hervey, Antoinette, **29:** 675
Herwick, Mary K.
"Pride of the General"—its babies, *ill.*, 30: 57
Heslop, Leah
Scarlet fever, case report, **30:** 212
Heyen, Louise S., **24:** 489
Basal metabolism and its interpretation, *ill.*, **24:** 447

High school preparation, map showing state board requirements, 29:162

Hibbard, M. Eugenie, retires (ed), **27:** 660
Hibbs, Russell A., **26:** 740
Orthopedic surgery and graduate nurse, **26:** 697
Hiccoughs, Carbon dioxid for (Penland), *ill.*, **30:** 36
Hickey, Mary A., **28:** 598; **29:** 1494
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 1209
Nurses in American Legion, **28:** 590
Nursing service of U. S. Veterans' Bureau, *ill.*, **25:** 546
Staff education for nurses in U. S. Veterans' Bureau Hospitals, **29:** 1420
Standards in Veterans' Bureau, **27:** 361
Time study of nursing activities in neuropsychiatric hospital (abs), **30:** 643
Hickman, Louisa D., **29:** 1370
Interesting case, **29:** 1295
Hidden sources (Church) **29:** 301
Higbee, Lenah S., **23:** 328
Nursing in government services, **22:** 524
resignation (ed), **23:** 293
Higgins, Aileen C.
Psychology of nursing (rev), **21:** 677
High heels injurious, **29:** 220
High school deficiency, making up (Richardson), **24:** 197
High school girl, modern (Gregory), **23:** 104; suggestions for advisors, **30:** 577
Hill, Robert E., **26:** 154
Motivation as aid for teaching, **26:** 135
Hillebrand, Harold, receives prize for Nightingale play, **22:** 41; **22:** 163; **22:** 199
Hiller, Geraldine, **28:** 390
Hilliard, Amy M., **22:** 731; **23:** 400
American Nurses' Memorial medal, **22:** 798
Equipment for nursing procedures, **21:** 728
Hospital administration, **23:** 404
Hospital standardization, **23:** 497, 585, 686
Hospital waste, **23:** 780
Nurses' homes, **21:** 145
Practical suggestion for orthopedic work, **23:** 5
Responsibilities of boards of trustees and community to schools, **22:** 203
Rockefeller Foundation committee report discussed, **23:** 197
Student nurse, **21:** 176
Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., nurses' residence, *ill.*, **30:** 43
Hills, Mary G., appreciation, **30:** 604
Hindman Settlement, **23:** 212
Hirsch, Hugo, **25:** 497
Something to live for, **25:** 467
Historic doll (Noyes), *ill.*, **28:** 470
Historical collections, *ill.*, **30:** 551
Historical sketch of public health nursing (Crandall), **22:** 641
History of colored nurses in the making, *ill.*, **29:** 560
History of nursing
Adelaide Nutting and Lavinia Dock prize essay, **29:** 1391; **30:** 10
Bellevue's semi-centennial, **23:** 761; *ill.*, **23:** 878, 893, 894
Boston City Hospital Training School semicentennial, *ill.*, **28:** 1162
Canadian Nurses' Association, *ill.*, **29:** 135
Civil War nurses (Oates), **28:** 207
collections, *ill.*, **30:** 551
Connecticut Training School for Nurses (Stack), *ill.*, **23:** 825
Evolution of public health nursing (Brainerd) (rev), **23:** 345
growth of university schools (Nutting), **28:** 588
Hartford Hospital School of Nursing semicentennial, **27:** 649
Historical sketch of public health nursing (Crandall), **22:** 641
Historical sketch, 1903–1928, with a prologue of nursing history in Maryland prior to 1903 (Bartlett) (rev), **28:** 424
History of American Red Cross Nursing Service, **23:** 123; (rev), **23:** 620
Illinois Training School for Nurses (Schryver) (rev), **30:** 1210
Improvement of nurse in service (Pfefferkorn), **28:** 700
in Arizona, **28:** 691
in Japan (Araki), **28:** 1003
in Missouri (Trenholme) (rev), **26:** 908
in Norway, **23:** 39
in the Navy (Bowman), **28:** 883
International Council of Nurses, organization, **24:** 53; (Gage), **29:** 3; (correction), **29:** 341
Louisiana State Nurses' Association (Peters) (rev), **30:** 374
maps (Walker), *ill.*, **28:** 23; (correction), **28:** 234
Massachusetts General Hospital Training School, History of (Parsons) (rev), **23:** 345; semi-centennial, *ill.*, **24:** 183
New York Hospital Training School for Nurses has fiftieth anniversary, *ill.*, **27:** 455
notebook (Jamieson, Sewall) (rev), **30:** 671
Nursing—a bird's eye view (Shaeffer), **23:** 637
Outlines of nursing history (Goodnow) (rev), **24:** 693; **28:** 963
pageant (Drake) (rev), **30:** 535
Pathfinders (Thoms) (rev), **29:** 1390
Pioneers of nursing in Canada (rev), **29:** 1151
public health (Geister), **23:** 681
religious orders in U. S., Nursing by (Doyle), *ill.*, **29:** 775, 968, 1085, 1197, 1331, 1466
Retrospect and prospect (Logan), **23:** 917
scrapbook (Hahn), *ill.*, **27:** 279
Short (Dock and Stewart) (rev), **21:** 135; **25:** 527
Society of Teachers' College (Flack), **27:** 553
Status of nursing among French Canadians of Quebec (Augustine, Hurley, Bourque), **29:** 283
Struggles of pioneers (Maxwell), **21:** 321
Teaching (Eppley) **29:** 1322
Then and now—a contrast (Riddle), **22:** 699

thirty years of *Journal* (ed), **30:** 1293
Thirty years of progress in nursing (Nutting), **23:** 1027
Twenty years of the *Journal* (Riddle), **21:** 6
what it means to me (Gray), **25:** 230; (Bazer), **25:** 230
"Hitch your wagon to a star," poster, **29:** 1258
Hitchcock, Jane E.
How much does graduating nurse know about public health nursing?, **21:** 894
lectures on public health, **22:** 289
Hoben, Allan, **25:** 699
Need for play, **25:** 646
Hodgins, Agatha C., **30:** 880
Nurse as anesthetist, **30:** 863
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 1163
Hodgins, Elizabeth, **25:** 198
and M. Josephine Smith. Centralization of nursing in Cleveland, *ill.*, **25:** 173
Hodgkin's disease (Cheney), *ill.*, **30:** 1095; nursing care (Johnson), **30:** 1098
Hodgman, Gertrude E., **29:** 1370
Affiliations with public health nursing associations (ed), **24:** 554
Correspondence courses (ed), **23:** 110
Teaching of public health nursing at Yale, **29:** 1354
Hoesli Viva
Tetanus case study, **28:** 515
Hoff, Clara
Indoor gardening, **26:** 223
Hoffman, Mabel E.
Demerit system, **21:** 810
Hogle, Alma C., biography, *ill.*, **24:** 196
Holden, Alice, **24:** 816
Advantages of training in hospital for nervous and mental diseases, **24:** 809
Holland
"Nationalen Bond," **29:** 60
nursing education in (Melk), *ill.*, **30:** 1103
registration act, **21:** 634
report to I. C. N., **29.** 1068
Hollingsworth, Minnie S.
Work of private duty nurse today, **21:** 702
Hollo, Myrtle, **29:** 850; **30:** 1290
Lesson plan, fire prevention and fire protection in hospital from standpoint of nurse, **30:** 1265
Student nurse in out-patient department, **29:** 799
Holmes, Amy E. (obit), **22:** 685
Holmes, L. Grace, **24:** 115
Tentative survey of amount of instruction and practice student nurses are receiving in tuberculosis, **24:** 110
Holtman, Anna M., **25:** 1004
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 488
How Lutheran Hospital celebrated, **25:** 990
Home care of the sick (Selbert) (rev), **30:** 533
Home hygiene and care of the sick (White), **22:** 266 *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service
Home hygiene and care of the sick, Guide for instructors in (Delano and others) (rev), **26:** 84; **27:** 240
Home hygiene classes in New York schools (Brinkerhoff), *ill.*, **27:** 633
Home nursing
and child care (Turner, Morgan, Collins) (rev), **30:** 959
Book of (Campbell) (rev), **23:** 819
classes by A. R. C. in Delaware, **22:** 168
Principles of (Mohs) (rev), **24:** 353; **27:** 411
Honey cream—cod liver oil mixture, **28:** 373
Honors and credits, System of (McConnell), **29:** 173
Hookworm disease, **28:** 315; (Giltner), **22:** 804, 894
Horner, Katharine M., **29:** 1494
Nursing in cases of gas poisoning, **29:** 1441
Horsley, J. S., Jr., **24:** 639
Nurse's part in control of cancer, **24:** 619
Hospital
administration (Hilliard), **23:** 404; *a career* (Davis) (rev), **29:** 627; *Personnel administration* (Tead, Metcalf) (rev), **23:** 906
alumnae, and sick nurse (McCormick), **29:** 557, 1130
association coöperates with nurses, **30:** 856
budgets (Rittenhouse), **23:** 1048
care of patient of moderate means (Chapman) (abs), **30:** 345; (McNamara) (abs), **30:** 370; in Chicago, **29:** 603
Catholic, survey, **30:** 603
Centralized service in (Weber), *ill.*, **29:** 839
economics for nurses (Kandel) (rev), **30:** 1086
essential functions (Hartwell) (quoted), **29:** 849
essentials for endorsement by A. M. A. (abs), **29:** 606
executives, Rockefeller Foundation report on training of (rev), **22:** 963
fire (Fitzpatrick), **30:** 466
fire drills, **30:** 1296
First steps in organizing a (Weber) (rev), **24:** 933
food service, Practical planning for (rev), **30:** 1088
from private duty angle (Heinrich), **30:** 1000
fruit from "cans committee," **25:** 677
furnishings (Russell), **26:** 841
hospitality, **30:** 1410
Institutional household administration (Southard) (rev), **24:** 260
laundry problems (Munson), **25:** 101
length of stay in, **29:** 1095
library (Jones) (rev), **24:** 157; books for, **26:** 679
nursing in Oregon forty years ago, **30:** 777
nursing service, cost (Neff), **30:** 841
nursing situation (Lewinski-Corwin), **22:** 603; (ed), **22:** 597
organization and operation (Chapman) (rev), **24:** 1083
place of student in nursing service of (Wood), **25:** 183
relations with special nurses (Erickson), **30:** 995
responsibility to school (O'Hanlon), **28:** 783

26:290

service, Recent developments in, **24:** 1, 89
small, **22:** 211; a successful, **24:** 221; and school of nursing, **29:** 603; nursing (Francis), **24:** 1190; prize essay, **24:** 97; (ed), **24:** 108; studied by Grading Committee, *ill.*, **29:** 180; rural needed (Haupt), **29:** 42; aided by Commonwealth Fund, **29:** 310
social service (Beard), **23:** 743; (Cummings) **23:** 928
Soul of the (Garesché) (rev), **29:** 238
standardization (Hilliard), **23:** 497, 585, 686; (Morse), **27:** 111
superintendent, Nurse as (Davis), **29:** 385
superintendent's relation to principal of school (Keith), **23:** 962; **29:** 867
teaching function of (Eldredge), **25:** 273
textiles, standardization, **27:** 979; (abs), **30:** 780
waste (Hilliard), **23:** 780
Hospital and Training School Administration Department *In each issue until April, 1924; indexed by titles*
Hospital Corpsmen of Navy *See* Pharmacist's mates
Hospital Day, National (ed), **21:** 685; (ed), **22:** 506; (Henry), **26:** 295; (ed), **27:** 283; *ill.*, **28:** 358; (ed), **30:** 474
delegation to President Coolidge, *ill.*, **27:** 432
Hospital doll off duty (Olson), *ill.*, **27:** 138
Hospital housekeeping and sanitation (Hurst) (rev), **27:** 411
Hospital law (Lapp, Ketcham) (rev), **27:** 326
Hospital Library and Service Bureau (Garrison), *ill.*, **30:** 575; changes in, **29:** 742; **29:** 1139; established (ed), **21:** 357; Garrison, Charlotte J., Director, **29:** 1345
Hospital's obligation to student (Reed), **27:** 45; discussion (Sharpe), **27:** 48
Hostler, Amy M., **30:** 1434
Nursery school experience, *ill.*, **30:** 1348, 1353
Hot compresses, Device for (Haynes), **30:** 436
Hotel nursing, **30:** 42
Hot-water-bottle cover (Cockrell), *ill.*, **28:** 1130
Houghtby, Jane
Journal party, **29:** 469
Hourly nurse *See also* Hourly nursing
bag for (Kreuger), *ill.*, **28:** 573
Bag technic and (Hubbard), **28:** 557
Who makes the best,? (Condit), **30:** 31
Hourly nursing *See also* Hourly nurse
Bay City service, **29:** 997
Chicago (Van Ness), *ill.*, **28:** 449
Cleveland (Diederich), **24:** 721
Detroit, **28:** 264; **30:** 736
on pay basis as conducted by visiting nurse association (Merrill), **24:** 726
paid service in, **22:** 890
Paris, **27:** 542
personal experience (Leak), **24:** 725
registry viewpoint (Anderson), **30:** 1275; (Justice), **24:** 724
Rosenwald Foundation aids, **30:** 1414
service in institutions (Jensen), **29:** 418
Hours of duty *See also* Twenty-four-hour duty; Twelve-hour duty; Eight-hour duty
New schedule of hours and fees, **30:** 1575
Houston, John W.
Should instruction in tuberculous nursing be given during training?, **21:** 217
How, Anne, **23:** 865; **30:** 880
Mental hospital affiliations for general hospital students, **30:** 868
Something new in nursing, **23:** 841
How are hospitals to meet obligations which newer standards of nursing education demand? (Gilman), **22:** 836, 926; **23:** 49
How can ward teaching be made more systematic? (McKay), **26:** 479
How can we counteract the prevailing tendency to commercialism? (Fisk), **22:** 1023
How long do your cases last? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **27:** 262
How Lutheran Hospital celebrated (Holtman), **25:** 990
How many patients? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 290
How many students have they? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 456
How may nurse find happiness in her work? (Cameron), **30:** 299
How nurse can grow in service (Selbert), **25:** 293
How one community is nursed (ed), **28:** 491
How one registry handles its work (Muckley), *ill.*, **30:** 11
How private duty nurse can maintain her enthusiasm (MacAfee), **24:** 635
How to apply for a position (Weseen), **28:** 359
How to become nurse (Green, Frost), **26:** 467
How to economize time and energy in schools (Ramsey), **21:** 162
How to evaluate existing nursing procedures (Smith), *ill.*, **30:** 391
How to make patient comfortable (Hansen), **21:** 81
How to write articles for nursing journals (Clark), **30:** 563
How we sent representative to Seattle (Nichols), **23:** 53
Howland, Joseph B.
Autonomy for nursing school from standpoint of medical director of hospital, **28:** 981
Hoyer, Ernest F.
Superficial injuries to eye in industry, **21:** 530
Hoyt, Hazel F.
Our Bible class, **25:** 946
Hubbard, L. D., **27:** 198
Hydrotherapy in mental hospital, **27:** 642
Nursing mental patient, **27:** 179
Hubbard, Ruth W., **28:** 598
Bag technic and hourly nurse, **28:** 557
Hudler, Videl, **29:** 1126
Social director, *ill.*, **29:** 1053
Hudon, Juliana
and Ethel Roop. One-hour cure for colds, *ill.*, **25:** 48

Huenekens, E. J.
Breast feeding, *ill.*, **24:** 751
Huggins, Margaret W., **29:** 372
Operating room technic, *ill.*, **29:** 307
Hulsizer, Mary B., **23:** 501
Out-patient department as field for nursing education, **23:** 445
Human relations (Edsall) (quoted), **29:** 774
Humanized social service in venereal disease control (Brunet), **22:** 832
Humes, Grace
Nursing technic of oral surgery, *ill.*, **23:** 85
Humphrey, Annie, decorates Jane Delano's grave, *ill.*, **24:** 906
Hungry nurses? (ed), **27:** 195
Hunt, Agnes S., **29:** 446
Cord dressing, **29:** 404
Hunt, V. E.
With Henry Street nurses, **25:** 136
Huntly, Mabel F., **28:** 158; **29:** 850; **30:** 1544
Central schools of nursing, **29:** 837
Centralization in Philadelphia, **30:** 1538
Six years of centralized teaching, **28:** 129
and Arthur A. Eisenberg. *Principles of bacteriology* (rev), **30:** 1463
Hupp, Frank L., **26:** 868
As one physician sees it, **26:** 861
Hurley, Edith, **23:** 690
Reaching prospective nurse, **23:** 650
Hurley, Edith B., **29:** 372
and Sister Augustine and Rachel Bourque. Status of nursing among French Canadians of Province of Quebec, **29:** 283
Hurley Hospital nurses' residence (Prior), *ill.*, **28:** 545
Hurst, Nora P.
Hospital housekeeping and sanitation (rev), **27:** 411
Hyde, Ethel
Correlation of theory and practice in schools of nursing, **22:** 744
Huxley, Margaret, honorary degree, **29:** 14
Hyde, Sarah
How we built our diet classroom, **21:** 387
Hydrotherapy (Dryden), *ill.*, **25:** 653
Epitome of (Baruch) (rev), **21:** 136
Continuous bath, Cook Co. Hospital, **29:** 147
in hospital, **24:** 90
in mental hospital (Hubbard), **27:** 642
Prolonged or continuous bath for sedative purposes (MacPherson), **22:** 259
Hygiene *See also* Health
and sanitation (Price) (rev), **23:** 163; (Williams) (rev), **27:** 796
Animal parasites and human diseases (Chandler) (rev), **23:** 906
College textbook of (Smiley, Gould) (rev), **28:** 1063
disease spread by shaking hands, **27:** 392
Engines (rev), **28:** 963
Essentials of healthful living (Sadler) (rev), **25:** 967
for probationer nurses (Graham) (rev), **25:** 530
Fresh air in the schoolroom (Wood, Hendriksen) (rev), **28:** 636
Great east gate (Peter) (rev), **30:** 535
in school of nursing (Bowers), **23:** 215
New (Hill) (rev), **25:** 160
of ventilation (Barton), **22:** 115
Old at forty or young at sixty (Carroll) (rev), **21:** 512
Parody sport book (Goldsmith) (rev), **23:** 959
Personal (Fox), **27:** 969; *applied* (Williams) (rev), **23:** 264; (rev), **23:** 532; (rev) 25: 801; *for nurses* (Bunker, Turner) (rev), **25:** 721; (rev), **29:** 755; (Egbert) (rev), **30:** 956
Positive health for nurses (Hedger), **23:** 5
Practicing health habits (Williams), **27:** 349
Preventive medicine and (Rosenau) (rev), 22: 398
Properly fitted shoes (Davis), **30:** 1389
Sidelights on over-weight (DuBois), **30:** 146
Strange case of Mr. Smith (rev), **30:** 912
Teaching (Hansen), **25:** 473
Textbook of (Meredith) (rev), **28:** 421
What clinic should teach about ventilation (Wood, Hendriksen), **28:** 890
Woman's physical freedom (Mosher) (rev), **24:** 862
Hyman, Anna, **30:** 478
and Ruth Dreyfous. How intelligent should our nurses be?, **30:** 490
Hypertension, Dietetic treatment of (Wood), **28:** 333; Some aspects of (Nuzum, Evans), **28:** 327
Hyperthyroidism (Sherrill, Davis), **26:** 753; Nursing care (Faddis), **27:** 341 *See also* Endocrine diseases
Hypodermic needles, care of (Brunet), *ill.*, 25: 574; (Deedera), *ill.*, **25:** 827; (Schwarting), **26:** 918
Hypodermoclysis, Apparatus for, *ill*, **28:** 247; in Lewiston Hospital (Des Barres), *ill.*, **28:** 1017; technic at Harper Hospital (North), *ill.*, **25:** 180; trays, *ill.*, **30:** 255, 256, 257
Hysterectomy, Chemical (Helm), *ill.*, **30:** 1017

I. C. N. (ed), **25:** 1000; (ed), **28:** 811; **29:** 8; **29:** 1010 *See also* International Nursing Review
"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills" (Skillman), **25:** 835
Ice-bag cover (Cowan), *ill.*, **30:** 705; (Villing), *ill.*, **30:** 1502; for collar (Caldwell), *ill.*, **30:** 181
Ice cap *See* Ice bag
Ice collar *See* Ice bag
Iceland, nurses' association publishes *Timarit*, **26:** 556; history of nursing in (quoted), **29:** 62; nursing education, **30:** 498
Idaho registration law amended, **23:** 885
Ideal Magazine Committee, progress report, **29:** 1529; résumé of report, **30:** 352
Ideal nurse (Clauson), **23:** 411; (Epley), 23: 412
Ideals for service and education (Thomson), **30:** 809
Ideals of nursing profession for schools (Gray), **23:** 87

Identification of newborn infants, *ill.*, **28:** 33; Kansas City General Hospital, **30:** 58
If chilblains come (Simko), **27:** 10
If the flag could speak, **29:** 658
Illinois
communicable disease nursing experience in (Johnson), **30:** 205
state association celebrates *Journal's* birthday, *ill.*, **25:** 1043; cottage at Naperville, *ill.*, **27:** 115; gift to N. L. N. E., **23:** 483; plans of first district (ed), **24:** 555
Illinois State Training School of Psychiatric Nursing, **23:** 280
Illinois Training School for Nurses gives its holdings to U. of Chicago, **26:** 547; (Logan), **26:** 635; *History of* (Schryver) (rev), **30:** 1210
Ills this flesh is heir to (Wallace), *ill.*, **29:** 537
Ilsen, Isa M., **25:** 1004
Music's new vocation, *ill.*, **25:** 981
Imeldine, Sister M.
Nurse's recompense, **26:** 192
Immunization *See also* Allergic diseases; Preventive medicine
Artificial (Ellicott), **28:** 135
diphtheria (Miller), **30:** 1507; Schick test, **22:** 254; **28:** 30; toxin-antitoxin, saves lives, **29:** 442; technic, **29:** 142; **29:** 1118; use of, **29:** 155; **29:** 594
How we resist disease (Broadhurst) (rev), **23:** 912
immunology, Nurse and her relation to (Kilduffe), **21:** 438, 533, 609
measles, serum, **25:** 203; whole blood, **30:** 310
of nurses (Johnson), **28:** 926
serum disease and serum accidents (MacKenzie, Hanger) (abs), **30:** 505
scarlet fever, Dick test, **24:** 939; present status (Veldee) (abs), **30:** 1320
vaccination, care of, **27:** 218; **28:** 473; **28:** 1211; contraindications, **28:** 807; **30:** 826; location, **28:** 514; safe procedure, **27:** 64; *Smallpox is preventable* (rev), **28:** 191
Impetigo contagiosa (Nicolas), **26:** 121; glycerin treatment, **30:** 97; (Kellert) (abs), **30:** 99; Prevention and control of (Pillsbury), *ill.*, **28:** 1177; treatment, **27:** 389
Importance of understanding medical laboratory tests (McVicker), **23:** 14
Impression (West), **30:** 1511
Impressions of convention (Hennis), **26:** 641
Improvement of nurse in service (Pfefferkorn), **28:** 700
Improvisations in private duty nursing (Skillman), *ill.*, **26:** 269
Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick (Olson) (rev), **29:** 238
Improvised soap and alcohol dispenser (Smith), *ill.*, **25:** 740
Improvising laboratory equipment (Brown), **21:** 878
In a botanical garden, *ill.*, **28:** 453
In a children's hospital, **27:** 184
"In service—happiness" (Peabody), **26:** 201
In support of a school of nursing (Monroe), **27:** 438
In the hospital (Hempstead), **28:** 1204
In the looking glass, **26:** 199
Income tax advice, **29:** 1186
Incomes of nurses, **27:** 751
Incubator, three types, *ill.*, **29:** 93
Index to nursing literature, **28:** 1194; (Wildes), **27:** 199; Plan for publication of (Stewart), **27:** 201; by National Health Council, **27:** 672; plea for (ed), **27:** 282; public health journals, **28:** 239
Journal, index, and private duty nurse (Doyle), **27:** 723
Professional literature card index (Doyle), *ill.*, **27:** 927
India
A. R. C. nurse in (letter), **24:** 1055
Christmas in (letter), **23:** 170
Gotaura (Johnson), **22:** 891
health conditions in (letter), **23:** 221
Lucknow flood, **24:** 406
night duty in hospital (letter), **30:** 1189
nursing in (Noordyk), **21:** 296
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1069
Scudder Memorial Hospital, *ill.*, **30:** 49
Indian Bureau *See also* Indian Bureau Nursing Service
A. R. C. nurses used, **23:** 207
reports on health, **22:** 835
Indian Bureau Nursing Service *See also* Indian Bureau; News *each month*
changes, **25:** 147; **27:** 689
described (Gregg), *ill.*, **25:** 643; (Gregg) (quoted), **30:** 646
report, **29:** 544
Indian mission (letter), **22:** 377
Indian nurses
A. R. C. loan fund for students, **25:** 781
and their service (McGregor), *ill.*, **28:** 893
Where are all the? (ed), **26:** 393
Indiana
League exhibit, *ill.*, **22:** 904
registration bill (ed), **21:** 599; **21:** 867; **22:** 135
state association aids recruiting of students, **21:** 742; cake for *Journal's* birthday, *ill.*, **25:** 956; gift to N. L. N. E., **24:** 191; **24:** 204; membership campaign (Gaskill), **24:** 1023
University gift to school of nursing (ed), **26:** 299
Indoor gardening (Hoff), **26:** 223
Industrial nurse *See also* Industrial nursing
as safety director (Montgomery), **22:** 39
duties of, **23:** 970
institute in New Haven, **21:** 175
New England Association, **21:** 803
Suggestions for (Kefauver), **21:** 77
Industrial nursing (Davey), **28:** 1191 *See also* Industrial nurse
adequate training for (Winans) (quoted), **28:** 730
aided by local health organizations, **30:** 1352
conference on in Pa., **27:** 705
dressing injuries, **22:** 269
eye, injuries to (Hoyer), **21:** 530
field of, **27:** 142; (Carver), **30:** 1114

identification of new-born 28:33; 30:58

Health maintenance in industry (Hackett) (rev), **26:** 436
Health service in industry (Clark) (rev), **22:** 870
health work in industry, **29:** 958
lead poisoning (Mayers) (abs), **29:** 225
project of N. O. P. H. N., **30:** 24
proposed course, **22:** 299
qualifications, **29:** 1460
Infant *See also* Baby; Pediatric nursing
Basic care of (Sellew), **26:** 193
cord dressing, **29:** 404; criticism, **29:** 729
feeding (Mary Therese), **24:** 369
Management of the sick (Porter, Carter) (rev), **24:** 783
mortality in U. S., **29:** 302; **29:** 1175; **29:** 1298; reduced by public health nursing, **30:** 416
with fractured femur, *ill.*, **28:** 1013
Infantile paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis
Infection, immunity, and inflammation (Gurd) (rev), **25:** 532
Infectious diseases *See* Communicable diseases
Influence of atmosphere (Gilkey), **28:** 495
Influence of commercialism on nursing (Lockwood), **24:** 634
Influences which quicken or stimulate, *ill.*, **25:** 1
Influenza, canteen and diets (Wood), **29:** 279; case report (Watkins), **30:** 1570; complicating pregnancy (Sampson), **21:** 457; in a mining camp (Thorne), **21:** 154; report of A. P. H. A., **27:** 140
Infra-red light therapy, **28:** 876
Infusion *See* Intravenous infusion
Ingersoll, Margaret, **30:** 192
Collecting specimens of urine from infants, *ill.*, **30:** 177
Ingram, Ruth, **30:** 192
Nursing in Jugoslavia, *ill.*, **30:** 139
Inhalations (Eliot, Ogden, Urch), *ill.*, **30:** 421; apparatus, *ill.*, **26:** 846
Inhaler, Simple (Thomas), *ill.*, **27:** 280
Injection treatment for varicose veins (McPheeters) (abs), **29:** 1375; (Rix), *ill.*, **30:** 1143
Ink, Katharine S., eminent teacher (Beaty), *ill.*, **29:** 1489
and Eleanor H. Bartlett. *Principles of chemistry and their application* (rev), **27:** 411
Insane Nursing of, See Psychiatric Nursing
Innis Arden camp, **22:** 931
Inspection of schools of nursing
function (Friend), **24:** 79
in New York (Downing), *ill.*, **26:** 105
outside state, by N. Y. (Gladwin), **25:** 662; (Gilman), **25:** 871
methods for (Friend), **24:** 174; (Scott), **25:** 559
Inspiration corner, *ill.*, **25:** 1
Installing medical asepsis (Wilson), *ill.*, **24:** 1017
Institutes
A. R. C. home hygiene instructors, *ill.*, **24:** 653
board members, New Haven, **28:** 105
instructors, **23:** 488; (Schmidt), **23:** 390
maternity, **30:** 412
private duty nurses (ed), **22:** 4
purpose (Gray), **26:** 113
state executive secretaries, *ill.*, **30:** 649
supervision study at (Schmidt), **26:** 119
value, for graduate nurses (Brewington), **25:** 381
Instructors in nursing schools, Factors influencing supply and tenure of (Watson), **27:** 771; In regard to (Stewart) (ed), **24:** 733; report based on questionnaire (Brown), **24:** 308; visiting (Parks), **24:** 824
Instrument trays, Practical cover for, *ill.*, **26:** 774
Insulin *See* Diabetes
Insurance *See also* Harmon Association for Advancement of Nursing
Annuities (Kinney), *ill.*, **27:** 25; cost of, **26:** 227
for nurses, **25:** 191; (Fay), **28:** 579; (Putnam), **23:** 277
for professional people (Lapp), **30:** 1024; discussion (Sargent), **30:** 1031
group, **28:** 362; **28:** 846; **29:** 1324
or annuities, which? (Coddington), **28:** 1097
Pension scheme for English nurses, **28:** 393; **28:** 1012
Retirement income for nurses (Johnson), **30:** 461
Special nurses protected by, **29:** 1061
systems reported at I. C. N., **29:** 1074
war-time, **23:** 294; **23:** 489; conversion of, **26:** 222
Intake, output, and treatment charts (Johnson), *ill.*, **24:** 1035
Intelligence tests *See* Psychological tests
Intelligent obedience (Nightingale) (quoted), **29:** 511
Interesting case (Sampson), **21:** 457
Interesting community in its hospital (Clifford), **25:** 263
Interesting the invalid (Williams), **21:** 874
International aspects of nursing (Mannerheim), **24:** 955
International Catholic Federation of Nurses *See also* International Catholic Guild of Nurses
Milwaukee convention, **30:** 942
International Catholic Guild of Nurses (Garesché), **25:** 188 *See also* International Catholic Federation of Nurses
aims, **28:** 838
medal of honor, **28:** 951
meeting, Montreal, **29:** 1019
name changed, **29:** 1019
International committee on mental nursing and hygiene (Neuman-Rahn), **29:** 1096
International Council of Nurses
A. N. A. dues, **29:** 1377
at headquarters of (ed), **26:** 476
board of directors, before 1929 election, *ill.*, **29:** 1067; executive committee meeting, Copenhagen, *ill.*, **24:** 53; **24:** 116

congress, Helsingfors (ed), **25:** 852; *ill.*, **25:** 807, 821; letter from Finland after, **26:** 59; opening address (Gummerus), **25:** 817
congress to meet in China, **26:** 780, 860
congress, Montreal for 1929, **28:** 759; (ed), **29:** 67; **29:** 974; attendance figures, **29:** 1074; expected guests, *ill.*, **29:** 669, 934; high lights of, *ill.*, **29:** 998; presidential address (Gage), **29:** 918; reports of member countries, **29:** 1063; Welcome, I. C. N. visitors (ed), **29:** 845
congress of 1933 in Paris and Brussels, **29:** 1010
Dock, L. L. tribute to, **24:** 135; **26:** 188
Grand Council, Copenhagen meeting, **22:** 789; **22:** 918; at Montreal, *ill.*, **29:** 902; **29:** 998
headquarters, Geneva, opened (ed), **25:** 928; *ill.*, **26:** 97; (correction), **26:** 296; London, **24:** 220
History of (Gage), *ill.*, **29:** 3; (correction), **29:** 341
interim conference, **27:** 781; (ed), **27:** 842; (Clayton), *ill.*, **27:** 865; groups attending, *ill.*, **27:** 982, 984, 988
magazine *See I. C. N.; International Nursing Review*
motto, **25:** 574
Next four years (Chaptal), **29:** 1035
nursing education committee, **29:** 1220
organization, **24:** 53; **29:** 6
public health nursing committee, **29:** 1220
Reimann, Christiane, Secretary, **22:** 789
Report of fifth regular meeting (Reimann) (rev), **26:** 437
Song of the nurses (Koskenniemi), **25:** 820
suggests what to see abroad, **25:** 415, 501
watchword—service, **29:** 976
International Council of Women, session (ed), **25:** 579
International Hospital Conference (ed), **29:** 847
International nurse (ed), **25:** 853
International Nursing Review *See also* I. C. N.
bi-monthly issues, **29:** 1010
name in other languages, **30:** 59
value in schools (ed), **30:** 476
International Union against Tuberculosis meeting, *ill.*, **28:** 1260, 1264
Internationalism in nursing (ed), **22:** 1; (Wald), **25:** 846
"Internationals," *ill.*, **26:** 369
Interpretation of the "equivalent" (Thurlow), **23:** 853
Interprofessional relationships (Taylor), **29:** 977
Interstate secretary fund, **21:** 5; **21:** 214; money refunded, **22:** 1062
Intestinal fistula, dried milk dressing, **30:** 424
Intravenous infusion sets, care of (Shaffer), **27:** 936; trays, *ill.*, **30:** 256, 258, 259
Intravenous use of calcium chloride in tuberculous enteritis (Maguire), **29:** 925
Intracranial cases, nursing (Regan), **30:** 695; hemorrhage of new born (Burpee), **28:** 1185
Introducing students to communicable disease service (Pillsbury), **28:** 43
Introduction of public health nursing into training of student (Frost), **21:** 44
Intubation equipment and procedure (Jennings), **22:** 95
Investments, as a therapeutic measure, **29:** 212; Getting ahead (Seyfert), **22:** 89
Iodin research program, **30:** 260
Iowa, bulletin (ed), **23:** 293; registration bill, **28:** 81
Ireland, Elizabeth R., **26:** 316
Cleveland's St. Barnabas Guild House, *ill.*, **26:** 293
Irenaeus, Sister M., **28:** 834
Fair reward, **28:** 776
Irish Free State report to I. C. N., **29:** 1066
Is advertising ethical? (Ackley), *ill.*, **26:** 24
Is psychiatric training essential to equipment of graduate nurse? (Richards), **22:** 625
Is there a nursing shortage?, **27:** 190
Isenberg, Mary A.
Ideal tuberculosis nurse, **21:** 617
Italian noblewomen visit America, **22:** 32
Italy
A. R. C. work in, **23:** 302; *Story of* (Bakewell) (rev), **21:** 432
Anglo-American Nursing Home, Rome, **26:** 493
Congratulations to Italian nurses (Fitzgerald), **26:** 30
Joyful news from Florence (Fitzgerald), *ill.*, **30:** 467
Nursing situation in (Fitzgerald), *ill.*, **30:** 292
Public health nursing courses, **21:** 318
Ivy poisoning, **29:** 838; treatment, **25:** 550; **29:** 648
Ivy, Robert H., **26:** 644
and Hilda Melching. Ether-oil colonic anesthesia, **26:** 605

Jackson-Bennett, Frances
Zanub, **22:** 342
Jacob E. Wile Memorial Nurses' Residence (Macmillan), *ill.*, **29:** 810
Jacobs, Philip P., **28:** 158
Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, *ill.*, **28:** 149
Jacobson, Marie A., specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 1411
James, Agnes
and Katharine James. Three cases, **21:** 21, 85, 231, 304
Jamieson, Elizabeth M., **29:** 850; **30:** 56
Experiment in segregating nursing orders, *ill.*, **30:** 83
General duty nurse, **29:** 834
and Mary Sewall. *History of nursing notebook* (rev), **30:** 671
Jammé, Anna C., **25:** 587
Affiliation, **28:** 880
Aims for 1928, **28:** 51
Autonomy for nursing school from standpoint of state board of nurse examiners, **28:** 987
biography, **21:** 885
Director, Calif. headquarters, *ill.*, **28:** 808

Isabel Hampton Robb Fund. See Robb

Intravenous infusion, maintaining temperature of solutions
sur, ill., 23: 470; ill., 25: 545

Foundation in nursing education at U. of Calif., **25:** 571; **26:** 965
Nursing education in China, *ill.*, **23:** 666; in Japan, *ill.*, **23:** 767
Nursing procedures (rev), **21:** 766
portrait, **27:** 570
presidential address, **22:** 995
Renewal of registration certificates, **27:** 117
Reorganization of state leagues of nursing education, **21:** 797
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, **24:** 187
Severance Hospital, Seoul, **24:** 273
State registration and twenty-eight months' course, **26:** 373
Japan
A. R. C. disaster relief in (ed), **24:** 28; **24:** 39; **24:** 118
Day in Kusatsu (Reid), **29:** 1439
Nursing education in (Jammé), *ill.*, **23:** 767
Nursing in (Araki), *ill.*, **28:** 1003
Red Cross nursing in, **25:** 1021
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Osaka (Van Kirk), *ill.*, **28:** 120
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo (Jammé), **24:** 187; Rockefeller gift to school, **29:** 196
studies birth control, **21:** 634
Jean, Sally L., and Child Health Organization, **22:** 921
Jenkins, Helen H., portrait, **29:** 1521 *See also* Helen Hartley Chair of Nursing
Jenman, M. Pearl
Cans committee, **25:** 677
Jennings, Emily J., **27:** 286
Pasadena nursing center, *ill.*, **27:** 255
Jennings, Hazel L., **21:** 854
Equipment and procedure for intubation, **22:** 95
Last ten minutes, **22:** 13
Jensen, Deborah M., **29:** 850 *See also* MacLurg, Deborah
Case study in schools of nursing, **29:** 851
Jensen, Kathryn L., **29:** 446
Hourly nursing service in institutions, **29:** 418
Jersey City Hospital nurses' residence, *ill.*, **24:** 163
Jerusalem, Hadassah School for Nursing, *ill.*, **28:** 1093; Modern training school for nurses in (Seligsberg), **21:** 721
Jessup, Henrietta, **27:** 286
When child refuses plain milk, **27:** 275
Joan of Arc statue, prize, *ill.*, **26:** 904
Joannis, Jeanne de, **28:** 1250; **29:** 676
John Gabriel, Sister, **28:** 284; **30:** 192
Adult education, **30:** 166
Principles of teaching in schools of nursing (rev), **28:** 1064
Relative value of various types of teaching in schools of nursing, **28:** 271
St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing, *ill.*, **30:** 447
Johns, Ethel, studies nursing needs of new medical center, *ill.*, **29:** 1327; (ed), **29:** 1347
Johns Hopkins Hospital School for Nurses, endowment campaign (ed), **22:** 246; nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 48; summer camp, **22:** 933
Johnson, C. A., **29:** 708
Living safely with electricity, *ill.*, **29:** 659
Johnson, Charlotte, **25:** 198; **28:** 962; **30:** 192
Opportunities in communicable disease nursing, **30:** 205
Poliomyelitis, **25:** 637
Protection of nurses against diphtheria and scarlet fever, **28:** 926
Recent advances in control of measles, **25:** 203
What place should communicable disease nursing have in curriculum?, **25:** 772
Johnson, Doris
Nursery school, **30:** 1435
Johnson, Everdean Harmeling, **30:** 316
Welfare nursing in Factoryville, **30:** 272
Johnson, Florence M., A. R. C. nursing service, **22:** 828; **23:** 37; **23:** 862; receives Nightingale medal, **21:** 39
Johnson, Loretta M., **24:** 910
Heat exhaustion, sunstroke, and heat stroke, Nursing care of, **24:** 877
Johnson, Matilda L., **30:** 478
Retirement income for nurses, **30:** 461
Johnson, Minnie M.
Gotaura, **22:** 891
Johnson, Paul E., **28:** 1150
What should ethics teach?, **28:** 1084
Johnson, Retta, biography, *ill.*, **25:** 678
Johnson, Sally, **24:** 1067
Bath list, *ill.*, **24:** 1104
and Winifred Whitney, Merle Walker, Irene Kelley. Comparative nursing methods, *ill.*, **30:** 253
How are sick to be provided with nursing care?, **22:** 353
Intake, output, and treatment charts, *ill.*, **24:** 1035
portrait, **25:** 849
Johnson, Verna E., **30:** 1168
Nursing care of Hodgkin's disease, **30:** 1098
Johnston, Joseph A., **25:** 121
Whooping cough, **25:** 91
Joint Committee on Educational Policies (ed), **30:** 750
Joint Vocational Service (Tittman), **27:** 110; methods, **28:** 262; report, **29:** 552, 732
Jolly, Mrs. Robert, **30:** 1544
Christmas in Southern hospital, **30:** 1477
Jones, Catherine, **24:** 1230
Our Christmas cave, *ill.*, **24:** 1203
Jones Perrie, **25:** 390
Recreational library, **25:** 382
Jordan, Pauline
Fiftieth anniversary of New York Hospital Training School for Nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 455
Jordan, Philip D., **30:** 770
Orientation courses for nurses, **30:** 751
Joseph Lister (Bailard), **24:** 576
Joseph, Sister Mary, biography, *ill.*, **25:** 395
Jourdan, Annette
Our annual: the *Molecule*, **28:** 175
Journal, index, and private duty nurse (Doyle), **27:** 723

Journal party (Houghtby), **29:** 469; (letters), **30:** 1437
Journal scrapbook, **30:** 1575
Journalism, independent (Astor) (quoted), **29:** 1226
Joynes, Agnes B.
Linda Richards as I knew her, **21:** 72
Judd, Charles H., **28:** 732
Adult education, **28:** 651
Jugoslavia, nursing in (Ingram), *ill.*, **30:** 139
Junior college, affiliations in California (Childs, Koethen), **25:** 906; Kansas City preliminary course, **21:** 314; (letter), **23:** 326
Jurisprudence *See* Legal liability
Justice, Clara, **24:** 757
Hourly nursing as registrar sees it, **24:** 724

Kahl, F. Ruth, **26:** 316
Communicable disease nursing in home, **26:** 277
Kahn test described (Kennedy), **30:** 713
Kai, Peng, **24:** 382
Easy method of showing diet lists, *ill.*, **24:** 375
Kaiserswerth, Recollections of (Greek), *ill.*, **28:** 45
Kamman, Elizabeth, **24:** 910
Impressions of the convention, **24:** 911
Kandel, Phoebe M., **23:** 575; **25:** 121; **29:** 236
From mud to crystal, **25:** 107
Hospital economics for nurses (rev), **30:** 1086
Lutheran Hospital library, *ill.*, **29:** 151
Teaching and supervision of nursing education, **23:** 567
Kansas registration bill, **21:** 745
Kansas City Children's Hospital, Hot weather recreation, *ill.*, **25:** 672
Kaplan, Ira I., **29:** 850
Malignancy, **29:** 770
Karell diet, **27:** 683; **28:** 555
Karll, Sister Agnes (obit), **27:** 324
An appreciation (Dock), **27:** 357
and I. C. N., **29:** 11
Kasheimer, Grace H., **28:** 494
Does it pay?, **28:** 466
Kavel, Mary E., **25:** 587
Rothrock maternity bed, *ill.*, **25:** 553
Keesey, Ruth E. W.
Communicable disease nursing for students, **24:** 1062
Kefauver, Christine R.
Sex education for child, **21:** 779
Suggestions for industrial nurse, **21:** 77
Keith, Mary L., **23:** 961
Relation of hospital superintendent to principal of school of nursing, **23:** 962
Keller, Manelva
and Ralph Colp. *Surgical nursing* (rev), **22:** 686; **30:** 534
Kelley, Irene V.
and Winifred Whitney, Merle Walker, Sally Johnson. Comparative nursing methods, *ill.*, **30:** 253
and Winifred Whitney. Equipment for surgical dressings, *ill.*, **30:** 580
Textbook of nursing technique (rev), **27:** 78; **30:** 960
Kelley, Madeline V.
Ultimate goal, **29:** 1371
Kelley, Maud C., **24:** 639; **29:** 1230
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 315
Field course for student supervisors, **29:** 1235
spinal irrigation technic, **29:** 1224
Typical lesson in pediatric nursing, *ill.*, **24:** 627
Kelley, Winifred B., **25:** 295
Use of boiled skimmed milk as foreign protein, **25:** 282
Kelly, Helen W., **24:** 981
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 374; (correction), **28:** 637
Relation of private duty nurse to directory, **24:** 960
Kelm, Lillian, **26:** 478
Nursing and convalescence, *ill.*, **26:** 453
Kelshaw, Anna S., **30:** 1434
Nursing care of tuberculosis patients, **30:** 1380
Kemp, Julia I., **29:** 236
Nursing care in thoracoplastic operations, *ill.*, **29:** 123
Kemp, Elsie A., **24:** 115
Application of modern tuberculosis knowledge to private duty, **24:** 98
Kennedy, Eugenia, **30:** 316
Bedside nursing, **30:** 285
Kennedy, Kathryn E., **30:** 770
Kahn test for syphilis, **30:** 713
Kennedy, Loula E., **29:** 850
and John C. Krantz, Jr. Means of stimulating student's interest in chemistry, *ill.*, **29:** 795
Kennedy, May, **23:** 307
biography, *ill.*, **27:** 371
Psychiatric nursing, **23:** 278
Kennedy, Robert H., **30:** 770
Cancer of skin, *ill.*, **30:** 718
Kentucky, Mountain children in (Halbert), **23:** 212; mountain settlements, *ill.*, **23:** 310; nursing in mountains, **25:** 19; **25:** 1004; (Rand), *ill.*, **29:** 527; state association headquarters, *ill.*, **26:** 117
Kentucky Committee for Mothers and Babies, **25:** 1004; **27:** 159 *See also* Frontier Nursing Service
Kernig sign described, **27:** 250
Kerr, Robert B., **29:** 1370
New conception of tuberculosis infection, *ill.*, **29:** 1279, 1427
Kessler, Emma B.
Lip reading as aid to hearing, **22:** 344
Ketogenic diet, **26:** 268; **27:** 794
Kewanee Public Hospital, nurses' residence, *ill.*, **29:** 1146
Key notes (Ross, Green), **24:** 758
Kilby, Oma
Impressions of first state convention, **24:** 218
Kilduffe, Robert A., **23:** 307; **29:** 1230
Blood chemistry in study of disease, **29:** 1181

Nurse and her relation to immunology, **21:** 438; **21:** 533; **21:** 609
Present status of nursing education, **23:** 285
scarlet fever, **23:** 17
Schick test, **22:** 254
Kilpatrick, William H.
Basis of professional ethics for nurses, **22:** 790
Kimber, Diana C., in memoriam, **28:** 486
and Carolyn E. Gray. *Textbook of anatomy and physiology* (rev), **24:** 522; **27:** 153
Kinlay, S. E.
Out of the mail bag, *ill.*, **25:** 923
Kinney, Dita H. (obit.), **21:** 764; **22:** 122
Kinney, Ronald E., **27:** 54
Annuities, *ill.*, **27:** 25
Kinsey, Josephine, **25:** 497
and Dieckmann, William J. Preparation and administration of glucose solutions, **25:** 474
Kirkcaldy, Marion D., **29:** 1370; **30:** 770
Methods of educating student in field work, **29:** 1360
"Staying put," *ill.*, **30:** 726
Kitson, Harry D., **29:** 708
At what age do nurses choose their profession?, *ill.*, **29:** 649
Klein, Armin, **27:** 54
Good body mechanics for nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 27
Klein, Thomas, **28:** 54
Chronic arthritis, **28:** 1
Kline, I. Grace
Hospital corpsmen of Navy, **21:** 226
Klotz, Ruth M., **29:** 84
Orchestra at Grant Hospital, Columbus, O., *ill.*, **29:** 13
Knapp, Bertha L., **24:** 303; **26:** 478
Practical croup tent, *ill.*, **26:** 472
Recruiting, admission, and graduation of students, **24:** 323
Knight, Della V.
Maria Roberta—a tribute, **22:** 736
Knight, Elizabeth S., **24:** 1230
Christmas with the Twigs, *ill.*, **24:** 1197
Knipple, Verna Z.
Dispensary report, **29:** 868
Knowlton, Elizabeth
Largest children's hospital in world, *ill.*, **22:** 829
Knowlton, Grace P.
and Dorothy J. Livingston. Our first two months in training, **23:** 591
Kobes, Rosemary T., **24:** 1230; **27:** 54
At dawn—1927, **27:** 1
Tony and autoskin-grafts, *ill.*, **24:** 1199
Koechig, Irene, **24:** 303
Place of chemistry in curriculum of school of nursing, *ill.*, **24:** 304
Koehne, Martha, **25:** 390
To reduce or not to reduce, *ill.*, **25:** 370, 469
Koenig, Stella A.
An informing week, **29:** 1487
Koethen, Dorothy, **25:** 926
Junior College affiliations in Riverside, Calif., **25:** 908
Konstantinova, Miss
In cradle of nursing, *ill.*, **24:** 47
Korea
capping exercises, **27:** 527
life in (letters), **22:** 38; **22:** 465; **23:** 171
nurses' association bulletin, **25:** 568
Occidental Graduate Nurses' Association of, **21:** 804; **23:** 63
Severance Hospital, Seoul (Jammé), **24:** 273
Korngold, Janet F., **30:** 1290
Lydia Breaux, *ill.*, **30:** 1291
Kothe, Vivian A., **25:** 295
Los Angeles Club in use, *ill.*, **25:** 267
Koudelka, Lillian M., **25:** 1004
Christmas spirit, *ill.*, **25:** 973
Krantz, John C., Jr.
and Loula E. Kennedy. Means of stimulating student's interest in chemistry, *ill.*, **29:** 795
Kreuger, Minnie, **28:** 598
Hourly nurse's bag, *ill.*, **28:** 573
Kromayer lamp treatment for tubercular bone lesions, **24:** 883
Krusey, Effie M., **23:** 575
College nursing, **23:** 554
Kump, Helen, **24:** 382
Why am I a private duty nurse?, **24:** 367
Kuo Jung Hsun, **29:** 673
Kurath, Louisa
Nursing conditions in South America, **23:** 127

Laboratory
equipment, economy in (Broadhurst), *ill.*, **30:** 1127
examinations, Routine (Gibson) (rev), **24:** 1258
improvising equipment, **21:** 878
methods, Clinical (Haden) (rev), **23:** 909
Nurse and clinical (Hazelwood), **27:** 259
Practical chemical analysis of the blood (Myers) (rev), **24:** 523
technic for nurses, Clinical (Gibson) (rev), **23:** 164
technician, Nurse as (Warwick), **27:** 95
tests described, **23:** 14
Urine examination for students of pharmacy and nursing (Amrhein) (rev), **24:** 932
Labor-saving device (Duchesne), *ill.*, **23:** 470; (ed), **23:** 475
Labrador, In (Lewis), **22:** 606
Lactic acid milk, home preparation (Waring), **25:** 193; use in infant feeding (Schwartz), *ill.*, **26:** 927
Lactobacillus acidophilus therapy (Lorenz), **30:** 824
Lady of the lamp (ed), **26:** 391
"Lady with a lamp," *ill.*, **23:** 626; (ed) **29:** 445
Lahey, Frank H.
On the operating table, *ill.*, **29:** 28
Laird, Donald A.
Element of personality in nursing, **21:** 697; **21:** 775
Laird, Mary F., **24:** 46; **24:** 910
and Mary T. Davis. Christmas all the year, *ill.*, **26:** 915

"Mary Christmas," **22:** 165
Value of follow-up work in family, **24:** 40
Yesterday and today, **22:** 522
Laitinen, Tyyne
Exponent of health, **28:** 176
Lake Canandaigua camp (Wright), **22:** 930
La Motte, Ellen M., **29:** 850
Ethics of opium (rev), **24:** 931
Opium problem, **29:** 791
Land of counterpane (Stevenson), *ill.*, **26:** 964
Landis, Maude, **24:** 224; (correction), **24:** 303
Students' Christmas at Stanford University Hospital, **24:** 190
Langill, Mabel B.
Sociology from student's standpoint, **30:** 637
Lapp, John A., **30:** 1064
Insurance for professional people, **30:** 1024
Largest children's hospital in world (Knowlton), *ill.*, **22:** 829
Larrson, Bergliot, **25:** 926; *ill.*, **29:** 672, 678
Private nursing, **25:** 895
Larynx, artificial (New) (abs), **30:** 1194
Last ten minutes (Jennings), **22:** 13
Last year—and this (ed), **30:** 61
Latimer, Frances B., **27:** 152
Attitude of high school girl toward nursing, **27:** 107
Latin America, Notes on nursing schools in (Sand), **24:** 637 *See also* South America
Lattin bill (Van Etten), **27:** 277
Latvian Red Cross, **25:** 943
Laundering (Balderston) (rev), **24:** 607
Laundry, hospital, problems (Munson), **25:** 101
Lavage *See* Gastric lavage
La Verne Noyes scholarships, ex-service nurses eligible, **23:** 38; **23:** 422
Law, Irma, **29:** 1370
Aims for 1928, **28:** 52
Helen A. Farnsworth, *ill.*, **29:** 447
Small school presents its points, *ill.*, **29:** 1344
Lawler, Elsie M., **26:** 868
Faculty government in schools of nursing, **26:** 873
portrait, **25:** 849; presented to school, *ill.*, **27:** 792
Lay membership, N. L. N. E. vote against, **21:** 653; N. O. P. H. N., **21:** 806; support of public health nursing by, **21:** 726
Lay people, securing interest of (ed), **29:** 313; (ed), **30:** 613; Those (Winslow), **28:** 103
Lead poisoning, prevention (Mayers) (abs), **29:** 225
Leadership (ed), **30:** 191
League of Nations (Crowdy), **28:** 350
League of Red Cross Societies *See* Red Cross Societies, League of
Leahy, Kathleen M., **30:** 636
Vocational guidance, **30:** 577
Leak, Mary J.
Personal experience in hourly nursing, **24:** 725
Lee, Burton J., **30:** 1064
Cancer of breast, **30:** 975
Lee, Edwin A., **27:** 152
Recent developments in professional education, **27:** 125
Leete, Harriet L.
American nurse and preschool child, **21:** 537
child health work, **23:** 879
in memoriam, **28:** 71, 95
Maternity and Infancy Law and state nurse directors, **22:** 453
Le Fevre, B. M., **23:** 501
Health, **23:** 502
Leg ulcers, treatment (Bondeson), **27:** 930
Legal liability of doctor for result of treatment by nurse (abs), **30:** 346
Legal liability of nurse
drugs given on doctor's order, **30:** 733
Jurisprudence for nurses (Chase), **26:** 367, 457
"malpractice" defined (abs), **30:** 346
treatments without doctor's order, **30:** 343
Leger, M. E., **26:** 740
Growth—private duty story, **26:** 689
Legislation *See also* Registration
Advancement of education through (Burgess), **29:** 765
A. N. A. endorses bills, **22:** 213; **27:** 307; to apply for membership on Women's Joint Congressional Committee, **24:** 496
Army Nurse Corps retirement bill, **23:** 146
biennial program, **30:** 918
Calif. law affecting unaccredited schools, **28:** 81
Conn. allows subsidies for public health nursing service, **28:** 81
Federal, A. N. A. committee to watch, **24:** 134; and the A. N. A. (Noyes), **30:** 425
Fess-Capper bill, **22:** 213; amended, **22:** 240
Lattin bill (Van Etten), **27:** 277
Michigan passes County Nurse Bill, **25:** 795
midwifery, England, **30:** 408
National Health Council reports on health, **22:** 41
Power of coöperation in securing (Meyers), **21:** 867
public health, bills concerning, **22:** 289; **22:** 547; **23:** 144
Ransdell bill sets up National Institute of Health, **30:** 912
Service pay (ed), **22:** 505, 651; **22:** 847; **23:** 52
Sheppard-Towner bill, pamphlet explaining (ed), **21:** 142; **22:** 271; **22:** 454
Sterling-Lehlbach bill (ed), **22:** 326; (ed), **22:** 411; (ed), **22:** 506; **23:** 622
U. S. Department of Education, bill to create, **28:** 263
U. S. Veterans' Bureau medical service, bill to establish, **28:** 618 (Women's Joint Congressional Committee 30:425
Legislative section, A. N. A., by-laws, **22:** 1089
LeGras, Mlle *See* Blessed Louise de Marillac
Lehmkuhl, Bertha H., **29:** 236
Lydia E. Anderson, *ill.*, **29:** 201
Leisure time in nursing schools, **26:** 275
Leisure, Wise use of, **28:** 962
Leland Stanford University convalescent home for children, *ill.*, **24:** 435; (Walsh), **24:** 453

Lent, Mary E., biography, *ill.*, **23:** 478
Leonardo, the great amateur (Church), **29:** 405
Leprosy
John Early recovered (abs), **29:** 96
National Leper Home (Martha, Catherine), *ill.*, **24:** 795; Carville Leprosarium, **30:** 919; **30:** 1060
Leroy, Mabel, **23:** 961
Nursing in Alaska, *ill.*, **23:** 925
Leslie, Frances J., **24:** 224
Christmas for chronics, *ill.*, **24:** 177
Lessig, Ruby
Value to students of excursions to other institutions, **23:** 322
Lesson plan, fire prevention and protection (Hollo), **30:** 1265; gastric lavage for infant (Kelley), **24:** 627; insulin (Peterson), **27:** 833; suggestions (Munson), **30:** 193
Leswing, Bessie
Story from daily life of private duty nurse, **22:** 260
Let me die working (Young), **29:** 88
Let us get together (Gilmore) (ed), **25:** 31
Letters to the Editor *In each issue to December, 1925*
Levin, Isaac, **27:** 152
Cancer problem and nurse, *ill.*, **27:** 83
Levin, Molly
Equipment for blood transfusion, *ill.*, **23:** 739, 741
Levine, Samuel A., **27:** 935
Types and treatment of heart disease, **27:** 893
Lewinski-Corwin, E. H.
Hospital nursing situation, **22:** 603
Lewis, Elizabeth K.
and E. L. Eliason and L. K. Ferguson. *Surgical nursing* (rev), **30:** 1340
Lewis, Josephine S.
In Labrador, **22:** 606
Libraries lack nursing literature (ed), **28:** 156
Library—an unattainable moon? (Adams), **27:** 733
Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, *ill.*, **30:** 303
Evolution of (Odell), *ill.*, **28:** 805
in mental hospital (Morrissey), **29:** 139
in school of nursing, **24:** 625; (MacCracken), **27:** 1056; care of, **29:** 1062; can budget include? (Hanke), *ill.*, **28:** 1001
Lutheran Hospital, York, Neb., *ill.*, **29:** 151
package, service, **30:** 575
public, coöperation, *ill.*, **29:** 167
service in hospitals, **25:** 34; for students, **25:** 382
Stanford School of Nursing, *ill.*, **27:** 116
Vanderbilt nurses' (Lohman), **27:** 426
Library Index of National Health Council, **27:** 672; **28:** 239
Life dividends or what pays best in life (Moore), **29:** 1447
Life insurance for nurse (Putnam), **23:** 277
Light for giving treatments, *ill.*, **30:** 1385
Light therapy (Phelps), **28:** 875
Lighting of the seven candles (Wead), **26:** 933
Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, Neb., nurses' residence (Smits), *ill.*, **29:** 281
Linder, Laura D.
and Gladys Liston. Students at convention, *ill.*, **26:** 561
Lingerie, Wide range of modern (Osborne), *ill.*, **29:** 402
Lip reading as aid to hearing (Kessler), **22:** 344
Lip stick harmful, **29:** 1178
Lipps, Bertha
Baby clinic in town hall, **21:** 475
Listening-in with Grading Committee, *ill.*, **27:** 750
Lister, Joseph (Bailard), **24:** 576
Liston, Gladys
and Laura D. Linder. Students at convention, *ill.*, **26:** 561
Little coal-black rose (MacMaster), **27:** 913
Liu, Margaret
Case of ascariasis, **23:** 322
Liver, comparative value of different kinds, **27:** 390; extract made at home (Castle, Bowie) (abs), **29:** 1132; in diabetes, **29:** 1520; therapy in pernicious anemia (Bordley), *ill.*, **30:** 1481; recipes (Wood), **30:** 1489
Living safely with electricity (Johnson), *ill.*, **29:** 659
Livingston, Dorothy J.
and Grace P. Knowlton. Our first two months in training, **23:** 591
Lloyd, John J., **25:** 780
Sun treatment of tuberculosis, *ill.*, **25:** 743
Lloyd Still, A., distinguished guest (ed), **25:** 1001; visits America, *ill.*, **25:** 1035
Loan funds and scholarships, **30:** 25 *See also* Scholarships and loan funds
Lockwood, Charles D., **24:** 639; **26:** 972; **27:** 389; **28:** 390
comments on nursing (ed), **26:** 955
Influence of commercialism on nursing, **24:** 634
Operating supervisor and her qualifications, **27:** 97
Surgical aspects of thyroid disease, **27:** 339
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, **28:** 356
Lockwood, Clara S., (Mrs. Charles D.), **24:** 382; **26:** 972
field representative (ed), **23:** 941
honorary member of N. L. N. E., **27:** 528
What married nurse can contribute to her profession, **24:** 365
Logan, Laura R., **23:** 961; **24:** 1067; **25:** 587
biography, **22:** 913
brief on professional status of nurses, **24:** 835
Distinguished alliance and gift for nursing education, **26:** 635
Gladys Sellew, *ill.*, **29:** 565
Goal of nursing education, **25:** 539
Program for grading of schools and nursing, **25:** 1005
Retrospect and prospect, *ill.*, **23:** 917
Steps in nursing education, **24:** 1045
What we may expect of N. L. N. E. in 1924 (ed), **24:** 300

Lohman, E. Laura, **27:** 198; **27:** 510
Case study at Vanderbilt University Hospital, **27:** 185
Vanderbilt nurses' library, **27:** 426
Lohnes, Veda
and M. Helena MacLean and Marjorie MacLean. Senior nurses as assistants to instructor, **29:** 217
Loma Linda Training School fire drill, *ill.*, **28:** 281
Lommen, Georgina, **24:** 1067; **25:** 860
Present concept of method, **25:** 856
Standards of quality in instruction, **24:** 1037
Long, Marie X.
Value of Wassermann reaction in diagnosing and treating syphilis, **21:** 369
Long Island Medical Journal study of nursing (ed), **25:** 680
Lord, Isabel E., **28:** 56
Lorenz, Dr., and crippled children of Southwest (Anderson), *ill.*, **22:** 708
Lorenz, Katherine E., **30:** 880
Lactobacillus acidophilus therapy, **30:** 824
Lorimer, V. Lota
Aims for 1928, **28:** 52
biography, *ill.*, **26:** 477
Lorish, Rose M.
Development of x-ray negative, **21:** 234
Los Angeles club, how nurses financed (Dietrich), **24:** 541; in use (Kothe), *ill.*, **25:** 267
Loss and gain—an Armistice Day meditation, **24:** 1121
Lothe, Ada B., **27:** 152; **29:** 446
Do we eat to live?, *ill.*, **27:** 105
Vegetables and fruits, *ill.*, **29:** 421
Louisiana, nurse practice act amended, **27:** 71; *State Nurses' Association, History of* (Peters) (rev), **30:** 374; meeting, *ill.*, **29:** 1544
Louisville, Ky., for biennial convention, **28:** 258; **28:** 290; *ill.*, **28:** 518
Lounsbery, Harriet C., biography, *ill.*, **27:** 197
Loveridge, Emily L.
biography, *ill.*, **25:** 296
reminiscences (quoted), **30:** 777
retires, *ill.*, **30:** 1037
Lowman, Isabel M., **26:** 316
Forty years of service, **26:** 289
Loyalty to loyalty (ed), **27:** 119
Lucas, William P.
Normal development of child, **22:** 1030
Ludlum, Walter D., **30:** 880
Spinal anesthesia, **30:** 821
Lues *See* Syphilis
Lumbago, cause and treatment, **26:** 802
Lumbar puncture, procedure, **27:** 253; **29:** 646; trays, *ill.*, **30:** 253, 254, 256
Lundeen, Evelyn C., **24:** 816
Private duty and incurable case, **24:** 804
Lutheran Hospital, York, Neb., library (Kandel), *ill.*, **29:** 151
Lytle, Albert T., **24:** 757
Nurse training as educational project, **24:** 711
MacAfee, Hughjean E., **24:** 639
How private nurse can maintain her enthusiasm, **24:** 635
MacDonald, Calvina, **25:** 295; **27:** 846
Abt's electric breast pump, *ill.*, **25:** 277
Teaching value of prenatal dispensaries and out-patient work to students, **27:** 853
MacDonald, Isabel, **29:** 994
Modern developments in private duty nursing in England, **29:** 947
MacDonald, Nina, **29:** 708
Blood relationships, **29:** 657
MacDonald, V. May
Feeble-minded as individual, **22:** 263
Mental health of children, **22:** 6, 90, 174
Mental hygiene and public health nurse (rev), **24:** 692
MacEachern, Malcolm, **26:** 972; **27:** 152
Montreal nursing session, **26:** 950
on charting (quoted), **25:** 458
Should twenty-four-hour duty be allowed?, **27:** 1012
standardization of hospitals (introduction), **27:** 111
MacKenzie, Mrs. Rex
As patient sees it, **25:** 659
Mackenzie, Sir Edward, at Frontier Nursing Service dedication, **28:** 758
Mackey, Mabel, **27:** 846
Classroom teaching in obstetrics, **27:** 851
"Mackinac" disaster (ed), **26:** 53
MacLean, M. Helena
and Marjorie MacLean and Veda Lohnes. Senior nurses as assistants to instructor, **29:** 217
MacLean, Marjorie
and M. Helena MacLean and Veda Lohnes. Senior nurses as assistants to instructor, **29:** 217
MacLeod, Jessie E., **28:** 1028
Acute rheumatic fever nursing care and treatment, *ill.*, **28:** 995
MacLurg, Deborah, **28:** 598 *See also* Jensen, Deborah M.
Case study at School of Nursing, U. of Minn., **28:** 585
MacManus, E., **29:** 1126
Economic aspects of nursing education in England, **29:** 1116
MacMaster, Jennie, **27:** 935; **28:** 158
Little coal-black rose, **27:** 913
What it means to be a school nurse, **28:** 141
Macmillan, Frances S., **29:** 850
Jacob E. Wile Memorial Nurses' Residence, *ill.*, **29:** 810
MacPhail, Andrew H., **29:** 236
Psychological tests applied to nurses in training at Rhode Island Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 203
MacPherson, Anna L., **27:** 774
Prolonged or continuous bath for sedative purposes, **22:** 259
Rochester State Hospital School of Nursing, *ill.*, **27:** 745
MacPherson, Winifred
and Katherine Scott. Our Christmas, *ill.*, **25:** 1023

Magdalene, Sister, **29:** 1230
New nurses' home and school of nursing, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill., *ill.*, **29:** 1171
Magic (Schick), **29:** 1075
Maguire, Frances P., **29:** 994
Intravenous use of calcium chloride in tuberculous enteritis, **29:** 925
Mahoney, Patrick J., **30:** 1290
Treatment of empyema in children, *ill.*, **30:** 1237
Mahony, Helena T., specialist (Stevens), *ill.*, **30:** 881
Main issues of year in field of public health nursing (Foley), **21:** 724
Make your income serve you (Salisbury), **25:** 909, 977
Making bed around traction apparatus (Tracy), *ill.*, **27:** 336
Making of history in nursing education (Beard), **22:** 507
Malaria
and mosquitoes, **30:** 613
Can the world banish? (Krysto) (abs), **30:** 1193
discovery of course of (Ross) (quoted), **26:** 676
mosquito control by airplane, **29:** 96
treatment of general paresis (Williams), **26:** 849; nursing care (Sweeney), *ill.*, **29:** 697
Male nurses *See* Men nurses
Malignancy, Nursing care in (Kaplan), **29:** 770 *See also* Cancer
Malpractice *See* Legal liability of nurses
Malta fever *See* Undulant fever
Maltby, Frances, **24:** 46; **27:** 1098
Nursing sale and its customers, **27:** 187
Telling everybody about nursing, **24:** 14
Why don't we?, **27:** 1031
Manafova, Radka
Why I am inspired to become a nurse, **26:** 151
Manley, Flossie
Training and opportunities for colored nurses, **23:** 784
Manley, Mary E., **29:** 708
Head nurse's pivotal problem, **29:** 683
Manly, Jennie A., **26:** 644
Care of mattress and pillows, **26:** 614
Mannerheim, Baroness Sophie, **24:** 981
excerpts from memoir by Berta Edelfeldt, **30:** 1318
in memoriam, *ill.*, **28:** 248
International aspects of nursing, **24:** 955
President of I. C. N., **22:** 918; *ill.*, **25:** 351; **29:** 11
Manual breast expression (McCann), *ill.*, **28:** 31
Map, History of nursing (Walker), *ill.*, **28:** 23
Marcus, Joseph H.
Care of mouth in early life, **22:** 431
Maria Roberta—a tribute (Knight), **22:** 736
Markham, Edwin
Victory in defeat, **30:** 1458
Marquis, Don
Birth, **26:** 956
Marriage notices in *Journal* discontinued, **26:** 544
Married nurse, advice to, **28:** 373; club (Paul), **25:** 477; on registry, **30:** 773
Martha, Sister, **24:** 816
and Sister Catherine. National Leper Home, *ill.*, **24:** 795
Martin, Agnes J.
Community nursing by Milwaukee Health Department, **21:** 476
Martin, Anne P., **30:** 316
Development of office nursing, **30:** 301
Marvin, Mary M., **26:** 574; **27:** 389
Position and preparation of head nurse, **28:** 818
Research in nursing, **27:** 331
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 471
Supervision, **26:** 551; of clinical instruction, *ill.*, **30:** 1053
"Mary Christmas" (Laird), **22:** 165
Mary Joseph, Sister, plaque commemorating, *ill.*, **30:** 661
Maryland, Historical sketch of nursing in (Bartlett) (rev), **28:** 424; registration for practical nurses, **22:** 763
Mary's little son (Truesdale), **28:** 1183
Mary's nurse, *ill.*, **29:** 1444
Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, semi-centennial (Fuller), *ill.*, **24:** 183; (ed), **24:** 193
Massage *See* Physical therapy
Materia medica
alpha-lobeline, **28:** 508
and special therapeutics, Outline of (Domitilla) (rev), **28:** 97
and therapeutics for nurses (Foote) (rev), **28:** 422
and therapeutics (Parker), **22:** 67
barbituric salts dangerous (Bethea), **30:** 1395
bichloride of mercury, antidotes (Zur-Linden), **29:** 262
charts (Given), *ill.*, **27:** 737
control of unofficial drugs (Parker), **21:** 524; criticism of Parker article (Blumgarten), **21:** 645
digitalis, administering, **24:** 632
Dosage and solutions (Garnsey) (rev), **24:** 859
drug addiction *See* Drug addiction
Drugs and solutions for nurses (Goostray) (rev), **24:** 782
Elementary (Krueger) (rev), **30:** 535
equivalents, table of, **27:** 92
for nurses (Blumgarten) (rev), **23:** 531; **25:** 161; (Brodie) (rev), **30:** 1208; (Dock) (rev), **22:** 398; (Dock and Quimby) (rev), **26:** 825; (Muirhead, Brodie) (rev), **25:** 74; (Paul) (rev), **27:** 153
Four thousand years of pharmacy (LaWall) (rev), **27:** 610
habit-forming drugs *See* Habit-forming drugs
iodin research program, **30:** 260
Legal standards for drugs (Parker), **22:** 809

Insert page 56

Maps

distribution of nurses in N.Y., La., and Calif., 29: 292, 294, 295
distribution of students, League of Red Cross Societies' course in London, 26: 370
high school requirements of state boards, 29:162; 30: 618
Milwaukee central business district, 30: 512,513
Rockefeller Foundation activities in 1928, 30: 126
travel routes to Pacific coast, 22: 602

Memoranda of toxicology (Trumper) (rev), **26:** 350
narcotics *See* Narcotics
notebook (Sewall) (rev), **29:** 1273
Nurses' handbook of drugs and solutions (Stimson) (rev), **21:** 432; **26:** 83
object in teaching, **21:** 646
paroidin, discovery (Breen), **29:** 185
pharmacology, and therapeutics for nurses (Pope) (rev), **21:** 766
Principal drugs and their uses (rev), **26:** 437
Principles of solution and dosage (Blumenthal) (rev), **28:** 1167
Solutions in ten lessons (Smith) (rev), **22:** 590
Some methods in teaching (Spraker), **23:** 450
Teaching drugs and solutions (Goostray), **24:** 389
Maternal mortality, in Australia, **29:** 256; **29:** 816; low record in London (Newsholme) (abs), **30:** 1442; prevention (Litzenberg) (abs), **29:** 95; reduced by public health nursing, **30:** 416
Maternity *See also* Obstetrics; Breast care
age of mothers in Manhattan, **30:** 1038
breast pump, Abt's electric (MacDonald), *ill.*, **25:** 277; substitute for electric, **27:** 454; practical (Colby), *ill.*, **28:** 123
Corbin, Hazel, specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 609
Getting ready to be a mother (Van Blarcom) (rev), **23:** 909; **29:** 755
incubators, three types, *ill.*, **29:** 93
institutes, **30:** 412
Mother's manual, coming and care of the baby (Bocker) (rev), **25:** 1061
mother's milk *See* Breast milk
nursing in hospital and home (Zabriskie), *ill.*, **29:** 1157
unit, Personnel for (Gray), **28:** 1103
Maternity and Infancy Bill
Sheppard-Towner bill, signed, **22:** 271; administration of act, **22:** 454; and state nurse directors (Leete), **22:** 453; pamphlet explaining (ed), **21:** 143; questionable amendment, **21:** 629
work to continue (ed), **30:** 63; (ed), **30:** 614
Maternity Center Association, New York, institutes, **30:** 412
Mather, Nellie I., **23:** 690
recipes for diabetic patients, **23:** 648
Mathews, A. P.
After twenty years of teaching, **21:** 794
Mathews, Stella S., **23:** 490; **24:** 208
Matthews, William H., **24:** 224; **28:** 1250
So sure, **28:** 1216
Work—the cure, *ill.*, **24:** 164
Mattresses and pillows, Care of (Manly), **26:** 614
Maude J. Silver Library, *ill.*, **30:** 303
Mauer, Melba
What I have learned from my public health experience, **25:** 496
Maurer, Elsa, **28:** 598
Nurses' infirmary at St. Mark's Hospital, *ill.*, **28:** 560
Maxwell, Anna C., **21:** 688
aid in securing army rank (ed), **21:** 3
biography, *ill.*, **23:** 766
dinner for (ed), **22:** 407
Hall, *ill.*, **28:** 441
in memoriam, *ill.*, **29:** 122, 187
medal from French government, **28:** 188
resignation (ed), **21:** 513; (ed), **21:** 683; (ed), **22:** 162
Struggles of pioneers, **21:** 321
Maxwell, Helen, **25:** 295
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, **25:** 288
Maxwell, Max
Doctor Ted's last emergency, **25:** 913
May Day *See* Child health
May Day festival (Warner), *ill.*, **24:** 661
May 12 to 18, grading week (Burgess), **29:** 553
Mayers, May R., **28:** 390
Abdominal exercises, **28:** 363
Mayo, Charles
comments on nursing, **22:** 73; replies, **22:** 123, 125, 208, 466
Do you covet distinction?, **22:** 251
McCann, Carrie H., **28:** 54
Manual breast expression, *ill.*, **28:** 31
McCarthy, Dame Maud, decorates Jane Delano's grave, *ill.*, **24:** 529; tribute to, **26:** 112; visit to U. S., **24:** 589
McCarthy, Miriam C.
Providence City Hospital examinations—a parody, **27:** 862
McClaskie, Maude
McLaughlin Hall of Farrand Training School, *ill.*, **23:** 101
McCleery, Ada B., **24:** 115
Cost of nursing schools, **23:** 201
Relation of superintendent of nurses to superintendent of hospital, **24:** 124
McConnell, Rachel, **23:** 865; **29:** 236
Satisfactory ward food service, *ill.*, **23:** 834
System of honors and credits, **29:** 173
McCormick, Virginia, **28:** 1250; **29:** 994
Alumnae association, **29:** 168
Gift to be completed, *ill.*, **28:** 1221
Hospital, alumnae, and sick nurse, **29:** 557
Membership and method, **29:** 694
Nurse and public, **30:** 3, 182, 266, 439, 585, 739
Nurse invites inspection, *ill.*, **29:** 911
Nurses build, **29:** 437
Nurses' relief problem, *ill.*, **28:** 1225
Nursing speaks, **30:** 1503
Nursing the world around, *ill.*, **29:** 1063
McClellan, Josephine N., **30:** 56
Opportunities in private duty nursing as seen by layman, **30:** 52
McCord, James R., **30:** 478
Prevention of congenital syphilis, **30:** 388
McCrae, Annabella, **24:** 816
Adjustable blanket holder, *ill.*, **24:** 805
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 69
Procedures in nursing, Part I (rev), **24:** 354; *Part II* (rev), **25:** 722
McCrae, Jennie
Hattiesburg student nurses' club, *ill.*, **29:** 1127

Distinguished Service, to war nurses, 23: 590

McCune, Gladys, **26:** 740
Teaching of medical nursing, **26:** 705
McClanahan, Annette
Gossiping nurse, **26:** 885
McCracken, Mabel C., **27:** 1098
Library and school of nursing, **27:** 1056
McDonald, M. C.
My impressions of social service, **23:** 138
McGibbon, Anna K., **26:** 740
Adaptation of standard curriculum to meet needs of mental hospital, **26:** 711
McGill University, Bertha Harmer at, **28:** 465
McGregor, Margaret, **28:** 158; **28:** 390
Gillette Hospital swimming pool, *ill.*, **28:** 663
Indian nurses and their service, *ill.*, **28:** 893
Plaster cart, *ill.*, **28:** 369
Walking exercises, *ill.*, **28:** 106
McIntosh, Ollie, **25:** 295
Ethylene gas, **25:** 290
McIntyre, Elizabeth M.
Spirit of service, **29:** 1426
McIsaac, Isabel, on *Journal* board, *ill.*, **25:** 841
McIsaac Loan Fund, history, **24:** 500 *See also* News *each month*
McKay, Mina A., **26:** 478
How can ward teaching be made more systematic?, **26:** 479
McKechnie, Mary W., Death of (ed), **21:** 517
McKee, Caroline V., **24:** 816; **28:** 834; **29:** 850
Analyzing schools of nursing, *ill*, **29:** 830
Excerpts from report of chief examiner, **29:** 668
Possibilities of national reciprocity, **28:** 762
Report of Department of Nurse Registration, Ohio, **24:** 817
State board examinations, **27:** 257
Value of curriculum from standpoint of nurse examining committee, **26:** 957
McKenzie bill, **22:** 505
McKhann, Charles F., **28:** 732
Summer diarrhea in infancy, **28:** 669
McKibben, William K.
Narcotic menace, **23:** 174
McKinley, L. Margaret, biography, *ill.*, **25:** 770
McLaughlin, Emily A.
Biennial committee chairman, *ill.*, **24:** 891
Hall, *ill.*, **23:** 101
resigns (Gretter), *ill.*, **27:** 679
McLaughlin Hall of Farrand Training School, Harper Hospital, Detroit (McClaskie), *ill.*, **23:** 101
McLaughlin, Jane R., **28:** 598
Teaching obstetrics to nurses, **28:** 605
McLean, Katherine, **28:** 494
Kindness to psychopathic patients, **26:** 752
Value of psychiatric training for nurses, **28:** 501
McLellan, Ruth, **30:** 1544
Nurses' residence, Edward W. Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Mich., *ill.*, **30:** 1519
McMillan, M. Helena
biography, *ill.*, **23:** 665
field representative (ed), **23:** 941
Recent developments in hospital service, **24:** 1, 89
Selection of cases, **27:** 1012
What nurses need to know about food and dietetics, **22:** 612
McMurchy, Jean Fraser
Following the star to Henry Street, **23:** 180
Spoolheel, **22:** 812
McNeill, Carrie B.
Nursing of cases of gastric and of duodenal ulcer, **24:** 533
McVicker, Mabel
Importance of understanding medical laboratory tests, **23:** 14
Measles
and pneumonia, **28:** 358
case study (Bennett), **29:** 337
control (Johnson), **25:** 203; **30:** 298
eye care in, **28:** 364
immunization, serum, **29:** 156; whole blood, **30:** 310
Mechanical service (Walton), **27:** 302
Mechelynck, Cecile, *ill.*, **29:** 671, 673
Examinations for hospital and visiting nurses in Belgium, **22:** 449
Medal
A. R. C. Distinguished Service, to Jane A. Delano, **21:** 246; ~~to war nurses, **23:** 590~~
Chinese, to Alice Powell, **22:** 4
Florence Nightingale, **21:** 39; **25:** 696; **27:** 967; **29:** 1125
for courage, **28:** 250
for heroism, to student, **30:** 466
French, for war nurses, **24:** 569; **28:** 1190
Haiti gives to A. R. C. nurse, **25:** 782
Near East Relief Distinguished Service to Emma D. Cushman, **26:** 76
Rea, Army School of Nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 884
Saunders *See* Walter Burns Saunders
Victory, **21:** 261; **21:** 655
Walter Burns Saunders, *ill.*, **30:** 477; **30:** 916
Medical College of Virginia School of Nursing, **26:** 934
Medical education, in America (ed), **22:** 2; in U. S., **29:** 1208; (ed), **29:** 1229; A. M. A. Council on, **29:** 1208
Medical journals coöperate with nurses (ed), **27:** 367
Medical nursing
Allergic diseases (Wilmer), **28:** 455
anemia, hog stomach extract for (abs), **29:** 1520; liver therapy (Bordley), *ill.*, **30:** 1481
arthritis, Chronic (Klein), **28:** 1; nursing care (Dorrell), **28:** 9
ascariasis, case (Liu), **23:** 322
Asthma and hay fever (Henderson), **24:** 791
Basal metabolism (Foley), **28:** 20
bedsores, prevention, **23:** 304
Biliary drainage (Read), **25:** 269
blood pressure determination (Middleton), *ill.*, **30:** 1219
cardiac cases, Exercises for (Graham), *ill.*, **25:** 365
cardiovascular system, diseases of (Rowley), **28:** 1007
cerebral hemorrhage, case study (Wieland), **30:** 91

Chest service in Barnes Hospital (Stevenson), *ill.*, **25:** 900
children *See* Pediatrics
chlorin treatment for colds, *ill.*, **25:** 48; **25:** 50
Chorea (Brown, Sander), **25:** 921
chronic diseases (Constantine), **27:** 435
Clinical medicine for nurses (Ringer) (rev), **25:** 801
colonic irrigations, **26:** 676
communicable diseases *See* Communicable diseases
cystogram, procedure, **29:** 648
diabetes *See* Diabetes
electro-cardiograph in hospital, **24:** 91
endocrine glands *See* Endocrine diseases
endoscopic examinations, *ill.*, **29:** 1289, 1407
Essentials of medicine (Emerson, Brown) (rev), **29:** 237
equipment *See* Equipment
Ewald meal by Rehfus method, **23:** 1018
gastric and duodenal ulcer, nursing care (McNeill), **24:** 533
Gastric expression, fractional, **28:** 132
gastric lavage (Vietor), **30:** 46
glucose solutions, preparation and administration (Dieckmann, Kinsey), **25:** 474
glucose tolerance test, **23:** 14
gout, basis for diagnosis (Hench) (abs), **30:** 505
Hay fever and asthma (Balyeat) (rev), **26:** 909; from ragweed pollen (Parlato) (abs), **29:** 343; treatment, **27:** 442
Headache—its causes and treatment (Reilly) (rev), **26:** 352
Heart disease (Wyckoff), **24:** 529; nursing care (Beal), *ill.*, **27:** 1007; Types and treatment of (Levine), **27:** 893
heat exhaustion, sunstroke, and heat stroke (Johnson), **24:** 877; first aid, **30:** 820
high blood pressure, care of (Gliem), **24:** 1184
Hodgkin's disease (Cheney), *ill.*, **30:** 1095; nursing care (Johnson), **30:** 1098
Hookworm disease (Giltner), **22:** 804, 894
How is your heart? (Smith) (rev), **24:** 1259
Hughes' practice of medicine (Scott) (rev), **23:** 439
hypertension, Some aspects of (Nuzum, Evans), **28:** 327; diet (Wood), **28:** 333
influenza, case report (Watkins), **30:** 1570; complicating pregnancy (Sampson), **21:** 457; in mining camp (Thorne), **21:** 154; report of A. P. H. A., **27:** 140
Lectures on medicine to nurses (Cuff) (rev), **21:** 432
liver extract, homemade, **29:** 1132 *See also* Recipes
lumbago, cause and treatment, **26:** 802
Manual of practice of medicine (Stevens) (rev), **24:** 1012
medical aseptic technic *See* Communicable diseases
Medicine for nurses (Hoxie) (rev), **24:** 692; **28:** 310
Meltzer-Lyon gall bladder test, **23:** 15
metabolism test, **24:** 92; (Heyen), *ill.*, **24:** 447; nursing in unit for studying, **21:** 288
Milk as foreign protein, **25:** 282
mucus in stools, cause and treatment, **26:** 886
Mustard and making mustard paste (Visanska), **26:** 452
Nephritis (Curtis), **26:** 443; nursing care (Titus), *ill.*, **26:** 449; case study (Wilson), **28:** 1143
osteo-arthritis, Traction and hot fomentations in (Dawson), **25:** 362
ox-o-ate for arthritis, *ill.*, **29:** 1083
Outlines of internal medicine (Farr) (rev), **21:** 511; **25:** 529
pellagra diet, **24:** 876; preventive action of canned salmon, **30:** 1494; problem (Sterling), **27:** 645; (Minnigerode), **27:** 647; yeast for, **28:** 1100
pneumonia, Lobar (Doane), *ill.*, **26:** 1; nursed at home (Faulkner), **30:** 1512; nursing care (Goostray), *ill.*, **26:** 4; oxygen therapy (Barach), *ill.*, **27:** 3; study of care given patients, **29:** 54
problems with medical patients (Wilson), Basedow's disease, **30:** 169; cardiac, **29:** 245; diabetes, **30:** 591; gastro-intestinal, **29:** 1049; neurological, **30:** 1533; respiratory, **29:** 520
rheumatic fever (Roth), **30:** 131; study of (Small), **28:** 993; nursing care and treatment (MacLeod), *ill.*, **28:** 995
rheumatism, Nursing of (Benham), **24:** 699
skin diseases *See* Skin diseases
spinal irrigation technic, **29:** 1224
Sprue (Gregg), **28:** 477
Taking care of your heart (Hart) (rev), **24:** 1261
Teaching of (McCune), **26:** 705
Textbook of medicine (Blumgarten) (rev), **28:** 635
thoracentesis, procedure, **29:** 647
thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Emptage), *ill.*, **29:** 787; fever therapy (abs), **30:** 911
yaws, Case of (Getzlow), **23:** 691
Your heart and how to take care of it (Babcock) (rev), **24:** 1261
Medical pots and nursing kettles (ed), **26:** 393
Medical Review of Reviews attacks nurses, **23:** 473
Medical society *See also* Doctors
and associate members (ed), **26:** 207
nurse an associate member, **28:** 150
supports nurses' club, **28:** 1118
Medicine, Facts of modern (Palfrey) (rev), **30:** 236; *its contribution to civilization* (Vedder) (rev), **29:** 1389; *Young man and* (Barker) (rev), **28:** 425
Meier, Emma A., biography, *ill.*, **27:** 654
Meirs, Linda K., receives Nightingale medal, **21:** 39
Melby, Elizabeth, **25:** 390
Centralized teaching in Washington, D. C., **25:** 388

Melching, Hilda, **26:** 644
and Robert H. Ivy. Ether-oil colonic anesthesia, **26:** 605
Melk, Heleen A., **30:** 1168
Friendly comparison, *ill.*, **30:** 1103
Meltzer-Lyon test, **23:** 15
Membership campaign (Gaskill), **24:** 1023
Memorials *See also* American Nurses' Memorial; Delano Memorial fund
building to women in world war, **28:** 711
Edith Cavell, *ill.*, **23:** 353; **23:** 378
Jane A. Delano, in various places, **30:** 1568
Liverpool nurses, **29:** 514
May Taylor (ed), **21:** 598
Medical Department, U. S. Army, *ill.*, **23:** 54; **24:** 49; **24:** 137; address at dedication (Finney), **24:** 281
S. Lillian Clayton, tablet, *ill.*, **28:** 661
Sister Mary Joseph, *ill.*, **30:** 661
Thomas William Salmon, **29:** 684
window, Nurses', **28:** 244
world war dead. Miami, *ill.*, **30:** 2, 7
Memorial fund (ed), **21:** 4; **21:** 68 *See also* Florence Nightingale School
Men nurses (Crummer), **28:** 467
as members of nursing organization, **24:** 837
St. Vincent's Hospital school for, **30:** 282
School of nursing for (Crummer), **24:** 457
Men patients, nurse's attitude toward, **29:** 1100
Meningitis
cerebrospinal (Doane), *ill.*, **27:** 247; (Rosenau) (abs), **30:** 387; (Stevens), **28:** 665; Nursing care in (Goostray), *ill.*, **27:** 252
epidemic (Anderson, Riedel), **30:** 381; control (Kellogg) (abs), **29:** 1132; intussusception with, case study (Hickman), **29:** 1295
Menopause, age at onset (abs), **30:** 1578; artificial, **29:** 22
Mensch, Arlene C., **27:** 286
Preparation of thick farina mixture, **27:** 274
Menstruation, are women inefficient during, **28:** 862; exercises for painful, *ill.*, **28:** 363
Mental and physical factors essential to good nursing (Faber), **29:** 206
Mental deficiency
Changing concepts of feeble-mindedness (abs), **26:** 348
Feeble-minded as individual (MacDonald), **22:** 263
mental defectives, **23:** 841
Mental health of children (MacDonald), **22:** 6, 90, 174
Mental health clinics (Singer), **25:** 569
Mental hospital *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Adaptation of standard curriculum to meet needs of (McGibbon), **26:** 711
affiliations for general hospital students (How), **30:** 868
future of nursing in, **30:** 1264
In (ed), **23:** 291
library in (Morrissey), **29:** 139
nursing school in, changes, **30:** 568
Mental hygiene *See also* Psychiatry; Psychology
and mustard plasters (Williams), **22:** 739
and public health nurse (MacDonald) (rev), **24:** 692
and student nurse (Richards), **28:** 159
Approaches to (Schwartz), **30:** 1421
biennial program, **28:** 717; **30:** 920
Conquest of nerves (Courtney) (rev), **24:** 428
First international congress, **30:** 788
for children, **22:** 6, 90, 174
for feeble-minded, **22:** 263
for nurses (Stearns), **22:** 334
Human mind, The (Menninger) (rev), **30:** 670
Major symptoms of hysteria (Janet) (rev), **21:** 511
Mental health clinics (Singer), **25:** 569
nurses as teachers (ed), **22:** 325
Place of nurse in (Russell), **28:** 863
Problem child at home (Sayles) (rev), **29:** 627
problems, Approach to (Grant), **22:** 1064
psychiatric nursing aid to teaching (Faber), **30:** 69
Psychotherapy in tuberculosis (Wiley, Schowalter), **24:** 1132
Safeguarding children's nerves (Walsh, Foote) (rev), **25:** 966
section of A. N. A., **22:** 1063; **29:** 1322
Signs of sanity and principles of (Paton) (rev), **23:** 265
Thomas William Salmon Memorial, **29:** 684
Twenty aids to mental health for adults (Elkind) (rev), **26:** 352
Unstable child (Mateer) (rev), **24:** 1084
Mental nursing, a privilege (Olsen), **29:** 1080
See also Psychiatric nursing
Mental patient, Nursing (Hubbard), **27:** 179; study of nursing care of (Sellew, Faber, Brett), **29:** 143
Mental tests *See* Psychological tests
Mercer, Evelyn, **27:** 935
Checking and protecting narcotics, **27:** 909
Mercurochrome stains, to remove, **25:** 206
Meredith, Louise M.
To hospital named Victoria, **30:** 1433
Merrill, Bertha E.
Carry on, **22:** 621
Merrill, Mrs. Stanley
Hourly nursing on pay basis as conducted by visiting nurse association, **24:** 726
Message to graduates of 1930 (O'Neil), **30:** 1124
basal (Foley) 28:20
Metabolism, normal and in diabetes, **26:** 179; nursing and dietary care in unit for studying, **21:** 288; test, and interpretation (Heyen), *ill.*, **24:** 447; in hospital, **24:** 92
Metcalfe, R. Louise, **27:** 846
Further research needed, **27:** 827
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Indianapolis, Jacob E. Wile Memorial Nurses' Residence (Macmillan), *ill.*, **29:** 810
Methods and devices for securing student participation in learning process (White), **27:** 767
Methods and principles of teaching principles and practice of nursing (Harmer) (rev), **26:** 737
Metzker, Amalia L., **27:** 774
Practical croup tent, *ill.*, **27:** 744

Meyers, Mary A.
Power of coöperation in securing legislation, **21:** 867
Meyers, Mildred
and Mary Adams. Old-fashioned spelling bee, **28:** 830
Miami's memorial, *ill.*, **30:** 2, 7
Michael Angelo, last of the giants (Church), **30:** 37
Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, nurses' home, *ill.*, **27:** 651
Michigan
county nurse bill, **25:** 795
registration law amended, **21:** 913; **22:** 54; **22:** 1081
state association, bulletin, **28:** 398; headquarters, **25:** 794; Mary Welsh, President, *ill.*, **25:** 795; membership drive, **26:** 689
Middleton, William S., **30:** 1290
Blood pressure determination, *ill.*, **30:** 1219
Middletown modes of life (quoted), **29:** 1062
Midwife (Seyfert), **23:** 548
Midwifery
Breckinridge, Mary, specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 311
Enter—the nurse-midwife (Rockstroh), *ill.*, **27:** 159
for nurses desirable, **27:** 378; **29:** 1443; **29:** 1460
Handbook of (Berkeley) (rev), **21:** 511
in Great Britain (Flieger), *ill.*, **28:** 1195
in Kentucky, **25:** 1004
in Mississippi, **28:** 1045
in Virginia, "Rat pie" (Van Blarcom) (abs), **30:** 370
Lack of care for American mothers (Beard) (ed), **26:** 297
report at I. C. N., **29:** 1074
service, England (Viney), **30:** 408
Migraine treated by ketogenic diet (Barborka) (abs), **30:** 1441
Milbank Memorial Fund health work in Cattaraugus Co., **28:** 212
Mildner, Elizabeth S., **30:** 316
Day in Greek gymnasium, *ill.*, **30:** 279
Milk *See also* Breast milk
acidophilus, preparation and use (Royer), **25:** 551; to prepare, **30:** 824
boiled, skimmed, as foreign protein (Kelley), **25:** 282
dried, as dressing for intestinal fistula, **30:** 424
evaporated, for infant feeding (Marriott, Schoenthal (abs), **29:** 1133; value of (Rice) (quoted), **29:** 1516
grades A and B defined, **30:** 706
laboratory of Children's Hospital of Philadelphia (Francis), *ill.*, **24:** 949; Suggestions for (Bancroft), *ill.*, **23:** 1009
Most nearly perfect food (Crumbine, Tobey) (rev), **30:** 1605
pasteurizing for small service (Witte), **23:** 370
peptonized in thermos bottle, **28:** 12
recipes for variations in feeding children, **27:** 275
simplified method for preparation of protein (Cutler, Stewart), **23:** 183
Tale of two dairies (Engel), *ill.*, **28:** 1051
Miller, Elizabeth F., **24:** 981
Nursing scarlet fever patients, **24:** 943
Training in communicable disease nursing, **22:** 188
Value of staff conferences, **22:** 1050
Miller, Marie E., **29:** 236
Office nurse, **29:** 149
Miller, Nellie M.
Basket-ball league, **29:** 993; (correction), **29:** 1254
Miller, Virginia B., **30:** 770 *See also* Boyer, Virginia
Nurse's responsibility in diphtheria, *ill.*, **30:** 1397, 1507
Tests for syphilis, Wassermann, *ill.*, **30:** 707
Mills, C. A.
Course in chemistry for student nurses, **21:** 461
Milwaukee, convention city, *ill.*, **29:** 1527; *ill.*, **30:** 102, 512, 513; community nursing in, **21:** 476
Minneapolis, convention headquarters, *ill.*, **25:** 325, 327
Minnigerode, Lucy, **27:** 676
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 964
Nightingale medal for, **25:** 696
Nursing in government services, **22:** 526
Pellagra problem, **27:** 647
U. S. Public Health Service, **25:** 454
What government is doing for tuberculous, **26:** 681
Minnesota
exhibits at state fair, **23:** 98
public health nurses bill amended, **21:** 637
registration bill amended, **23:** 706
state association, cake for *Journal's* birthday, *ill.*, **25:** 895; headquarters, **26:** 990; **27:** 147
State league's gift to N. L. N. E., **24:** 394
Minor, Nannie J., biography, *ill.*, **25:** 116
Missionary nurses, Use of furlough for (Stewart), **29:** 1421
Mississippi public health nurse group, *ill.*, **29:** 109
Mississippi Valley conference on tuberculosis, **21:** 37
Missouri
History of nursing in (Trenholme) (rev), **26:** 908
nurse practice act (ed), **21:** 599; **21:** 641; text, **21:** 661; (correction), **21:** 687; (Gillis), **22:** 1078; repealed, **23:** 661; **23:** 708
Survey of schools of nursing in, **21:** 434
visit of editor to (ed), **25:** 32
Mithoefer, William, **28:** 284
and Winifred Culbertson. Concerning tonsils, facts of interest to nurse, **28:** 199
Models made of plastic wood, **29:** 804
Modern education of women for profession of nursing (Beard), **23:** 26, 113
Modern health crusade and nutrition, **22:** 365
Modern high school girl (Gregory), **23:** 104

Modern science and people's health (Greenberg, ed.) (rev), **27:** 412
Modern training school for nurses in Jerusalem (Seligsberg), **21:** 721
Moeller, Alma
Christmas in our hospital, **29:** 1514
Mohs, Emma L.
Principles of home nursing (rev), **24:** 353; **27:** 411
Molecule (Jourdan), **28:** 175
Molloy, Gertrude
Ancon Hospital, Panama Canal, **22:** 521
Money value of a man (Dublin, Lotke) (rev), **30:** 1210
Monroe, Edith D., **27:** 510
In support of school of nursing, **27:** 438
Montague, J. F., **28:** 284
Motion pictures for nurses, *ill.*, **28:** 231
Montgomery, Virginia L., **24:** 1067
Dawn, *ill.*, **24:** 1030
Dressing industrial injury correctly, **22:** 269
Industrial nurse as safety director, **22:** 39
Montreal
expected guests, *ill.*, **29:** 669, 934
hospitals, *ill.*, **29:** 651
I. C. N. at (ed), **29:** 67
map of central, *ill.*, **29:** 740
Montreal nursing session (MacEachern), **26:** 950; (Lockwood) (ed), **26:** 955; (ed), **26:** 956
Moody Hospital, Dothan, Ala., saxophone band, *ill.*, **29:** 535, 536
Moore, Hazel
Part of religion in nurse's life, **26:** 224
Moore, Marjorie, **27:** 566
Teaching pediatrics to nurses, **27:** 582
Moore, Robert W., **29:** 1494
Life dividends or what pays best in life, **29:** 1447
Moores, Winifred, **29:** 594
Care of diabetic, **29:** 499
Moran, Mary A.
biography, *ill.*, **26:** 36
Red Cross home nursing classes as developed in Delaware, **22:** 168
Morgan, Mary
Migratory case of erysipelas, **22:** 529
Morgan, Nell J.
and C. E. Turner and Georgie B. Collins. *Home nursing and child care* (rev), **30:** 959
Morning care of patients, schedule, **27:** 300
Morrissey, Lauretta I., **23:** 575
Problem of backward student, **23:** 570
Morrissey, Mary R., **29:** 236
Library in mental hospital, **29:** 139
Morrison, Jeanette
Unique league program, **24:** 832
Morse, W. B., **27:** 152
Standardization of hospitals, **27:** 111
Mosiman, Margaret A., **30:** 192
Graduate staff education, **30:** 201
Mosquitoes (Burdick), **21:** 611; control (Krysto) (abs), **30:** 1193; by airplane (Cook, Williams) (abs), **29:** 96
Motion pictures, for nurses (Montague), *ill.*, **28:** 231; for teaching in Germany, **30:** 1126; *Health films of National Health Council*, **23:** 960; (rev), **23:** 995; *published by Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.* (rev), **28:** 849
Motivation as aid to teaching (Hill), **26:** 135
Moulinier, C. B., **28:** 54
Art of nursing, **28:** 59
Moultis, Catherine A., **27:** 54
Alabama memorial scholarship, **27:** 2
Mount Edith Cavell, **22:** 79; *ill.*, **28:** 1020
Mount Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, nurses' home, *ill.*, **28:** 672
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, accommodations for special nurses (ed), **23:** 381; nurses' home, *ill.*, **28:** 213
Mountain children in Kentucky (Halbert), **23:** 212
Mouth, in early life, Care of (Marcus), **22:** 431; manifestations of deviation from normal (Bourquin), **24:** 21 *See also* Oral hygiene
Movies *See* Motion pictures
Moving students through required course (Blumenthal), *ill.*, **30:** 75
Mrs. Murphy (Weston), **24:** 946
Mrs. Pepys visits headquarters (Van Ness), *ill.*, **26:** 261
Muckley, Mary M., **30:** 56
How one registry handles its work, *ill.*, **30:** 11
Registry relationships, **30:** 1003
Mucus in stools, cause and treatment, **26:** 886
Mueller, Augusta, **28:** 54
Nursing at top of world, **28:** 37
Muir, Henrietta R.
Group nursing in Los Angeles Co. General Hospital, **28:** 216
Muir Woods National Monument, *ill.*, **27:** 264
Mulherin, Loretta
Aims for 1928, **28:** 53
Mullin, Bernadette A., **29:** 1370
Group nursing in psychiatry, **29:** 1287
Mumps, experimental work in, **25:** 171
Munck, Charlotte, **29:** 672; **30:** 1544
Christmas in Denmark, **30:** 1479
Municipal nursing, **28:** 347
Munson, Helen W., **25:** 121; **30:** 192
Assistant Editor, A. J. N., *ill.*, **29:** 1226
Care of sick in almshouses, **30:** 1226
Case study as teaching method, **30:** 304
Hospital laundry problems, **25:** 101
Nurses celebrate Christmas, *ill.*, **29:** 1399
Some suggestions for planning of lessons, **30:** 193
Murdoch, Jessie M., **26:** 574
Comfortable shampoo, *ill.*, **26:** 528
Responsibilities of alumnae associations for ethics of profession, **22:** 368
Murphy drip, improvised bulb for, *ill.*, **25:** 100
Murphy, Rachel
Sterilization of catgut, **21:** 564
Muse, Maude B., **23:** 307
Efficient study habits (rev), **29:** 1149
Habits and skills, **23:** 1
Newer methods of examination, **27:** 345
One half hour, **21:** 375

Psychology for nurses (rev), **25:** 1060; **30:** 1460
Stimulus-response bonds and study habits, **23:** 271
Study outline in psychology (rev), **28:** 533
Music in hospitals, **25:** 873; **25:** 981
Music's new vocation (Ilsen), *ill.*, **25:** 981
Musselman, Alice D.
Opportunity in Africa, **22:** 721
Musson, E. M., *ill.*, **29:** 670
Mustard, and making mustard paste (Visanska), **26:** 452; pack (Nagle), **25:** 457
My aim (Painter), **27:** 302
My cap (Stuntz), **29:** 441
My ideal nurse (Boyer), **26:** 409
"My part" (Nelson), **28:** 355
"My profession" (Chetwood), **26:** 29
My wish (Ayer) (rev), **28:** 1065
My year's work (Cross), **22:** 286
Myers, George E., **24:** 1230
From apprenticeship to professional education, **24:** 1214
Myers, J. A., **25:** 926; **27:** 1098; **29:** 446
Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, **29:** 397
Opportunities for nurses in tuberculosis work, **25:** 916
Prevention of tuberculosis among nurses, **30:** 1361
Tuberculosis in children, **27:** 1038

Nagle, E. Nora, **25:** 497
Mustard pack, **25:** 457
Naperville, Ill., cottage for tuberculous nurses, **23:** 796; **23:** 885; **26:** 988; (Place), *ill.*, **27:** 115; Christmas at, *ill.*, **29:** 1402
Napier, Lila J., **27:** 1098
Caring for premature and underweight babies, *ill.*, **27:** 1035
Napier, Margaret G., **30:** 636
and Louise White. Twenty-four-hour pediatric time study, **30:** 570
Narcotics *See also* Drug addiction; Habit-forming drugs; White Cross
act defining, and establishing Narcotics Division, **29:** 790
Checking and protecting (Mercer), **27:** 909
farms for addicts under U. S. P. H. service, **30:** 787
Geneva conference on, **25:** 141
menace (McKibben), **23:** 174
opium, *Ethics of* (La Motte) (rev), **24:** 931; problem (La Motte), **29:** 791; production of, **28:** 254
Nasal feeding, **28:** 1238
Nashua, N. H., Memorial Hospital, nurses' home, *ill.*, **27:** 103
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, convention, **25:** 952; **26:** 812; *ill.*, **27:** 875; (ed), **29:** 1227; *ill.*, **29:** 1261
National Board of Medical Examiners and Medical Licensure (Elwood), **26:** 769
National board of nurse examiners (ed), **26:** 791
National Health Council, **21:** 396; (ed), **21:** 516
health films committee, **23:** 960
information on public health legislation, **22:** 289; **22:** 547; **23:** 144
National Hospital Day *See* Hospital Day
National Institute of Health, **30:** 912
National League of Nursing Education *See also* News *each month*
Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science invites, **23:** 122; **23:** 149
aspirations (Hall) (ed), **26:** 39
Beard, Richard O., address to, **25:** 583
Burgess, Elizabeth C., President, **28:** 727; address, **29:** 765; **30:** 885
calendar, first (ed), **21:** 67; **22:** 107; **23:** 52; **24:** 109; **24:** 1134; *ill.*, **24:** 1177, (ed), 1206; (ed), **25:** 1002; *ill.*, **25:** 1013; facts about, **26:** 801; **26:** 886; *ill.*, **27:** 1058; (ed), **28:** 1031; *ill.*, **28:** 1126; *ill.*, **29:** 1365; *ill.*, **30:** 1430
convention
twenty-seventh, Kansas City (ed), **21:** 595
twenty-eighth, Seattle, **22:** 940; **22:** 995
twenty-ninth, Swampscott (ed), **23:** 939; report, *ill.*, **23:** 916, 974
thirtieth, Detroit, **24:** 915
thirty-first, Minneapolis (ed), **25:** 575; **25:** 602
thirty-second, Atlantic City, **26:** 569, 578
thirty-third, San Francisco (ed), **27:** 561, 592
thirty-fourth, Louisville, **28:** 725
thirty-fifth, Atlantic City, **29:** 1013; (ed), **29:** 973; exhibit, *ill.*, **29:** 971
thirty-sixth, Milwaukee, **30:** 930
curriculum, revision (Stewart), **25:** 213, 308, 396, 489, 588, 684, 778, 861, 935, 1014; **26:** 48, 140, 216, 305, 403; (ed), **25:** 930; to be published, **26:** 790
education, committee on, report on univ. schs. of nursing, **21:** 620; **21:** 711; **21:** 799; subcommittee report, **23:** 201
extra-curricular activities, committee on, **28:** 479
Gage, Nina D., Executive Secretary (ed), **28:** 920
gift, Ill. S. N. A., **23:** 483; Ind. S. N. A., **24:** 191; **24:** 204; Litchfield Hospital alumnae, **24:** 394; Minn. league, **24:** 394; Ohio S. N. A., **24:** 275
Hall, Carrie M., President, **25:** 603; (ed), **25:** 579; address, **26:** 547; *ill.*, **27:** 567; **28:** 699
headquarters (Taylor), **23:** 484
international affairs committee transferred to A. N. A., **24:** 496
Jammé, Anna C., President, **21:** 597; address, **22:** 995
lantern slides, **22:** 302
lay membership, vote against, **21:** 653
Logan, Laura R., President, **22:** 1098; address, **23:** 917; **24:** 1044
membership (ed), **23:** 476
minimum standards for instruction in tuberculosis nursing, **22:** 102
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, Executive Secretary, **24:** 204; on leave, **28:** 728

reorganization plans, **25:** 43
standardization of credits committee report, **23:** 389
Taylor, Effie J., at headquarters, **23:** 378
What we may expect of (Logan), **24:** 300
National Leper Home (Martha, Catherine), *ill.*, **24:** 795
National Nursing Headquarters *See also* A. N. A.; N. L. N. E.; N. O. P. H. N.
alumnae support sought, **22:** 76
business report, **22:** 1043
changes location (ed), **21:** 597; **21:** 648
common activities committee, **22:** 470; report, **22:** 988
expansion at (ed), **23:** 377
greetings from, **23:** 654
Mrs. Pepys visits (Van Ness), *ill.*, **26:** 261
N. L. N. E. at (Taylor), **23:** 484
organization of, **22:** 394
placement bureau, **23:** 486; **23:** 565
tenth anniversary (ed), **30:** 1041
National Organization for Public Health Nursing
Allen, Jane C., General Director, **26:** 556
Board members' manual (rev), **30:** 1341
conventions *See* Biennial convention
Crandall, Ella P., resigns (ed), **21:** 3
Foley, Edna, resigns as president (ed), **21:** 686
Fox, Elizabeth, President (ed), **21:** 686; address, **22:** 999
Friends of Public Health Nursing organized, **21:** 265
history of, **22:** 641
Nelson, Sophie C., President, **30:** 1036; (correction), **30:** 1434
Policies and Program, Committee on, result of study (Hansen), **30:** 888
program affected by financial depression, **21:** 806
sustaining members, **21:** 320
takes census, **24:** 660
National Tuberculosis Association
nursing requirements, **23:** 310
sponsors health crusade, **22:** 365
"Nationalen Bond" in Holland, **29:** 60
Navy Hospital Corps *See* Pharmacist's mates
Navy Nurse Corps *in* News *each month* *See also* Navy nurses
Bowman, Beatrice, Superintendent, **23:** 328
conditions of service, **21:** 410; (Wood), **23:** 595
Higbee, Lenah S., Superintendent, resigns, **23:** 328
History and development of (Bowman), *ill.*, **25:** 356
History of nursing in the Navy (Bowman), **28:** 883
information on, **21:** 410; **23:** 774
needs nurses, **23:** 576; **24:** 1221
Nursing in government services (Higbee), **22:** 524
pay for, **22:** 943
retirement bill (ed), **26:** 298; **26:** 475; text of, **26:** 497
What it offers to nurses, *ill.*, **29:** 595
Navy nurses *See also* Navy Nurse Corps
Disability bill for (Bowman), **30:** 1016
Hospital Corps taught by, **21:** 112; **21:** 228; **23:** 511
letters; Philippines, **21:** 901; Samoa, **22:** 296; U. S. S. Relief, **21:** 485; **21:** 644; **21:** 732; **21:** 816; **22:** 120
Navy Cross awarded, **21:** 262
rank for, **22:** 384; **22:** 1074; **23:** 143
Samoa, Impressions of (Hartwell), **23:** 397
Victory medal, **21:** 262
Near East, Public health nursing in (Teal), **21:** 788
Near East Relief
A. R. C. nurses with, **24:** 567; **24:** 827
Armenia, **22:** 829
Certain Samaritans (Lovejoy) (rev), **27:** 673
Greece, **23:** 348; **28:** 463; **28:** 1101
maternity service in Syria, **28:** 145
Nebraska registration law amended, **23:** 984
Nebraska Methodist Hospital nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 49
Necropsy, first in America, **28:** 315
Need for play (Hoben), **25:** 646
Needles, Care of (Schwarting), **26:** 918
Neff, Robert E., **29:** 1126; *ill.*, **30:** 652; **30:** 880
Cost of nursing education to hospital, **29:** 1119
Cost of nursing service in hospital, **30:** 841
Negro nurses *See also* National Assn. of Colored Graduate Nurses
class for, at Macon Hospital, **21:** 188
educational facilities for (ed), **25:** 299
history in the making, *ill.*, **29:** 560
in public health (Pitter), **26:** 719
membership in A. N. A., **21:** 744
"My part" (Nelson), **28:** 355
Pathfinders (Thoms) (rev), **29:** 1390
success on visiting nurse service, **21:** 250
Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Co.'s Hospital, school, *ill.*, **27:** 358
Training and opportunities for (Manley), **23:** 784
Negro public health nursing, study (Rayfield) (abs), **30:** 1577
Nelson, Louise P., **28:** 390
"My part," **28:** 355
Nelson, Mary C., receives French medal, **27:** 587
Nelson, Mary K., in Constantinople, *ill.*, **28:** 15
Nelson, Sophie C., **28:** 732
American Hospital, Constantinople (letter), **22:** 915
I. C. N., Copenhagen meeting, **22:** 918
President, N. O. P. H. N., **30:** 1036; (correction), **30:** 1434
Questions on distribution, **28:** 690
refugee work in Greece, **23:** 396
Nephritis (Curtis), **26:** 443; case study (Wilson), **28:** 1143; diet (Wood), **26:** 281; nursing care (Titus), *ill.*, **26:** 449
Nervous patients, Nursing of (Ryley), **21:** 542
Nester, Garnette
Avertin, **30:** 501
Neubauer, Elvira, **24:** 303
Private duty nurse and registry, **24:** 277

Neuman-Rahn, Karin, **29:** 678
International committee on mental nursing and hygiene, **29:** 1096
Neurological nursing
epilepsy, and heredity (Rosett) (abs), **29:** 874; Impressions on (Bridge), **30:** 729; in childhood (Peterman), **26:** 267
Epileptic psychosis (Damon), **30:** 8
general paresis *See* Syphilis
lumbar puncture, procedure, **27:** 253; **29:** 646; trays, *ill.*, **30:** 253, 254, 256
Neurological surgery (Putnam), *ill.*, **30:** 689; nursing intracranial cases (Regan), **30:** 695
problems in (Wilson), **30:** 1533
spinal irrigation, technic (Kelley), **29:** 1224
two cases from wards of neurological hospital (Townsend), **30:** 20
ventriculogram, procedure, **29:** 647
Neurological surgery (Putnam), *ill.*, **30:** 689
Neveu, A. V. de, **30:** 316
First aid treatment of skull fractures, **30:** 247
Nevins, Georgia M.
M. Adelaide Nutting, **25:** 446
resigns, **21:** 99
New answers to old questions (Condit), **25:** 741
New conception of tuberculosis infection (Kerr), *ill.*, **29:** 1279
New methods and old (Hartwell), **22:** 97
New England Home, *ill.*, **27:** 103
New England Hospital for Women and Children, fiftieth anniversary, **23:** 52; **23:** 241; Linda Richards' address, **23:** 282
New England Madonna, *ill.*, **23:** 169
Newer methods of examination (Muse) **27:** 345
New Hampshire Division of Maternity, Infancy and Child Hygiene report, **24:** 1060
New Jersey
Hospital Association resolution on registered nurses, **30:** 856
midwives' conference, *ill.*, **26:** 653
nurse practice act amended, **23:** 710; **23:** 787
state association headquarters (ed), **25:** 679; (Van Ness), *ill.*, **27:** 937
State Board of Examiners of Nurses answers anonymous letters, **29:** 871
New Jersey and how (Van Ness), *ill.*, **27:** 937
Newman, Edna S.
Exhibits—a source of inspiration, **27:** 904
Newman, Rose, **29:** 84
Rectal dumb-bell, *ill.*, **29:** 61
New Mexico registration bill passed, **23:** 802
New Orleans Nurses' Club House, *ill.*, **27:** 147
News (ed), **22:** 696
News department *in each issue*
Newsholme, Sir Arthur, speaker at biennial, *ill.*, **26:** 327
New South Wales registration act, **26:** 574; **26:** 889
Newton, Delia H., **26:** 644
Standard for administration of glucose solution, *ill.*, **26:** 612
Newton, Mildred E., **27:** 389; **27:** 846; **28:** 732
Noiseless perineal dressing cart, *ill.*, **28:** 667
Supervisor as member of faculty, **27:** 380
Ward teaching in general and advanced obstetrics, **27:** 847
New-type examination (Cowan), **27:** 665
New Year's Day (Van Dyke), **29:** 70
New York
City hospital nursing survey (ed), **22:** 597; **22:** 603
inspection (Downing), *ill.*, **26:** 105; (ed), **26:** 132
inspection of schools outside state (Gladwin), **25:** 662; (Gilman), **25:** 871
nurse practice act amended, **22:** 1075
registration of nurses from other states, **28:** 170
State, Supply and distribution of graduate nursing service in (Gilman), *ill.*, **26:** 15
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical School Center nursing needs studied, *ill.*, **29:** 1327
New York Hospital Training School for Nurses, fiftieth anniversary (Jordan), *ill.*, **27:** 455
New York State inspection of schools outside state (Gladwin), **25:** 662; (Gilman), **25:** 871
New Zealand, postgraduate university course, **28:** 911; private nursing (Bicknell), **29:** 953; report to I. C. N., **29:** 1065
Nichol, Catherine, **23:** 575
Occupations and handicrafts for invalid children, **23:** 557
Stories to read and tell to invalid children, **24:** 381
Nichols, Josephine
How we sent a representative to Seattle, **23:** 53
Nicholson, S. T., jr.
Diabetes mellitus, definition and pathology, **21:** 13
Nicolas, Zella, **26:** 154; **28:** 1028
Fracture case, *ill.*, **28:** 1013
Impetigo contagiosa, **26:** 121
Night calls (ed), **28:** 1128
Night nurse and health (Crowley), **27:** 301
Nightingale Club, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn. (Christensen, Finsley), **26:** 613
Nightingale, Florence *See also* Florence Nightingale
and her nurses, St. Thomas's Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 504
angel of mercy at Scutari, *ill.*, **28:** 440
another portrait (Bower), *ill.*, **28:** 1099
appears in books, **22:** 645
birthday kept in China (Stephenson), **29:** 970
birthplace, *ill.*, **30:** 292; stairway in garden, *ill.*, **30:** 1430
Chalmers portrait, *ill.*, **28:** 1099; price of copies, **30:** 556

From days of long ago (Paisley), **30:** 161
hospital in Crimea, *ill.*, **24:** 47
intelligent obedience, **29:** 511
"Lady with a lamp" (ed), **29:** 445
Lost commander—Florence Nightingale (Andrews) (rev), **29:** 754
medal *See* Florence Nightingale medal
memorabilia, *ill.*, **30:** 551
pledge, *ill.*, **29:** 499; New uses for (ed), **24:** 192
pocket communion set, **28:** 1006
reminiscences of, by Dr. May Thorne, **25:** 407
Scutari doll, **22:** 194; *ill.*, **28:** 470
Short life of (Nash) (rev), **26:** 166
Nightingale pledge, New uses for (ed), **24:** 192; *ill.*, **29:** 499
1928 baby, **28:** 205
Nitrate of silver, to remove stains, **28:** 226
No creed in nursing, *ill.*, **25:** 572
Noguchi, Hideyo, in memoriam, **28:** 710
Noise, what it does to human beings (Kennedy) (quoted), **30:** 1102
Nolen, O. W.
Odds and ends of useful information, **21:** 706
Useful remedies for little ills, **22:** 22
Noma, case study (Perkins), **27:** 137
Nomenclature (Pfefferkorn), **24:** 1051
Nomenclature of diseases and operations and manual of the medical record (Ponton) (rev), **29:** 493
Noordyk, Wilhelmina, **30:** 56
Nursing in India, **21:** 296
Scudder Memorial Hospital and Nurses' Home, *ill.*, **30:** 49
Normal diet (Smith), **26:** 31
Normal salt solution, preparation, **29:** 955
Norris, Margaret, **30:** 880
Saving labor in plaster room, *ill.*, **30:** 986
Transportation of patients after spinal anesthesia, *ill.*, **30:** 824
North, Helen B., **25:** 198
Hypodermoclysis technic at Harper Hospital, Detroit, *ill.*, **25:** 180
Northam, Ethel, **27:** 566
and Chelly Wasserberg. Some time studies in obstetrical nursing, **27:** 543
Northeast Missouri State Teachers' College School of Nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 1344
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston, *ill.*, **29:** 1323
Northwestern States Nurses' Association, organized, **21:** 821
Norway, history of nursing in, **23:** 39; private duty nursing, **25:** 898; report to I. C. N., **29:** 1068
Norwegian Council of Trained Nurses, **23:** 39
Nose and throat, diseases of *See* Eye, ear, nose and throat diseases
Nosokomos, termination, **29:** 60
Not *our* school (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **29:** 63
Notes from the medical press, discontinued, **21:** 354
Nourse, Mary
and Louise Wilson. Tetanus case study, **28:** 516
Now and then—presidential address (Hall), **27:** 567
Now what are you doing? (Burgess), **29:** 1325
Noyes, Clara D., **29:** 1230
address at biennial, **22:** 1011
Aims for 1928, **28:** 53
American nurses complete fund for school in France, *ill.*, **29:** 1189
American school of nursing in Constantinople, *ill.*, **28:** 13
and I. C. N., **29:** 12
biography, **22:** 207
decorates Jane Delano's grave, *ill.*, **24:** 906
decoration by Bulgarian Red Cross, **26:** 718
Delano Red Cross nurses, *ill.*, **24:** 1113
Federal legislation and A. N. A., **30:** 425
Florence Nightingale School visited, **21:** 389; address at cornerstone laying, **21:** 771
Germany, situation of nursing in, **24:** 315
Historic doll, *ill.*, **28:** 470
inspection in Europe, **21:** 40, 247, 287, 467, 552, 630, 717
portrait, **25:** 839
presidential address, **22:** 992
"Spirit of service," **23:** 294
visits foreign schools, **25:** 943, 1020; **26:** 54, 219, 317, *ill.*, 407
Noyes, Fannie G., letter from Turkey-in-Asia, **24:** 207
Nuno, Christine M., in Greece, **23:** 955; **23:** 1038
Nurse
American, and preschool child (Leete), **21:** 537
and social worker (Slater), **30:** 598
and the family (Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.) (rev), **25:** 889
and the public (McCormick), **30:** 3, 182, 266, 439, 585, 739
and the quack (Chase, Copeland), **28:** 561
anesthetist (Hodgins), **30:** 863
Any, **29:** 786
as hospital superintendent (Davis), **29:** 385
as interpreter of life (Goodrich), **29:** 427
as laboratory technician (Warwick), **27:** 95
as teacher of positive health (Goodrich), **26:** 601
Born, **28:** 559
census classification, **30:** 283
consultants (ed), **27:** 949
Dedication of the, **30:** 1234
Faithful (Booth), **29:** 387
floating, at Memorial Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., **26:** 266
in print (ed), **27:** 947
in recent fiction (ed), **30:** 1546
in the community (Hansen), **29:** 263
invites inspection (McCormick), *ill.*, **29:** 911
Part of the, in social integration (Goodrich), **25:** 821
patient's impression of (Richards), **21:** 536
question, **25:** 601; (Van Etten), **27:** 515
sick (McCormick), **29:** 557
stereotype of (ed), **23:** 379
Trained,—a plea and a protest, **24:** 1025; an appraisal and a tribute, **25:** 81

Nurse Practice Act See Registration

Training of, **24:** 1028
When you need a (ed), **26:** 955
who refuses hard cases (ed), **24:** 25
Nurse-midwife, Enter the (Rockstroh), *ill.*, **27:** 159
Nurse Practice Act in New York, Results of amendments (Burgess), **22:** 1075
Nursery school experience (Hostler), *ill.*, **30:** 1348, 1353; (Johnson), **30:** 1435
Nurse's
career, Durable satisfactions in (Frank), **30:** 876
obligation in prevention of deafness (Bock), **25:** 827
part in control of cancer (Horsley), **24:** 619
prayer, **22:** 397
recompense (Imeldine), **26:** 192
share? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **28:** 1122
voice and manner of speech (Bartholomew), **23:** 843
Nurses
age at which they choose their profession (Kitson), *ill.*, **29:** 649
and American Legion, **22:** 936
and nursing (Worcester) (rev), **27:** 702
Appreciation of, **27:** 1033
are they self-seeking? (ed), **22:** 73
as patients, **22:** 598
as technicians, **22:** 759
as x-ray technicians (Zell), **23:** 935
build (McCormick), **29:** 437
Campaign for recruiting (Gray), **21:** 251
celebrate Christmas (Munson), *ill.*, **29:** 1399
classified by Civil Service *See* Reclassification
Cost of educating (N. Y. State Dept. of Ed.), **27:** 872
Distribution of (ed), **25:** 211
education of (ed), **23:** 474
from patient's standpoint (F. B.), **21:** 157
health of, at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (ed), **25:** 683
Heartless (ed), **29:** 199; **29:** 221; **29:** 473
Medical Review of Reviews attacks, **23:** 473
mortality statistics, **30:** 536
New Year resolution (ed), **23:** 290
obligation to mankind, **21:** 302
rank for (ed), **21:** 2; **22:** 384; **22:** 1074; **23:** 143; **23:** 324; (Stimson), **26:** 271
shortage of (ed), **21:** 137; (ed), **21:** 212
Nurses'
college (Stegman), **21:** 228
committee for financing grading plan *See* Grading Committee
fees (Irenaeus), **28:** 776
infirmary at St. Mark's Hospital (Maurer), *ill.*, **28:** 560
jurisprudence (Chase), **26:** 367, 457
station, Location and equipment (Gilman), *ill.*, **28:** 1213
window, **28:** 244; **29:** 196
Nurses' clubs
Birmingham, Ala., *ill.*, **28:** 1158, 1159
Brooklyn, N. Y., **30:** 735
Los Angeles, **24:** 414; how nurses financed (Dietrich), **24:** 541; in use (Kothe), *ill.*, **25:** 267
Married nurses' club (Paul), **25:** 477
New Orleans, *ill.*, **27:** 147
or nursing centers?, **30:** 1139
Pittsburgh, Pa., *ill.*, **27:** 11
use of (ed), **21:** 283
Wisconsin club given house, **24:** 65
Nurses, patients, and pocketbooks (rev), **28:** 634; best seller? (ed), **28:** 593; for alumnae study, **29:** 1225; high lights from, **28:** 674; sale of (ed), **28:** 1237
Nurses' records *See* Chart; Charting
Nurses' residences
Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, N. Y., *ill.*, **29:** 1045
Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, *ill.*, **28:** 1115
Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, *ill.*, **28:** 1201
Children's Hospital of Michigan, Detroit, *ill.*, **24:** 586
Denver General Hospital, *ill.*, **28:** 353
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Mich., *ill.*, **30:** 1519
Furnishing and equipment for (Gilman), *ill.*, **27:** 1015
Harper Hospital, Detroit, *ill.*, **23:** 101
Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., *ill.*, **30:** 43
Hurley Hospital, Flint, Mich., *ill.*, **28:** 545
Jersey City, N. J., Hospital, *ill.*, **24:** 163
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, *ill.*, **28:** 48
Kewanee, Ill., Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 1146
Lincoln, Neb., General Hospital (Smits), *ill.*, **29:** 281
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Indianapolis, *ill.*, **29:** 810
Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, *ill.*, **27:** 651
Mt. Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, *ill.*, **28:** 672
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, *ill.*, **28:** 213
name for (ed), **27:** 844
Nashua, N. H., Memorial Hospital, *ill.*, **27:** 103
Nebraska Methodist Hospital, Omaha, *ill.*, **28:** 49
Nurses' homes, desirable and undesirable features (Eldredge), **21:** 69; (Hilliard), **21:** 145
Presbyterian Hospital, New York, Raising a million for school (ed), **25:** 210; *ill.*, **28:** 441
Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, P. R., *ill.*, **30:** 715
Providence Hospital, Seattle, *ill.*, **28:** 989
Research Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., *ill.*, **27:** 1076, 1091
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Yakima, Wash., *ill.*, **30:** 447
St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Ill., *ill.*, **27:** 653
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill., *ill.*, **29:** 1171

St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., *ill.*, **28:** 899
Scudder Memorial Hospital, Ranipet, India, *ill.*, **30:** 49
Trudeau Sanatorium, N. Y., *ill.*, **30:** 1373
University of Iowa, *ill.*, **29:** 512
Washington University, St. Louis, *ill.*, **28:** 787
Western Reserve University, *ill.*, **28:** 121
What constitutes adequate? (Gilman), *ill.*, **27:** 803; (correction), **27:** 964
Youngstown, O., Hospital, *ill.*, **30:** 149
Nurses strike? No! (ed), **27:** 41
Nursing
a profession (Bloomhardt), **27:** 680
a social activity? (Connolly), *ill.*, **27:** 628
aims for 1928, **28:** 50; for 1929 (ed), **29:** 66
and convalescence (Kelm), *ill.*, **26:** 453
Art of (Moulinier), **28:** 59
as an opportunity (Harbin), **24:** 96
as profession (Stebbins), **26:** 671
as professional opportunity for girls (Blazier) (rev), **25:** 255
costs *See* Cost
Crisis in (Bromley) (abs), **30:** 913
discussed by Am. Coll. of Surgeons (MacEachern), **26:** 950; (Lockwood) (ed), **26:** 955; (ed), **26:** 956
doctors and, relations (ed), **25:** 392
doctors study (ed), **25:** 680; **27:** 167; **29:** 424
Economics of (Fox), **29:** 1037
element of personality in (Laird), **21:** 697; **21:** 775
Factors conditioning success in (Blazier), **25:** 758
field and related professional problems, Survey of, **26:** 310
Fine art of (ed), **26:** 474
First year (Goodnow) (rev), **22:** 687
Future of (Nutting), **29:** 903
goes forward (ed), **26:** 702
group *See* Group nursing
Handbook for nurses (Watson) (rev), **21:** 921
high school girl's attitude toward, **27:** 107
in girls' school, **23:** 415
in homes, for students, **22:** 655
in relation to scientific management in industry (Brown), **27:** 828
Influence of commercialism on (Lockwood), **24:** 634
Lure of (Maltby), **23:** 659
Marillac guide (Sisters of Charity) (rev), **22:** 869
methods compared (Whitney, Walker, Johnson, Kelly), *ill.*, **30:** 253
methods in Russia and America (Haines), **26:** 17
Modern methods in (Sanders) (rev), **23:** 619; **27:** 886
Most noble and most neglected profession (Hayhurst), **25:** 753
New epoch in (Goodrich), **30:** 1110
Personality in (Charters), **30:** 1242
place of, in history of medicine (quoted), **28:** 786
Pocket cyclopedia of (Scott) (rev), **24:** 72
Practical (Watson), **22:** 25
problems in Maine (Prevost), **22:** 1014
procedures (Jammé) (rev), **21:** 766; (Vannier, Thompson) (rev), **29:** 1557; *Bellevue Hospital School of Nursing* (Brink) (rev), **24:** 158; *for high schools, Simple* (Pope) (rev), **21:** 920; *Manual of* (Reid) (rev), **24:** 523; value of (ed), **22:** 880; ward manuals (Stratton), **28:** 339
Procedures in (McCrae) (rev), **24:** 354; *Part II* (rev), **25:** 722
profession, Responsibility to community (Eakins), **24:** 359
program at woman's club, **25:** 140
qualifications required in (quoted), **26:** 478
religious sisterhoods in (quoted from *I. C. N.*), **28:** 143
resources of community coördinated (Smith), **30:** 851
rewards of service (ed), **23:** 475
service a factor in good hospital results, **28:** 316
service, Distribution (Winslow, Rottman, Nelson), **28:** 685
service, graduate, in N. Y. State, *ill.*, **26:** 15
service in hospitals (Riddle), **22:** 347
Simplified (Dakin) (rev), **25:** 888
situation, The hospital (Lewinski-Corwin), **22:** 603
small hospitals (Francis), **24:** 1190; Prize for essays on, **24:** 97; (ed), **24:** 108
Socialized (Bailey), **27:** 36
Some facts about (ed), **22:** 695
Something new in (How), **23:** 841
speaks (McCormick), **30:** 1503
Spirit of (Roberts), **25:** 734
steamship (Herbert), *ill.*, **28:** 245
Study guide test-book in principles and practice of (Wolf) (rev), **30:** 1460
technic (ed), **23:** 195
technic (Wheeler) (rev), **23:** 819; *Textbook of* (Kelley) (rev), **27:** 78; **30:** 960
Technic of (Goodnow) (rev), **26:** 659; **30:** 960
technique, Textbook of (Frederick) (rev), **28:** 425
Textbook of principles and practice of (Harmer) (rev), **22:** 781; **28:** 1286
untilled fields in (ed), **29:** 67
What is? (Russell), **27:** 139
Nursing and nursing education in the United States (Goldmark) (rev), **23:** 727
See also Rockefeller Foundation study
Nursing and nursing education, Responsibility of community for (Goodrich), **29:** 1349
Nursing bottles, cap for, *ill.*, **26:** 280
Nursing by religious orders in United States (Doyle), *ill.*, **29:** 775, 959, 1085, 1197, 1331, 1466
Nursing care *See also* Case study; Time study
given various diseases *See each disease*
How are sick to be provided with (Johnson), **22:** 353
of patient, Mary M. Marvin, specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 471
Nursing center, Cleveland (Hodgins, Smith), *ill.*, **25:** 173; or nurses' clubs?, **30:** 1139

Nursing education *See also* Schools of nursing; Staff education
Adjustments in educational program for nursing (Pfefferkorn), **24:** 1126
affiliation *See* Affiliation
aims of (Gray), **21:** 308
and practice, This and that in (Cortright), *ill.*, **30:** 615
biennial program, **30:** 930
centralization *See* Central schools of nursing; Centralization
clinical experience of students (Goodrich), **30:** 1289
committee, I. C. N., **29:** 1220
Committee on, studies attitude of high school girl, **27:** 107
community and nursing, **29:** 46
community interest in, organizing (Stewart), **27:** 951
community responsibility for nursing and (Goodrich), **29:** 1349
computing credits (Brown), **21:** 382
Correlation of theory and practice in relation to ward administration (Sellew), **29:** 857
correlation of work (Schmidt), **21:** 164
cost *See* Cost
Dawn of new era in, **23:** 735
demands of newer standards, **22:** 836, 926; **23:** 49
discussion of (Mayo), **22:** 251
Eastern council of (ed), **21:** 773
Economic aspects of (Dickson, Burgess, Tracy, Goodrich, MacManus), **29:** 1110
economizing time and energy (Ramsey), **21:** 162
Evolution of (Stewart), **22:** 329, 420
examination *See* Examinations
foreign countries *See each by name*
From apprenticeship to professional education (Myers), **24:** 1214
from student's point of view (Grant), **27:** 589
Goal of (Logan), **25:** 539
high school deficiency, making up (Richardson), **24:** 197
Impending change in (ed), **30:** 612
Making of history in (Beard), **22:** 507
mental and physical factors essential in (Faber), **29:** 206
mistaken remedies for shortage of nurses, **21:** 138; (ed), **21:** 212
modern (Beard), **23:** 26, 113
Negro nurses, **21:** 188
Nurse training as educational project (Lytle), **24:** 711; (Burgess), **24:** 716
Nurses' college (Stegman), **21:** 228
Nursing as educational project (Pfefferkorn), **26:** 301
On (Call), **27:** 574
orientation courses in curriculum (Jordan), **30:** 751
Our problem is different (Ayres), **29:** 927
postgraduate *See* Postgraduate courses
Practical objectives in (Stewart), **24:** 557
preliminary *See* Preliminary courses
pre-professional standards (Titus), **28:** 62
present status of (Kilduffe), **23:** 285
principles of vocational education applied to (Snedden), **23:** 313
problems (Rothrock), **30:** 487
Professional school or trade school? (Stewart), **29:** 1105
public function (Bunce) (quoted), **30:** 594
public health nursing affiliations (Rice), **30:** 755; appraisal of (Pa. State Bd.), **30:** 758
Public health nursing in basic course (Tennant), **28:** 496
Rockefeller Foundation study. *See* Rockefeller Foundation
scientific courses (Goeckel), **21:** 152
Some newer phases of (Corbus), **22:** 432
Some problems in (Williams), **22:** 239
Steps in (Logan), **24:** 1045
student nurse (Hilliard), **21:** 176
teaching *See* Teaching
twenty-eight months course and registration (Jammé), **26:** 373
university, Rôle of, in (Cabot), **28:** 921
See also University relationships
Vassar conference, **21:** 237
Nursing Education, Department of *In each issue; indexed by titles*
Nursing in a summer camp (Wills, Weiss), *ill.*, **29:** 388
Nursing literature, **27:** 736
index to *See* Index
Nursing News and Announcements *See* News Department
Nursing one hundred miles a day (Van Ness), *ill.*, **28:** 449
Nursing orders, Experiment in segregating (Jamieson), *ill.*, **30:** 83
Nursing problems with medical patients (Wilson), **29:** 245, 520, 1049; **30:** 169, 591, 1533
Nursing sale and its customers (Maltby), **27:** 187
Nursing schools *See* Schools of nursing
Nursing service *See* Nursing
Nursing service, Six months of, *ill.*, **27:** 839
Nursing technic *See* Nursing
Nursing the world around (McCormick), *ill.*, **29:** 1063
Nutrition (Eddy) (rev), **28:** 1167; *in health and disease for nurses* (Cooper, Barber, Mitchell) (rev), **28:** 1167
Nutrition *See also* Dietetics
and health program (Gonzaga), **30:** 1491
importance of, **23:** 353
in public health program, **23:** 458
Instruction in, for public health nurses, **21:** 398
teaching students (Titus, Brown), **23:** 754
Nutritional disorders, Nursing and dietary management in unit for study of (Dilworth), **21:** 288
Nutter, Ida A., biography, *ill.*, **25:** 212
Nutting, M. Adelaide, **25:** 860; **29:** 994
Again the call to duty, **21:** 360
and I. C. N., **29:** 11

29:1391

and Lavinia Dock prize essay, **30:** 10
as known by friends, students and co-workers, *ill.*, (Russell), **25:** 445, (Nevins), 446, (Wald), 449, (Stewart), 450
biography, **22:** 452
Future of nursing, **29:** 903
historical collection, **30:** 552
historical summary of relation of nursing education to universities (excerpts), **28:** 588
January, 1925 (ed), **25:** 29
on leave of absence (ed), **21:** 437
Place of *Journal* in nursing education, **25:** 841
resigns (ed), **25:** 207
Thirty years of progress in nursing, **23:** 1027
tribute of Willystine Goodsell, **26:** 352
Yale honors (ed), *ill.*, **22:** 875
Nuzum, Franklin R., **28:** 390
and Richard D. Evans, Some aspects of hypertension, **28:** 327

Oates, Louise, **28:** 284
Civil war nurses, **28:** 207
Obesity diets (Wood), **28:** 555
Objective methods in classroom tests (Torgerson), **30:** 898
Objective of nurse in democracy (Goodrich), **22:** 1005
Obstacle (Gilman), **29:** 59
Obstetrical nursing *See also* Maternity; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Prenatal care
breast care *See* Breast care; Breast milk; Breast pump
Cesarian section in home, **22:** 839
customs of Louisiana Negroes (Colomb), **30:** 771
delivery in home, articles required, **28:** 78
Delivery nurse taxies forth (Fell), *ill.*, **28:** 1090
"head engaged," **28:** 170
Identification of newborn infants, *ill.*, **28:** 33
in general hospital (Ewing), **24:** 44
infant, care of *See* Pediatric nursing
Intracranial hemorrhage of newborn (Burpee), **28:** 1185
Maternity nursing in hospital and home (Zabriskie), *ill.*, **29:** 1157
midwives *See* Midwifery
multiple pregnancy with convulsions, case record, **28:** 282
Obstetrical nursing (Bacon) (rev), **24:** 782; (Cadmus) (rev), **22:** 962; (Van Blarcom) (rev), **22:** 780; **29:** 113
perineal dressing cart (Newton), *ill.*, **28:** 667
Personnel for maternity unit (Gray), **28:** 1103
Puerperal infection, **27:** 778
recurring romance of a new life (Van Blarcom) (ed), **25:** 297
Rothrock maternity bed (Kavel), *ill.*, **25:** 553
sanitary pads not sterile, **29:** 1258
silver nitrate solution, dispensing (Royer), **27:** 632
six months of nursing service, *ill.*, **27:** 839
teaching (McLaughlin), **28:** 605; classroom (Mackey), **27:** 851; ward (Newton), **27:** 847
teaching supervisor in (Fennie), **27:** 852
time studies in (Wasserberg, Northam, Byrne), **27:** 543
Training the obstetrical nurse (Hall), **27:** 373
Obstetrics *See also* Obstetrical nursing
anesthesia in *See* Anesthesia
Childbirth (Lee) (rev), **28:** 964
for nurses (De Lee) (rev), **23:** 618; **24:** 1011; **28:** 96; *Outline for study in* (De Lee) (rev), **23:** 440
Syllabus and notebook of lectures on, for nurses (Williams) (rev), **24:** 430
Teaching, to students (Reed), **24:** 1210
Occupational interest scale, **29:** 650
Occupational therapy
and pupil nurse (Putman), *ill.*, **29:** 548
club for students, **28:** 1001
for children, **23:** 557
for the mentally and nervously ill (Hass) (rev), **25:** 533
in hospitals (Taft), **22:** 15; **24:** 90
new journal appears, **22:** 543
Prescribing (Dunton) (rev), **30:** 532
schools teaching, **25:** 414
Teaching, to student nurses (Spainhower), *ill.*, **25:** 376
"There ought to be something" (Goodnow), **23:** 467
Occupations and handicrafts for invalid children (Nichol), **23:** 557
Odds and ends of useful information (Nolen), **21:** 706
Odegard, Ethel J., **25:** 390
eminent teacher (Ackley), *ill.*, **29:** 843
Milwaukee Central School of Nursing, **25:** 386
Odell, Elizabeth W.
Evolution of a library, *ill.*, **28:** 805
O'Dowd, Esther C., **24:** 489
Twenty-four-hour duty from standpoint of nurse, **24:** 442
Oehlschlager, Helen D., **26:** 972
How to adapt standard curriculum to meet needs of small hospital school of nursing, **26:** 960
Oetjen, Margaret, **28:** 1150
Off-duty and its uses (Garrison), **28:** 365
Office nurse (Miller), **29:** 149 *See also* Office nursing
another, **29:** 473
Qualified (Bokhof), **29:** 1217
Office nursing *See also* Office nurse
Biennial program, **30:** 927
Development of (Martin), **30:** 301
Growth and development (Pedersen), **30:** 1150
service for private physicians in N. Y. C. (abs), **30:** 537
Official Directory *In each issue*
Official registries
and professional progress (study by A. N. A.), **26:** 91

cord dressing 29:404, 29:729

Buffalo, **28:** 321
defined, **30:** 1325
first, Cleveland, **29:** 489
minimum standard recognized by A. N. A., **30:** 827; consideration (Rogers), **30:** 830
publicity (Collins), **30:** 837
to be listed in *Journal*, **28:** 56
Ogden, Hannah B.
Fire insurance, *ill.*, **27:** 912
and Margaret Eliot and D. Dean Urch. Inhalations, *ill.*, **30:** 421
O'Hanlon, George, **28:** 834
Responsibility of hospital to school of nursing, **28:** 783
O'Hearn, James J., **29:** 1230
and Minnie Strube. Transfusion by means of Scannell apparatus, **29:** 1185
Ohio
headquarters of state association (August), *ill.*, **24:** 959
nurse registration, law amended, **24:** 63; department report, *ill.*, **24:** 817; (ed), **24:** 813; (excerpts), **29:** 668
state associations' gifts to N. L. N. E., **24:** 275
visiting instructor, Report of (Parks), **24:** 824
Oil, intranasal use, **27:** 1068
Ointments, sterile, applied with syringe (Hasenjaeger), *ill.*, **27:** 164
Oklahoma group, *ill.*, **24:** 512
Old Blockley, Passing of (Rives), *ill.*, **27:** 747
Old-fashioned spelling bee (Meyers, Adams), **28:** 830
Old men's toy shop and women's workroom, *ill.*, **24:** 165
Olsen, Ada M., **28:** 284; (correction), **28:** 403
Treatment chart, *ill.*, **28:** 206
Olsen, Mrs. H. C., biography, *ill.*, **26:** 130
Olsen, Marie, **29:** 1126
Mental nursing, a privilege, **29:** 1080
Olson, Alice M., **25:** 51
Cross word puzzle, *ill.*, **25:** 26, 115
Olson, Esther
Hospital doll off duty, *ill.*, **27:** 138
Olson, G. W.
Autonomy for nursing school from standpoint of private denominational hospital, **28:** 932
Olson, Geraldine
Keeping up esprit de corps, *ill.*, **26:** 57
Olson, Lyla M.
Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick (rev), **29:** 238
Olympic games, student nurse in, **28:** 1256
On arranging a bowl of violets (Conklin), **26:** 286
On setting our house in order (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 1159
On to Peking! (Simpson), **26:** 780, 860
One half hour (Muse), **21:** 375
One in a thousand (Trippett), **22:** 624
One point of view (Bowman), **27:** 479
One who had faith, James E. Russell, *ill.*, **27:** 899
O'Neil, Mary E., **30:** 1168
Message to graduates of 1930, **30:** 1124
Open Forum *In each issue from January, 1926*
Open letter to American nurses (Hamilton), **21:** 378
Operating room (St. Mary's Hospital) (rev), **24:** 933
Operating room
artificial light an aid to surgery, **29:** 1184
clamping sheets (Lahey), *ill.*, **29:** 28
"living sutures" (Masson) (abs), **29:** 732
procedure for nurses and internes (Falk) (rev), **25:** 887
routine (William), *ill.*, **24:** 267; training students in (Bertilla), **24:** 377
sterilization, catgut, **21:** 564; needles, without rusting (Schwarting), **25:** 383; solution for suture tubes, **26:** 690
sterile-water pitcher cover, *ill.*, **30:** 1385
supervisor and her qualifications (Lockwood), **27:** 97
Suture book, *ill.*, **27:** 104
technic taught by illustrations (Huggins), *ill.*, **29:** 307
Opium, Ethics of (La Motte) (rev), **24:** 931
Opium problem (La Motte), **29:** 791 *See also* Narcotics
Opportunity (ed), **22:** 694
Oral hygiene (Wirth), **21:** 366
Better teeth, **29:** 274
care of hospital nurses (Franken) (abs), **30:** 1441
Care of mouth in early life (Marcus), **22:** 431
dental hygiene, suggested outline of lectures, **29:** 862
dental sepsis, a menace, **29:** 1184
Everyday mouth hygiene (Head) (rev), **25:** 889
Hygiene, dental and general (Turner) (rev), **21:** 204
Mouth hygiene (Fones), **22:** 67
Mouth manifestations of deviation from normal (Bourquin), **24:** 21
Oral surgery, Nursing technic of (Hume), *ill.*, **23:** 85
Orchestra, student (Klotz), *ill.*, **28:** 13
Oregon, nurses exhibit, *ill.*, **23:** 366; state central headquarters (Tynan), *ill.*, **24:** 1033
Organizing community interest in nursing education (Stewart), **27:** 951
Organizing public health nursing in rural community in British Columbia (Webster), **21:** 83
Orientation courses for nurses (Jordan), **30:** 751
d'Ornellas, Catherine, **29:** 675
Orr, H. Winnett, **28:** 834
New method in treatment of osteomyelitis, *ill.*, **28:** 755
Orthopedic nursing
After-care of infantile paralysis (Stevenson), *ill.*, **25:** 729
Bradford or Whitman frame, Care of child on (Greff), *ill.*, **29:** 922
Dr. Lorenz and crippled children of Southwest (Anderson), *ill.*, **22:** 708

feeding of orthopedic child, **28:** 1142
field for nurses (Hibbs), **26:** 697
Mahony, Helena T., specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 881
Muscle function (Wright) (rev), **28:** 634
Orthopedic surgery for nurses (Lewin) (rev), **28:** 849
plaster casts, labor-saving devices, **30:** 986; machine for bandages, *ill.*, **23:** 635; material for padding, **23:** 5; Practical hints on (Tretow), **22:** 417; removing, **28:** 1023
Posture reports of Children's Bureau (rev), **27:** 888
Prevention of deformity (Stevenson), *ill.*, **27:** 545
Scoliosis (Kleinberg) (rev), **26:** 436
Shriners' Hospitals (Potts), *ill.*, **26:** 745; apparatus exhibited at A. H. A., *ill.*, **29:** 257; Practical devices used in (Potts), *ill.*, **29:** 415, 507; schools (Potts), **29:** 1307
Stevenson, Jessie L., specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 187
Walking exercises (McGregor), *ill.*, **28:** 106
Orthopedic surgery and the graduate nurse (Hibbs), **26:** 697
Osborne, Elizabeth M., **29:** 446
Spring in the shops, **29:** 505
Wide range of modern lingerie, *ill.*, **29:** 402
Osteo-arthritis, Traction and hot fomentations for (Dawson), **25:** 362
Osteomyelitis, New method in treatment (Orr), *ill.*, **28:** 755
Ott, Frances M., biography, *ill.*, **25:** 28
Ottawa, Glimpses of (Cox), *ill.*, **29:** 815
Our Bible class (Hoyt), **25:** 946
Our Contributors *In each issue from January, 1923*
Our doctors (ed), **27:** 193
Our first two months in training (Knowlton, Livingston), **23:** 591
Our guests (ed), **29:** 1101
Our junior college playlet (Davis), *ill.*, **22:** 704
Our mental wardrobes (ed), **30:** 62
Our problem is different (Ayres), **29:** 927
Our professional balance (Weis), *ill.*, **28:** 1025
Out of the mailbag (Kinlay), *ill.*, **25:** 923
Outdoor commencements, *ill.*, **30:** 1014
Out-patient department *See also* Dispensary
as field for teaching (Hulsizer), **23:** 445; (Banfield), **29:** 322
Diet kitchen in (Collier), *ill.*, **29:** 1323
obstetrical, **24:** 4
Pupil nurse in, review of N. L. N. E. committee report (Hall), **25:** 932
Student nurse in (Hollo), **29:** 799; (Kelley), **29:** 1371
Venereal disease clinic (Refuse), *ill.*, **30:** 987
Outcast (Harrison), **21:** 144
Outside interests *See* Extra-professional interests
Ovens, Amy
and Elizabeth Ruppert and Gladys Sellew. Some time studies, **27:** 99
Overtones (Percy), **28:** 1083
Over-weight, Side lights on (DuBois), **30:** 146
Oxalic acid, elimination, **28:** 254
Ox-o-ate for arthritis (Stockford), *ill.*, **29:** 1083
Oxygen tent, use, **29:** 1442
Oxygen therapy (Barach), *ill.*, **27:** 3

Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing changes editors (ed), **26:** 704
Packard, Mary C., resigns, *ill.*, **30:** 836
Pageants and plays
as an aid to teaching health, **24:** 571
at Maine state meeting, *ill.*, **25:** 241
Delano pageant, Detroit, *ill.*, **28:** 249
Florence Nightingale (Reid) (rev), **23:** 264; given at Stanford school, *ill.*, **25:** 410
Helping the rich (Bay) (rev), **21:** 280
History of nursing — a pageant (Drake) (rev), **30:** 535
History of nursing pageant, at Lansing, Mich., *ill.*, **28:** 1024; at Temple, Tex., *ill.*, **29:** 889
"Lady with a lamp" pageant, *ill.*, **23:** 626; *ill.*, **26:** 409
May Day festival, *ill.*, **24:** 661
Playing for health (Cole), *ill.*, **23:** 580
Painter, Ruby
My aim, **27:** 302
Paisley, Elsie, **30:** 192
From the days of long ago, **30:** 160
Palestine, Hadassah School for Nursing, Jerusalem, *ill.*, **28:** 1093
Palmer, George T., **24:** 981
Tuberculosis in training of nurses, **24:** 986
Palmer, Sophia F.
plans for twentieth anniversary of *Journal* (ed), **21:** 1
portrait, **25:** 845
subscriptions as memorial (ed), **21:** 215
Palmgren, Helen, **25:** 788
Eye conditions in Imperial Valley, **25:** 747
Panama, Santo Tomas Hospital School for Nurses (Adams), *ill.*, **26:** 109
Panama Canal Zone, Ancon Hospital (Molloy), **22:** 521
Parker, Linette A.
Legal standards for drugs, **22:** 809
Materia medica and therapeutics (rev), **22:** 67
Unofficial drugs and their control, **21:** 524
Parker, R. R.
and Spencer, R. R. Rocky Mt. spotted fever, **26:** 759
Parks, Anna
and Gladys Sellew. Time study of nursing service in infant section of pediatric ward, *ill.*, **29:** 79
Parks, Nellie S., **24:** 816
Report of Ohio visiting instructor, **24:** 824
Technic of communicable disease nursing, **22:** 80
Parliamentary procedure and public speaking (Zachos), **30:** 1520
Parnall, Christopher G., **24:** 910
Responsibility of community and hospital in establishment of nursing schools, **24:** 867
Parrish, Mary A. H. (Mrs. J. C.), **23:** 400
Private duty and public served, **23:** 355; (ed), **23:** 382

Parson, Maude, **24:** 816
Rolling your own, **24:** 801
Parsons, Ethel, **27:** 510
address by Clementino Fraga, translated, **27:** 351
Modern nursing in Brazil, *ill.*, **27:** 443
Parsons, Louise, **25:** 390
Centralized teaching with small and scattered schools, **25:** 384
Parsons, Marion
Prague school of nursing, **21:** 468
Parsons, Sara E., biography, *ill.*, **24:** 460
History of Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses (rev), **23:** 345
Part of religion in nurse's life (Moore), **26:** 224
Pasadena, Calif., nursing center (Jennings), *ill.*, **27:** 255
Pasadena Hospital, Christmas at, *ill.*, **24:** 1228
Passing of Old Blockley (Rives), *ill.*, **27:** 747
Pasteur, Louis (Thorn), **23:** 759
centenary attended by Elizabeth Gregg, **23:** 863
work with rabies (Evey), **30:** 582
Pasteurizing milk for small service (Witte), **23:** 370
Pathological department, Observations in (Davies), **24:** 488
Pathology for nurses, Textbook of (St. George) (rev), **25:** 345
Patient (Schulte), **30:** 172; Care of (Peabody) (quoted), **29:** 826; How to make comfortable (Hansen), **21:** 81; of moderate means, Care of (Chapman) (abs), **30:** 345; (McNamara) (abs), **30:** 370
Patient's book (Garesché) (rev), **26:** 436
Patient's comfort (DeGraaf), **23:** 185; impression of nurse (Richards), **21:** 536; motives in consulting doctor (Stevenson) (abs), **30:** 780; standpoint, nurses from, **21:** 157; **24:** 622
Patrick, Winifred, **29:** 850
New technic for catheterization of women, *ill.*, **29:** 805
Patton, Bessie, **24:** 303
Outside interests of private duty nurse, **24:** 291
Patton, Helen
Value of notebooks to students, **25:** 317
Paul, Christine W., **25:** 497
Married nurses' club, **25:** 477
Peabody, Kathleen B., **26:** 255
In service, happiness, **26:** 201
Pearse, Helen M., **29:** 671
Pearson, Sir Arthur, work with blind, **22:** 343
Pedersen, Frances, **30:** 1168
Growth and development of office nursing, **30:** 1150
Pedersen, Thyra E., **29:** 84
U. S. Veterans' Bureau Nursing Service, *ill.*, **29:** 29
Pediatric nursing *See also* Communicable disease nursing; Orthopedic nursing
Admission of children to general hospital (Sellew), **26:** 781
Baby's first two years (Smith, Greene) (rev), **22:** 318
Bananas in celiac disease (abs), **25:** 322
Basic care of infants (Sellew), **26:** 193
blood for diagnosis, method, **21:** 786
Breast feeding (Hueneken), *ill.*, **24:** 751; additional foods in, **27:** 452; *Book of* (Viney) (rev), **25:** 160
Buck's extension for infant (Hankins), **23:** 276
Building the baby (Van Blarcom) (rev), **29:** 1273
buttocks, excoriated, **28:** 206
Care and feeding of infants and children (Ramsey) (rev), **21:** 136
Challenge of childhood (Wile) (rev), **25:** 630
Children's diseases for nurses (Lucas) (rev), **24:** 607
cod-liver oil, how to give to baby, **27:** 62; instead of cream in feeding (Irish) (abs), **29:** 225
constipation, **26:** 325
convulsions, significance (Euler), **24:** 294
course outlined (Sellew), **24:** 737
diaper, cleansing, *ill.*, **30:** 179; square (Zabriskie), *ill.*, **23:** 933
diarrhea, summer (McKhann), **28:** 669
Diet and care of children (Reynolds) (rev), **24:** 1084
diets in children's hospital (Clausen), **29:** 1415
Diseases of children (Sheffield) (rev), **21:** 920; *for nurses* (McCombs) (rev), **21:** 921; **25:** 802
empyema treatment in children (Mahoney), *ill.*, **30:** 1237
enuresis, **26:** 456
Epilepsy in childhood (Peterman), **26:** 267
Essentials of pediatric nursing (Perkins) (rev), **30:** 1207
Examination of children (Levinson) (rev), **27:** 797
exudative diathesis, **27:** 732
farina mixture, preparation (Mensch), **27:** 274
Feeding, diet, and general care of children (Bell) (rev), **23:** 818; **25:** 631
Food, health, and growth (Holt) (rev), **23:** 346
Glucose solution, in malnutrition (Erxleben), **27:** 1006
goggle lenses, cloth holder, *ill.*, **30:** 179
Health of the runabout child (Lucas) (rev), **24:** 70
Healthy baby (Dennett) (rev), **29:** 1390
Healthy child from two to seven (MacCarthy) (rev), **22:** 960
heliotherapy, protecting head and eyes, *ill.*, **30:** 180
high lights in (Mary Therese), **25:** 768
ice-collar cover, *ill.*, **30:** 181
impetigo *See* Skin diseases
Infancy and human growth (Gesell) (rev), **30:** 235
Infant and young child (Morse) (rev), **24:** 156; (Morse, Wyman, Hill) (rev), **29:** 754
Infant feeding (Hess) (rev), **24:** 73; (Mary Therese), **24:** 369

Incubator, 29:93

Infant mortality and its causes (Woodbury) (rev), **27:** 609
Infant nutrition (Marriott) (rev), **30:** 1606
Intracranial hemorrhage in newborn (Burpee), **28:** 1185
Kansas City General Hospital infant care, *ill.*, **30:** 57
lesson plan (Kelley), *ill.*, **24:** 627
Management of the sick infant (Porter, Carter) (rev), **23:** 79; **24:** 783
Mental growth of the pre-school child (Gesell) (rev), **25:** 629
Mental health of children (MacDonald), **22:** 6, 90, 174
milk, acidophilous, **25:** 551; breast (Philbin), **26:** 101; evaporated, for infant feeding (Marriott, Schoenthal) (abs), **29:** 1133; lactic acid, **25:** 193; (Schwartz), *ill.*, **26:** 927; when child refuses plain (Jessup), **27:** 275
Mustard pack (Nagle), **25:** 457
Nursery guide (Sauer) (rev), **23:** 996; **26:** 908
Nutrition and growth in children (Emerson) (rev), **22:** 868
oil, intranasally, **27:** 1068
Pediatric nursing (Cutler) (rev), **24:** 72; (Sellew) (rev), **27:** 885; **30:** 959
Pediatrics for nurses (Baldwin) (rev), **25:** 255
pemphigus neonatorum *See* Skin diseases
premature infants, care (Schalin, Stewart), **27:** 343; (Napier), *ill.*, **27:** 1035; feeding (Clutch), **25:** 549; in Kansas City General Hospital, *ill.*, **30:** 57
Pre-school child (Gesell) (rev), **24:** 71
Pre-school child and his posture (Richardson, Johnson) (rev), **30:** 1607
Preschool service in a general health program (East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration) (rev), **28:** 96
Problem child at home (Sayles) (rev), **29:** 627
Rebuilding the child (Richardson) (rev), **28:** 189
requirements for nurse in (Smith), **23:** 948
rheumatic fever (Roth), **30:** 131
rickets, ergosterol for, **29:** 343
Safeguarding children's nerves (Walsh, Foote) (rev), **25:** 966
Scientific nutrition in infancy and early childhood (McLean, Fales) (rev), **26:** 83
Score card to show condition of children (Hedger) (rev), **23:** 164
Short talks with young mothers (Kerley) (rev), **27:** 612
Signs of health in childhood (Chaplin, Strecker) (rev), **27:** 886
Simplifying motherhood (Richardson) (rev), **26:** 658
Skin See Skin diseases
Studies in child welfare (Baldwin) (rev), **22:** 960
Teaching (Bennett, Stringer), **28:** 113; (White), **27:** 578; (Moore), **27:** 582; value of study of normal children (Castile), **30:** 317, 479; (Hostler), *ill.*, **30:** 1348, 1353
thumb sucking, **30:** 96
time studies (Ovens, Ruppert, Sellew), **27:** 99; in infant section (Parks, Sellew), *ill.*, **29:** 79; (White, Napier), **30:** 570
toilet tray, baby's (Zabriskie), *ill.*, **23:** 547
Training the toddler (Cleveland) (rev), **27:** 239
Transfusion in infants and children (Seeger, Flaherty), *ill.*, **29:** 379
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis nursing
Unstable child (Mateer) (rev), **24:** 1084
urine specimen from infant, *ill.*, **30:** 177
vitamins for young children, **28:** 507
Peerless source book (Fauerbach), **28:** 40
Peirce, Katharine E.
What nursing means to me, **22:** 707
Peiron, Sarah
Where a little care saved an existence, **22:** 450; (correction), **22:** 651
Pellagra, diet, **24:** 876; preventive action of canned salmon, **30:** 1494; problem (Sterling), **27:** 645; (Minnigerode), **27:** 647; yeast for, **28:** 1100
Pemphigus neonatorum (Soellner), **23:** 94
Penland, Anne, **30:** 56
Carbon dioxid for hiccoughs, *ill.*, **30:** 36
Pennsylvania, registration bill, **28:** 81; state association headquarters, **26:** 995
Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, 175th anniversary, **26:** 563
Pension fund of alumnae association (Greenthal), **29:** 825
Pension scheme for English nurses, **28:** 393
Penton, Sir Edward, and pension scheme in England, **28:** 893
Pepoon, Margaret A., **23:** 865
Care of the feet, **23:** 838
Percy, William A.
Overtones, **28:** 1083
Perineal dressing tray, movable (Brown), *ill.*, **24:** 875
Perkins, Jennie
Case study, noma, **27:** 137
Perkins, Ruth A.
Essentials of pediatric nursing (rev), **30:** 1207
Pernicious anemia *See* Anemia
Persia, Christmas in (Wells), **23:** 171
Personal hygiene (ed), **23:** 476 *See also* Hygiene
Personality in nursing (Charters), **30:** 1242
Personnel administration (Tead, Metcalf) (excerpts), **22:** 552
Personnel for maternity unit (Gray), **28:** 1103
Pertaining to books (Gladwin), **24:** 624
Peru
Callao, British American Hospital, **25:** 46
Nursing conditions, **29:** 872; in South America (Kurath), **23:** 127
Pesikoff, Mollie, **26:** 644
In a public health nursing office, *ill.*, **26:** 609
Peterman, M. G., **26:** 316
Epilepsy in childhood, **26:** 267
tannic acid treatment of burns, discussed, **28:** 860
"Peter Pan" royalties to hospital, **29:** 814
Peters, Geneva A., **30:** 1064

Radiotherapy See Radium

History of Louisiana State Nurses' Association (rev), **30:** 374
Publicity campaign of Shreveport, La., registry board, **30:** 1011
Peters, Margaret, **30:** 1064
Ambulance emergency kit, *ill.*, **30:** 1023
Petersen, Cornelia, **29:** 672; portrait, **29:** 670
Peterson, Mary M.
central nursing school exhibit, **22:** 904
Peterson, Mary M., **27:** 846
Lesson plan, insulin, **27:** 833; (correction), **27:** 970
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, **24:** 1067; **24:** 1147; **28:** 732
Adjustments in educational program for nursing, **24:** 1126
Executive Secretary, N. L. N. E., **24:** 204; **28:** 728
Improvement of nurse in service, **28:** 700
Nomenclature, **24:** 1051
Nursing as an educational project, **26:** 301
On teachers and teaching, **22:** 350
Pfeiffer, Damon B.
Position of nursing profession today, **21:** 24
Pharmacist's Mates' School (Bowman), *ill.*, **27:** 523
Hospital Corpsmen of Navy (Kline), **21:** 226; taught by nurses, **21:** 112; **23:** 511
Phelps, Grace
Aims for 1928, **28:** 51
biography, *ill.*, **27:** 118
Phelps, Winthrop M., **28:** 962
Light therapy, **28:** 875
Philbin, Edith M., **26:** 154
Collection and dispensing of breast milk, **26:** 101
Philippine Islands *See also* Filipino
A. R. C. nurses' conference, *ill.*, **25:** 783
A. R. C. nursing in, **29:** 995; *ill.*, **29:** 1509; relief work (letter), **27:** 385
Brent Hospital, Zamboanga (letter), **30:** 1063
Christmas in, **24:** 478; **27:** 1037
health education in, **29:** 230
nurse practice regulations, **29:** 730
nursing in (ed), **21:** 686
Phipps Psychiatric Clinic course for students (Taylor), **22:** 534
Physical education
Athletics in Army School, **21:** 732
Basketball in schools of nursing in Detroit (Churchill), *ill.*, **24:** 990
Basketball league (Miller), **29:** 993
Day in a Greek gymnasium (Mildner), *ill.*, **30:** 279
Good body mechanics for nurses (Klein), *ill.*, **27:** 27
in school of nursing (Bowers), **23:** 215; **29:** 910
Individual gymnastics (Drew) (rev), **23:** 163; **24:** 1083
Physical exercises for daily use (Crampton) (rev), **24:** 860
Physical exercises for dysmenorrhea (Mayers), *ill.*, **28:** 363
Physical exercises for invalids and convalescents (Ochsner) (rev), **24:** 262
Physicians and Surgeons Hospital, San Antonio, Tex., *ill.*, **26:** 57
Physical examination for entering students (Ellison), **28:** 992 *See also* Student nurse
Physical examination trays (Wood, Whitney), *ill.*, **30:** 579
Physical therapy *See also* Electrotherapy; Heliotherapy; Hydrotherapy
Exercises for cardiac cases (Graham), *ill.*, **25:** 365
its relation to medicine (Bentley), **26:** 469
Massage (Mennell) (rev), **21:** 279; *and exercises combined* (Jensen) (rev), **21:** 203; *and therapeutic exercise* (McMillan) (rev), **21:** 922; **26:** 83; *Lessons in* (Palmer) (rev), **27:** 990
Mechano-therapy (Mulliner) (rev), **30:** 118
Physical therapeutic technic (Granger) (rev), **29:** 1149
Physiotherapy in general practice (Clayton) (rev), **25:** 346
Practical massage and corrective exercises (Nissen) (rev), **21:** 280; *with applied anatomy* (Nissen) (rev), **30:** 958
Practice of physiotherapy (Sampson) (rev), **27:** 508
Physics and chemistry for nurses (Bliss, Olive) (rev), **23:** 995; **26:** 735
Physiology *See also* Anatomy and physiology
and biochemistry in modern medicine (Macleod) (rev), **21:** 203; **28:** 748
Elementary manual of (Burton-Opitz) (rev), **22:** 961; **26:** 594
Human (Stiles) (rev), **25:** 1061
Physio-therapy *See* Physical therapy
Pickering, Mary M.
How best to prepare students for leadership, **21:** 601
Recruiting campaign, **23:** 99
Pickett, S. Elizabeth, motion picture director, **29:** 86
Pictorial Review, nursing article in (ed), **23:** 663
Pierce, Elizabeth, **28:** 1150
Cracked ice for hospital utility room, *ill.*, **22:** 720
Vincent Hall, *ill.*, **28:** 1115
Pike, Patricia
Journal and student nurse, *ill.*, **27:** 59
Pillsbury, Mary E., **28:** 54; **28:** 1250; **30:** 770
Introducing students to communicable disease service, **28:** 43
Nursing care of communicable diseases (rev), **29:** 492
Prophylactic technic for impetigo contagiosa, *ill.*, **28:** 1177
Staffing a hospital, **30:** 701
Pine Grove Camp (Poston), *ill.*, **23:** 494
Pirquet, Clemens, **27:** 774
Should nurse take part in scientific work of medical profession?, **27:** 757
Pisek, Godfrey R., in memoriam, **22:** 463
Pitter, Evelyn
Colored nurse in public health, **26:** 719
Pitts, Antonia
Centennial celebration, *ill.*, **26:** 321

Pittsburgh opens its nurses' club, *ill.*, **27:** 11
Place of teaching supervisor in our educational program (Clayton), **23:** 479
Place, Sara B.
Cottage for tuberculous nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 115
Placement bureau at headquarters, **23:** 486; **23:** 565
Plaster bucket lining, *ill.*, **30:** 986; (Settle), *ill.*, **24:** 1189
Plaster cart (McGregor), *ill.*, **28:** 369
Plaster casts
Cook plaster bandage machine (Thompson), *ill.*, **23:** 635
padding for, **23:** 5
Practical hints on (Tretow), **22:** 417
removing (Shelling, Cohen), **28:** 1023
Saving labor in plaster room (Norris), *ill.*, **30:** 986
Plastic surgery
Cleft lips and cleft palates (Coe, Boyer), *ill.*, **29:** 15; nursing care (Burns), **29:** 19; (Humes), *ill.*, **23:** 85
Nursing in (Crissman), *ill.*, **30:** 1247; (Elsey), **28:** 395; (Wood, Sheehan), *ill.*, **28:** 1209
Pledged dollars (Schulte), **30:** 595
Plastic wood for teaching models, **29:** 804
Plays *See* Pageants and plays
Pneumonia, Lobar (Doane), *ill.*, **26:** 1; nursing care (Goostray), *ill.*, **26:** 4; at home (Faulkner), **30:** 1512; study of, at Cook Co. Hospital (Gagnon, Burnette, Dieson), **29:** 54; post-operative, prevented, **26:** 932; prevention, **25:** 138; treated with oxygen (Barach), *ill.*, **27:** 3
Pneumothorax, artificial, therapy as observed by a nurse (Camblos), *ill.*, **28:** 571 *See also* Tuberculosis
Poison work in Denver General Hospital (Boyd), *ill.*, **25:** 5
Poisoning, What to do in cases of (Murrell) (rev), **22:** 155
Poland
A. R. C. inspection, **21:** 552
Bridge, Helen L., decorated, **24:** 750
nursing schools, **22:** 35; **22:** 539, 633; **22:** 732; **23:** 677; **24:** 205; **25:** 944; **27:** 476; **28:** 510
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1065
survey by M. S. Gardner, **22:** 357
Poliomyelitis (Johnson), **25:** 637
after-care, **21:** 317; (Stevenson), *ill.*, **25:** 729
Epidemic (Hektoen), **22:** 83
Muscle function (Wright) (rev), **28:** 634
prevalence in U. S. in 1927, **28:** 26
prevention and treatment (Flexner, Stewart) (abs), **29:** 731; progress, **29:** 160
problem, **28:** 1147
studied by international committee, **28:** 584
Polypoid sinusitis (Robinson) (abs), **30:** 1193
Pope, Amy E.
Materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics for nurses (rev), **21:** 766
Simple nursing procedure for high schools (rev), **21:** 920
Porto Rico
A. R. C. work in, **24:** 477
hurricane (Shale), *ill.*, **28:** 1148; field hospital after (Egbert), *ill.*, **29:** 655
Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, commencement, **29:** 1255; Sellew Hall, *ill.*, **30:** 715
Shale, Olive, work in, **29:** 1368
Portraits *See list at end of index*
Portraits on classroom walls (ed), **23:** 193
Position, How to apply for (Weseen), **28:** 359
Position of nursing profession today (Pfeiffer), **21:** 24
Positive health for nurses (Hedger), **23:** 5
Postgraduate courses *See also* Adult education; Staff education
degrees for nurses (ed), **28:** 1030
desirable (ed), **29:** 443
exclusive of those in universities (Gray), **29:** 709
Field course for student supervisors (Kelley), **29:** 1235
for army nurses, **24:** 137
for missionary nurses on furlough (Stewart), **29:** 1421
for staff nurses at Firland, **28:** 1119
increasing demand for (ed), **28:** 1029
Pre-service training for head nurses (Treiber), **29:** 1231
public health nursing, Fordham University, N. Y., **30:** 1241
St. Teresa College group, *ill.*, **29:** 487
Poston, Adèle S., **23:** 501
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 815
Pine Grove Camp, **23:** 494
Post-operative pneumonia, Relation of nursing care to (Henneberger), **26:** 932
Posture oft proclaims the man (McC.), *ill.*, **25:** 597
Potter, Marion C., **29:** 192
Venereal diseases, syphilis, **30:** 155; gonorrhea, **30:** 261
Potts, Edith M., **28:** 284; **28:** 1028
Practical value of mental tests and measures in schools of nursing, *ill.*, **28:** 1040
Supervisors' conferences, **28:** 241
Potts, Florence J., **26:** 808; **29:** 1370
Educational exhibit, Shriners' Hospitals for Crippled Children, *ill.*, **29:** 257
Practical devices in use in Shriners' Hospitals, *ill.*, **29:** 415, 507
Schools in Shriners' Hospitals, *ill.*, **29:** 1307
Shriners' Hospitals for Crippled Children, *ill.*, **26:** 745
Powell, Alice, **27:** 54
Chinese nurses at the front, *ill.*, **27:** 31
medal for, **22:** 4
Powell, Louise M.
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 298
Education in tuberculosis for student nurse, **22:** 98
Power, Mary S., **23:** 400; **24:** 757
Clinical teaching in schools of nursing, **23:** 383
Director, official registry, N. Y. counties, *ill.*, **29:** 1435

goes to Harper Hospital, **27:** 680
Planning students' vacations, **24:** 707
Practical considerations relating to centralization of teaching in schools of nursing (Gillett), **22:** 646
Practical nursing, yesterday and today (Watson), **22:** 25
Practical objectives in nursing education (Stewart), **24:** 557
Practical suggestions
applicators for deep sinuses, **26:** 573
bedsores prevented, **23:** 304; **26:** 670; **30:** 1284
bed table, **23:** 321
canned heat for flaming bottles, **27:** 918
cradle for foot, **27:** 731
croup tent, *ill.*, **26:** 472; *ill.*, **27:** 744; *ill.*, **29:** 36
drawstrings in operating trousers, **29:** 688
dressing and bathing with ankylosed leg joints, **29:** 547
electric shaving mug for sterilizing syringes, *ill.*, **25:** 384
enema tubes, care of, **26:** 10
ethyl chloride insurance, **27:** 212
flask covers of glove fingers, **27:** 681
for removing adherent syringe pistons, **23:** 43
fractured femur in infant, **23:** 276
frame to raise home bed, **24:** 132
gummed paper models, **23:** 20
hypodermic needles, to dry and clean, *ill.*, **25:** 574
improvisations in private duty nursing, **26:** 269; **27:** 911, 926, 1014
improvised bed pan, *ill.*, **23:** 843
instrument trays, cover for, *ill.*, **26:** 774
Kelly pad, to blow up, **29:** 224
mattresses and pillows, care of, **26:** 614
medicine cards, to protect, *ill.*, **26:** 104
Murphy drip bulb, improvised, *ill.*, **25:** 100
mustard plasters, **23:** 466
noise in utensil room, **29:** 426
nursing baby on fissured breast, **23:** 947
Odds and ends of useful information, **21:** 706
on plaster casts, **22:** 417; **23:** 5
painted walls, to preserve, **26:** 126
paper to cover examining table, **26:** 937
plaster bucket lining, *ill.*, **24:** 1189
quiet voice and door closing, **27:** 177
relieving labor pains, **27:** 681
removing cork from inside bottle, **28:** 146
rubber goods, marking, **24:** 889
rust on instruments, prevention, **27:** 778
silencers for iron and glass tables, **27:** 62
soap and alcohol dispenser improvised, *ill.*, **25:** 740
suture book, *ill.*, **27:** 104
thermometers, care of, **27:** 681
thermos bottle as step-saver, **29:** 1518; to peptonize milk, **28:** 12
thumb-sucking, prevention, **30:** 96
twine holder, **28:** 146
urotropin tablets burned to boil water, **23:** 100
Useful remedies for little ills, **22:** 22
Practicing health habits (Williams), **27:** 349
Prayer for doctors and nurses, **29:** 943
Precordial ice cap binder (Brown), *ill.*, **28:** 140
Pregnancy *See also* Prenatal care
Aschheim-Zondek test (abs), **30:** 1074
multiple, with convulsions, case record, **28:** 282
toxemias, Nursing care of (Titus), **28:** 539, 659; treated with hepatic extract (Reycraft) (abs), **30:** 1193
Preliminary course
advantages of high school, **22:** 903
Elimination of undesirable student during (Reid), **23:** 135
Medical College of Virginia, **26:** 934
Nebraska (ed), **21:** 285
Philadelphia (ed), **22:** 250; (ed), **22:** 504; **22:** 538; described, **24:** 64; **24:** 514
University College Hospital, London, **30:** 906
"Preliminary" questions and answers (Norton) (rev), **26:** 826
Premature infant, Care of (Schalin, Stewart), *ill.*, **27:** 343; (Napier), *ill.*, **27:** 1035; at Kansas City General Hospital, *ill*, **30:** 57; feeding (Clutch), **25:** 549
Prenatal care *See also* Pregnancy
Approaching motherhood (Brodhead) (rev), **25:** 890
demonstration in Manchester, N. H. (Davis), *ill.*, **27:** 15
dispensaries and out-patient work in, teaching value of (MacDonald), **27:** 853
effects on mortality, **30:** 300
in Detroit, statistics on, **27:** 268
influenza complicating pregnancy (Sampson), **21:** 457
of breasts (Corbin), **23:** 545; (Beck), *ill.*, **28:** 798
of cardiac patient, **27:** 173
syphilitic women treated, results, *ill.*, **30:** 389
Utilizing the antepartum record (Ewing), **30:** 413
"Preparation meeting opportunity" (Faddis), **28:** 1015
Prepare now for the sunset years (Coddington), **29:** 1187
Pre-professional education of nurse (Titus), **28:** 62
Presbyterian Hospital, New York, Anna C. Maxwell Hall, *ill.*, **28:** 441
Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, P. R., Sellew Hall, *ill.*, **30:** 715
Preschool child as health problem (Gesell), **24:** 885
Preschool service in a general health program (East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration) (rev), **28:** 96
Present concept of method (Lommen), **25:** 856
Pre-service training for head nurses (Treiber), **29:** 1231
Prevention learned first hand (Smith), **30:** 907

Prevention taught in undergraduate curriculum (Goodrich), **30:** 1549
Prevention of deformity (Stevenson), *ill.*, **27:** 545
Prevention of tuberculosis among nurses (Myers), **30:** 1361
Preventive medicine (Boyd) (rev), **25:** 1060; *Story of modern* (Newsholme) (rev), **29:** 892
Preventive medicine, March of (Birkhaug), **29:** 153; needed, **29:** 991
Prevocational guidance (ed), **29:** 706
Prevost, Jane
Nursing problems in Maine, **22:** 1014
Primitive toothbrushes (Gibbes), **25:** 661
Prince of Peace (Gage) (ed), **27:** 39
Principles effective in vocational education applied to nursing education (Snedden), **23:** 313
Printing, teaching to students, **27:** 218
Prior, Leonard X., **28:** 598
Hurley Hospital nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 545
Private duty nurse, **27:** 921; (anon), **22:** 900; (Hansen), **23:** 448; (Hayden), **24:** 547; (Wiener), **22:** 337 *See also* Private duty nursing; Special duty nurse
and incurable case (Lundeen), **24:** 804; (ed), **24:** 812
and public (Parrish), **23:** 355
and registry, **21:** 148; (Neubauer), **24:** 277
as educators in venereal diseases (Doyle), **22:** 1015
as exponent of her profession to public (Tracy), **24:** 18
bag, contents of, **30:** 940
bedside nursing (Kennedy), **30:** 285
Captains of the watch of life and death (Wright) (rev), **27:** 701
diary of (ed), **27:** 657
does public health nursing, **21:** 863
Drudges (ed), **24:** 461
duties in hospitals (Taylor), **23:** 120
Emergency experiences of (Alexander), **22:** 84, 178
from patient's standpoint (MacKenzie), **25:** 659
Function of, in community (Wheeler), **25:** 199
how secured, *ill.*, **27:** 556
Institutes for (ed), **22:** 4
Life story of one, **27:** 171
maintaining enthusiasm as, **24:** 635
more bouquets than knocks for (ed), **27:** 557
needs instruction in communicable diseases (Harris), **24:** 181
Outside interests of (Patton), **24:** 291
percentage of doctors satisfied with, *ill.*, **27:** 454
pioneer health worker (Gibson), **23:** 1001
Registrar looks at (Van Frank), **29:** 1461
relation to registry (Kelly), **24:** 960
Story from daily life of (Leswing), **22:** 260
to a registrar, **29:** 1192
today, Work of (Hollingsworth), **21:** 702
University extension courses for, **24:** 1145
What does public expect of (DeWolfe), **25:** 748; discussed (Daley), **25:** 871
What does well-organized floor duty offer to (Courtney), **28:** 681
What has become of the old-time (Babcock), **24:** 443
What the registry means to (Collins), **28:** 677
what some doctors say about (Grading Committee), **28:** 251
Why am I a (Kump), **24:** 367
Private duty nursing (Larrson), **25:** 895 *See also* Private duty nurse
Adventurous (Serpas), **29:** 679
and public health, **27:** 739
and public served (Parrish), **23:** 355; (ed), **23:** 382
and understanding (ed), **27:** 1045
Application of modern tuberculosis knowledge to (Kempf), **24:** 98
articles wanted (ed), **30:** 314
Biennial program, **22:** 1011; **30:** 921
Breaux, Lydia, specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 1291
by students, **22:** 655
changing order in (ed), **27:** 194
dialogue, **28:** 1217
Elective in (Eldredge), **30:** 628
England, **28:** 226; (MacDonald), **29:** 947
experience (Tauzin), **27:** 449; **29:** 432
Growth—a story of (Leger), **26:** 689
Hearsay and facts in (Geister), *ill.*, **26:** 515
in *Journal* (ed), **24:** 28
New Zealand, **28:** 874; (Bicknell), **29:** 953
opportunities in, as seen by layman (McClellan), **30:** 52
preliminary studies of (Burgess), **27:** 639
Rotation system in (Skillman), **27:** 93
sections, Objectives for (Eldredge), **23:** 539; Suggestions for (ed), **22:** 405
shortage of cases in (ed), **27:** 945
some problems of (Wallace), **30:** 451
South Africa (Gordon), **29:** 951
Symposium on (Smith, McMillan, MacEachern, Van Frank), **27:** 1012
Why I like (Richards), **23:** 644
Window (Wilson), **30:** 1235
"Without vision the people perish" (Skillman), **23:** 829
Your money and your life for, *ill.*, **25:** 991
Probationer is told to bathe patient's feet, (cartoon), **29:** 1318
Probationer's course in bacteriology (Burdon), **24:** 1177
Problem of the hour (Bancroft), **21:** 708
Problems involved in grading program (Burgess), *ill.*, **26:** 919
Problems of administration (Clayton), **30:** 417
Problems of professional education (Capen), **28:** 1033
Procedure book, Individual (Steen), *ill.*, **27:** 178
Procedures
basal metabolism, **28:** 21
blood for diagnosis from infants, procuring, **21:** 786

blood pressure taking, *ill.*, **30:** 1221
blood tests, **29:** 645
carbon dioxid for hiccoughs, *ill.*, **30:** 36
catheterization of women, **29:** 805
cultures, nose and throat, *ill.*, **30:** 1398
cystogram, **29:** 648
duodenal catheterization, **28:** 132
evaluating (Smith), *ill.*, **30:** 391
Fractional Ewald meal by Rehfus method, **23:** 1018
fractional gastric expression, **28:** 132
gastric lavage, **24:** 627; **30:** 46; for child, *ill.*, **24:** 628
hot surgical dressings, *ill.*, **24:** 12
intubation, **22:** 95
Kahn test, **30:** 714
lumbar puncture, **27:** 253; **29:** 646
Nursing (ed), **22:** 880
ox-o-ate for arthritis, *ill.*, **29:** 1083
placing patient on backrest, *ill.*, **24:** 95
Revision, by correlating theory and practice (Watson), **29:** 163
setting up operating room, *ill.*, **24:** 269
standardization, **23:** 586
sterile solutions, preparation, **30:** 993
temperatures, **26:** 840; **27:** 810; **29:** 89; **30:** 338
textbooks on *See* Nursing
thoracentesis, **29:** 647
transfusion by Scannell apparatus, **29:** 1185
turpentine stupes, **30:** 391
varicose veins, injection, **30:** 1144
ventriculogram, **29:** 647
which should nurses perform?, **29:** 1508
Proctor, Thomas H.
Spiritual independence, **29:** 287
Professional ethics (Schulte), **29:** 410
Professional exclusiveness toward volunteer workers, **28:** 698
Professional fact roll call (Brown), **27:** 92
Professional honor (Garesché), **27:** 901
Professional literature (Doyle), *ill.*, **27:** 927
Professional reading (ed), **28:** 810
Professional school or trade school (Stewart), **29:** 1105
Programs committee (ed), **23:** 23; (ed), **24:** 26
Programs of conventions (ed), **29:** 1102
Project method of teaching, Experiment in (Domitilla), **21:** 30
Prostatic hypertrophy, Nursing care in (Ruth), **28:** 1108
Protein milk, Simplified method for preparation of (Cutler, Stewart), **23:** 183
Proudfit, Fairfax, **29:** 594
Diabetic dietary adjustments, *ill.*, **29:** 515
Providence City Hospital examinations, a parody (McCarthy), **27:** 862
Providence Hospital, Seattle, nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 989
Psittacosis (abs), **30:** 346
Psoriasis, how nurse should handle it (Baker), **23:** 371
Psychiatric Bureau, New York, **30:** 766
Psychiatric nursing (Kennedy), **23:** 278
See also Mental Hospital; Mental hygiene; Psychiatry
case study (Stone), **30:** 275
education for (Strecker, Farrar, Chadwick), **30:** 1260
essential to equipment of nurse, **22:** 625
Group nursing in (Mullin), **29:** 1287
Handbook for mental nurses (rev), **24:** 428
how schools meet need for training in (Bailey), **28:** 505
International committee on mental nursing and hygiene (Neuman-Rahn), **29:** 1096
Iowa University school, **22:** 53
Kindness to psychopathic patients (McLean), **26:** 752
Mass. state hospitals course, **27:** 880
Mental nurses, attention! (ed), **27:** 1045
Mental nursing (ed), **22:** 325; a privilege (Olsen), **29:** 1080; in Mass., **26:** 966; progress reported at I. C. N., **29:** 1073
Minds of our patients (ed), **29:** 1103
Nervous and mental diseases for nurses (Sands) (rev), **29:** 491
Nursing care of two mental patients (Stobbs), **25:** 167
Nursing education and mental hospital (Russell) (rev), **24:** 1171
Nursing mental and nervous diseases (Buckley) (rev), **27:** 990
Nursing mental diseases (Bailey) (rev), **30:** 116
Nursing mental patient (Hubbard), **27:** 179
occupational therapy in, **25:** 377
Philadelphia postgraduate course, **23:** 337
Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, course for students (Taylor), **22:** 534
Plea for inclusion of mental nursing in curriculum (Bailey), **22:** 531
psychiatric nurses needed (ed), **28:** 490; reflective thinking on (ed), **28:** 919
psychiatric training, value (Bennett), **29:** 303
psychoneurosis, case of, **30:** 21
study of care of patients, **29:** 143
Taylor, Effie, specialist, **30:** 65
Teaching and supervision of mental nursing (Haydon), **28:** 499
teaching mental hygiene aided by (Faber), **30:** 69
time study of nursing activities in neuropsychiatric hospitals (Hickey) (abs), **30:** 643
training in hospital for mental diseases (Holden), **24:** 809
U. S. Public Health Service course, **21:** 114; **21:** 739
Value of psychiatric training for nurses (McLean), **28:** 501; (Whitney), **28:** 503
Veterans' Bureau course, **23:** 330; **23:** 513; **29:** 1420
Psychiatry *See also* Mental deficiency; Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing
and nurse (Ruggles), **26:** 357; (Taylor), **26:** 631
Epileptic psychosis (Damon), **30:** 8
Essentials of (Henry) (rev), **27:** 992
for student nurse (Beebe), **21:** 450
Lectures in (White) (rev), **30:** 1464

Professional Ethics, Basis of Kilpatrick 22: 790

Manual of (Bowers) (rev), **25:** 531; (Rosanoff) (rev), **21:** 136
Objective psychopathology, Introduction to (Hamilton) (rev), **27:** 991
pain from standpoint of (Ziegler) (abs), **29:** 472
patients avail themselves of psychiatric facilities (quoted), **30:** 870
Practical clinical (Strecker, Ebaugh) (rev), **26:** 165
Reluctantly told (Hillyer) (rev), **27:** 887
Psychological tests
applied to student nurses (Hyman, Dreyfous), **30:** 490; at Rhode Island Hospital (MacPhail), *ill.*, **29:** 203
in schools of nursing, Some uses of (Southard, Clark), **29:** 1495
Intelligence testing of probationers (Earle), *ill.*, **23:** 866
mental alertness, in Army School of Nursing, **24:** 912
Mental tests and measurements (Faber), **28:** 265
Practical values (Potts), *ill.*, **28:** 1040
Psychology (Fiske), **23:** 1011 *See also* Psychological tests
and mental hygiene for nurses (Eyre) (rev), **22:** 868
and psychiatry, Practical (Burr) (rev), **30:** 800
Applied, for nurses (Porter) (rev), **22:** 496
Art of straight thinking (Clarke) (rev), **30:** 115
Behaviorism (Watson) (rev), **25:** 967
Challenge of childhood (Wile) (rev), **25:** 630
Cures (Walsh) (rev), **24:** 261
Element of personality in nursing (Laird), **21:** 697; **21:** 775
Elements of scientific (Dunlap) (rev), **23:** 266
for nurses, Textbook of (Muse) (rev), **25:** 1060; **30:** 1460
for nurses (Chadwick) (rev), **26:** 437
Habits and skills (Muse), **23:** 1
in education of nurse, Value of (Grey), **24:** 100
in its application to day's work (Faber), **25:** 485
Mental growth of preschool child (Gesell) (rev), **25:** 629
New, and the teacher (Miller) (rev), **23:** 817
of bulletin boards (ed), **23:** 195
of nursing (Higgins) (rev), **21:** 677
of power (Hadfield) (rev), **24:** 261
of trays (Wood), *ill.*, **26:** 947
Our interesting self (Taylor), **25:** 94
Parenthood and the newer (Richardson) (rev), **26:** 823
Physiological (Tobin) (rev), **30:** 1606
Practical, and psychiatry (Burr) (rev), **21:** 512
Readings in educational (Skinner, Gast, Skinner) (rev), **28:** 747
Stimulus-response bonds and study habits (Muse), **23:** 271
Study outline in (Muse) (rev), **28:** 533
use of suggestion with patients, **21:** 605
Psychopathic nursing *See* Psychiatric nursing
Psychopathic patients, Kindness to (McLean) **26:** 752
Public Health *See also* Public health nurse; Public health nursing
American medicine and the people's health (Moore) (rev), **28:** 309
and hygiene; a students' manual (Bolduan) (rev), **29:** 756
and private duty nurse, **27:** 739
Children's Bureau, its history, organization, and activities (Tobey) (rev), **26:** 85
Colored nurse in (Pitter), **26:** 719
Community health problem (Burnham), **21:** 590
Demands of (ed), **28:** 375
demonstration in Ohio by National Health Council, **22:** 41
development of movement, **23:** 312
education for students (Shellabarger), 23: 957
field training in, **28:** 909
Health and wealth (Dublin) (rev), **28:** 964
Health films (rev), **23:** 995
Hospitals and health agencies of Louisville, 1924 (Emerson, Phillips) (rev), **26:** 84
Hospitals of Cincinnati, a survey (Hicks) (rev), **26:** 85
in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., **28:** 212
index of journals, **28:** 239
information on legislation concerning, 22: 289; **22:** 547
institute, **22:** 112
lectures to students in Baltimore (Ellicott), *ill.*, **28:** 27
Money value of a man (Dublin, Lotka) (rev), **30:** 1210
movement, what it expects of nurses (Fox), **24:** 301
Nurse in (Beard), **29:** 449
Pellagra problem (Sterling), **27:** 645; (Minnigerode), **27:** 647
Popular education in (Daley, Viney) (rev), **27:** 703
Principles of vital statistics (Falk) (rev), 24: 861
problem of the South—hookworm, 22: 804, 894
Rutherford County child health demonstration, **24:** 122
scholarship for nurses, **30:** 600
Short talks on personal and community health (Lehrfeld) (rev), **21:** 204
Urban nursing and health demonstration (Anderson), **30:** 1531
We and our health. Book III (Payne) (rev), **25:** 534
work in N. H., **24:** 1060
Public health nurse *See also* Public health; Public health nursing
and blind child, **22:** 200
and communicable disease, **22:** 412
as health teacher (Grant), **25:** 106
Community nurse as health factor (Selden), **22:** 183

Education of (Beard), **29:** 449
good, **29:** 798
in Apache-land (Stoll), **24:** 399
Instruction in nutrition for, **21:** 398
Joint Vocational Service report, **29:** 552, 732
must be registered in Minnesota, **21:** 637
placement bureau for, **22:** 989
social worker and (Buss), **29:** 509
Public Health Nurse
Carr, Ada, retires (ed), **30:** 1165
combination with *Journal*, **29:** 1529; (ed), **30:** 314; **30:** 352
leading articles *in each issue from January, 1930*
subscription price (ed), **21:** 287
Public health nursing *See also* Public health; Public health nurse
affiliations in, **24:** 554; (Clayton), **24:** 1140
A. R. C. *See* American Red Cross
baby clinic in town hall (Lipps), **21:** 475
board members hold institute (ed), **27:** 461
Board members manual (N. O. P. H. N.) (rev), **30:** 1341
care of child in (Goodrich), **23:** 943
case study in teaching (Buell), **30:** 399
Chicago Visiting Nurse Assn. calls conference, **24:** 319
Cleveland central committee (Smith), **25:** 175
Community health center in Maryland, **28:** 47
Community nursing *See* Community nursing
Comparative study of generalized and specialized nursing and health services (East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration) (rev), **27:** 412
Connecticut allows subsidies for, **28:** 81
correspondence course in, **23:** 110
Cost of a program of health activities with special emphasis on (East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration) (rev), **26:** 659
County nurse bill in Michigan, **25:** 795
Department of, in *Journal*, omitted (ed), **25:** 34
Does private duty nurse do? (Birchard), **21:** 863
Early impressions of (Hallworth), **25:** 135; (Hunt), **25:** 136
Evolution of (Brainerd) (rev), **23:** 345
field work for student nurse (Kirkcaldy), **29:** 1360
follow-up work, **24:** 41
for students, affiliations in (Rice), **30:** 755; appraisal of affiliations (Pa. State Bd.), **30:** 758
Fordham University, N. Y. C., department, **30:** 1241
Frontier Nursing Service *See* Frontier Nursing Service
Health supervision in public schools (Christian), **21:** 454
Historical sketch of (Crandall), **22:** 641
Hotel nursing, **30:** 42
How much does graduating nurse know about? (Hitchcock), **21:** 894
in basic course (Tennant), **28:** 496
in curriculum of Davis Hospital, Pine Bluff, Ark., **22:** 384
in Kentucky, **23:** 212; **25:** 19
in Near East (Teal), **21:** 788
industrial nursing *See* Industrial nursing
influenza in mining camp (Thorne), **21:** 154
information for students, **23:** 211
I. C. N. committee, **29:** 1220
Introduction of, into training (Frost), **21:** 44
lectures to seniors, **22:** 289
Main issues of year in field of (Foley), **21:** 724
Manual of (N. O. P. H. N.) (rev), **26:** 738
Minneapolis course, **21:** 183
Municipal nursing, **28:** 347
Negro (abs), **30:** 1577
office, Day in (Pesikoff), *ill.*, **26:** 609
Organizing, in rural community (Webster), **21:** 83
Paid visiting nurse service (Earley), **22:** 889
plea for, in mountain settlements (Harmeling), **27:** 265
Preschool service in general health program (East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration) (rev), **28:** 96
Public health nursing (Gardner) (rev), **24:** 1010
Public health nursing (Geister), *ill.*, **23:** 681
reduces maternal and infant mortality, **30:** 416
rural nursing *See* Rural nursing
scholarships awarded by A. R. C., **21:** 719; by League of Red Cross Societies, **21:** 97; in Bridgeport, Conn., **22:** 668; in Chicago, **22:** 546
school nursing *See* School nursing
School of Social Service Administration, Chicago, course, **21:** 417
smallpox epidemic, **21:** 318
stories of experiences, **24:** 481
student nurse's impressions (Daly), **22:** 113
Supervision in (Binner), **24:** 120, 209
taught at Yale (Hodgman), **29:** 1354
Undergraduate training in (Frost), **26:** 797
University of Buffalo, postgraduate course, **21:** 194
value to community (Winslow), **23:** 477
value to student of experience in (Binner), **23:** 368
Washington University course, **30:** 778
Welfare nursing in Factoryville (Johnson), **30:** 272
Public Health Nursing, Department of *In each issue until January, 1925; indexed by titles*
Public speaking
and parliamentary procedure (Zachos), **30:** 1520
How to speak effectively, with some simple rules of parliamentary practice (Peabody) (rev), **29:** 1150

Speaker, audience and program (Gladwin), **30:** 1253
Talk your speech (Burgess), **29:** 1193
Publicity
A. N. A. booth at Biennial, *ill.*, **30:** 922
A. N. A. committee report, **24:** 134
Breaking into the news, **28:** 128
campaign, **21:** 403
Exhibits (Newman), **27:** 904; N. L. N. E. at Atlantic City, *ill.*, **29:** 911; at Minnesota fair, **23:** 98; Canadian private duty, at. I. C. N., *ill.*, **29:** 1005; central school in Indiana, *ill.*, **22:** 904; infant's equipment, *ill.*, **23:** 546; Shriners' Hospitals for Crippled Children (Potts), *ill.*, **29:** 257; Wisconsin, at Biennial, *ill.*, **30:** 923
for early diagnosis in tuberculosis, **28:** 149
for Henry Street Settlement, *ill.*, **27:** 835; **29:** 1487
for hospital in community, **25:** 263; **26:** 295
for *Journal* by posters, *ill.*, **27:** 1034
for nursing activities, at Women's National Exposition, St. Louis, *ill.*, **26:** 388
for nursing, among high school students, **27:** 1031; as a vocation, **26:** 467; at Sesquicentennial (ed), **26:** 475; (Van Ness), *ill.*, **26:** 775; **27:** 187; at Wisconsin State Fair, *ill.*, **26:** 24
National Hospital Day, *ill.*, **28:** 358
Nurse and the public (McCormick), **30:** 3, 182, 266, 439, 585, 739
Nursing speaks (McCormick), **30:** 1503
registry (Collins), **30:** 837; Shreveport, La. (Peters), **30:** 1011
sunbaths for babies, model, *ill.*, **27:** 534
Telling everybody about nursing (Maltby), **24:** 14
Puerperal infection, **27:** 778
Pulmonary examination, endoscopic, *ill.*, **29:** 1209, 1407
Pulmonary service at Barnes Hospital, *ill.*, **25:** 900
Pupil nurse *See* Student nurse
Pupil nurse's record book (Bell, Chao) (rev), **26:** 736
Purcell, Luella, **25:** 497
St. Luke's, St. Louis, alumnae room, *ill.*, **25:** 478
Putman, Mary L., **29:** 594
Occupational therapy, *ill.*, **29:** 548
Putnam, Ellen M., **23:** 307
Life insurance for nurse, **23:** 277
Putnam, Tracy J., **30:** 770
Neurological surgery, *ill.*, **30:** 689

Quebec to entertain I. C. N. in 1929, *ill.*, **28:** 1081
Questionnaires
age at which nurses choose profession, **29:** 649
communicable disease nursing experience, **30:** 205
factors to consider in classifying schools, **21:** 89
group nursing, **30:** 32
instructors, **24:** 308
loan funds and scholarships, **30:** 26
nurses' clubs and nursing centers, **30:** 1139
pediatric nursing including study of normal children, **30:** 318, 481
postgraduate courses, **29:** 709
professional ethics, **22:** 885
rating ward practice, **29:** 982
student government, **30:** 721
Questions and Answers *begins October, 1923; indexed by subjects*
Questions for prospective students, *ill.*, **23:** 652
Questions we are not asked (Grading Committee), **28:** 803
Quimby, Jennie C., **27:** 389; **30:** 478
Field trips, **30:** 437
and Lavinia Dock. *Materia medica for nurses* (rev), **26:** 825
School for white and colored students, *ill.*, **27:** 359
Quo vadis? (ed), **22:** 693

R. N., rural nurse and real neighbor (Faville), **28:** 567
R. N. takes the cure (Gilstrap), **27:** 629
Rabies, advice on, **28:** 828; Pasteur's work with (Evey), **30:** 582; prevention, **27:** 480
Radford, Anne E., **27:** 54
At Hotel Dieu, **27:** 37
Radiation, Application of, in modern hospital (Schwartz), *ill.*, **26:** 691
Radio, as source of happiness for cancer patients (Buckwalter), *ill.*, **24:** 710; broadcasting vocational talk on nursing (Maltby), **24:** 16; (Frost), **26:** 467
Radioactive materials, danger in handling (Brickers) (quoted), **29:** 272
Radiographic examination at Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, **28:** 29
Radium
free treatment (ed), **21:** 143
radon, radium therapy (Gibson), *ill.*, **30:** 967
therapy (Gibson), *ill.*, **24:** 167; (Ward) (abs), **29:** 1519; nursing care (Kaplan), **29:** 773
treatment in polypoid sinusitis (abs), **30:** 1193
Radon, **30:** 969
Rafuse, Ella M., **30:** 1064
Venereal disease clinic, *ill.*, **30:** 987
Ramsey, June
How to economize time and energy in schools, **21:** 162
Rand, Winifred, **29:** 594
Impressions of public health nursing service in Kentucky mountains, *ill.*, **29:** 527
Randolph, Agnes D., **24:** 1147; **27:** 54; **27:** 774
Case-finding in tuberculosis, *ill.*, **27:** 727
"Cottage set on a hill," *ill.*, **24:** 1108
Virginia's Chair of Nursing, *ill.*, **27:** 33
Rank for nurses (Stimson), **26:** 271 *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Army nurses; Navy nurses
Ransdell bill, **30:** 912
Ratley, Gladys, **30:** 56

Nurses' home of Hillman Hospital, *ill*, **30:** 43
Read, Hilton S., **25:** 295
Biliary drainage, **25:** 269
Read and learn (ed), **27:** 367
Reading *See* Books; Extra-professional interests
Real treasure (ed), **26:** 789
Real vocation (Fraga), **27:** 351
Recent developments in professional education (Lee), **27:** 125
Recipe to preserve children, *ill.*, **26:** 684
Recipes
constipation correcting, **26:** 619
egg lemonade, **23:** 323
for diabetics (Mather), **23:** 648
for hypertension, **28:** 335
for institutions (Chicago Dietetic Assn.) (rev), **23:** 818
for obesity diet, **28:** 556
for older people, **26:** 852
fruit juice for influenza, **29:** 280
grape juice tempters, **28:** 778
honey cream, cod liver oil mixture, **28:** 373
liver, **27:** 812; ground, and pulp, **30:** 1489
milk, acidophilus, **25:** 551; **30:** 825; for children, **27:** 275; protein, **23:** 183
summer dishes, **26:** 538
Reciprocity, Possibilities of national (McKee), **28:** 762; state, information, **30:** 503; **30:** 1071; **30:** 1191 *See also* Registration
Reclassification of nurses by civil service (ed), **22:** 326, 411, 506; (ed), **23:** 622
A. H. A. resolutions, **24:** 230
A. N. A. Bd. of Dir., resolutions, **24:** 139
A. R. C. resolutions, **24:** 396
brief prepared by Laura R. Logan, **24:** 835
editorial from *Survey*, **24:** 440
Federal Legislation Committee report, **24:** 223, 333, 499, 587
government service nurses protest, **24:** 59
in subprofessional services, **25:** 134
nurse on Personnel Reclassification Board, **24:** 136
study by Helen Boyd, **30:** 1583
Records
Case, for students in unsegregated services, **30:** 1556
Efficiency, for students, **21:** 478
graduate nurses, Biennial program, **30:** 934
need for adequate (ed), **29:** 564
school of nursing (Gage), **29:** 567, 685
state requirements for, **28:** 403
What price? (Greener), **28:** 379
Recreation *See* Rest houses; Extra-curricular activities
Recreation in Army posts (Stimson), **27:** 933
Recruiting students (Pickering), **23:** 99; (Hurley), **23:** 650
Rectal dumb-bell (Newman), *ill.*, **29:** 61
Red Cross
international round table at Helsingfors, **25:** 943
International, established, **29:** 213
nursing in Japan, **25:** 1021
second Oriental conference, *ill.*, **27:** 383
Red Cross, American *See* American Red Cross
Red Cross Courier, **22:** 285; **23:** 304
Red Cross, International Committee of, gives Florence Nightingale medal, **21:** 39; recipients, **21:** 39; **25:** 696; **27:** 967; **29:** 1125
Red Cross "loan cow," **28:** 150
Red Cross nurse, Songs of a (More) (rev), **21:** 766
Red Cross Nursing, Department of *in each issue; see also* American Red Cross; Red Cross
Red Cross Societies, League of
Advisory committee on nursing, **24:** 396; recommendations, **30:** 209; (correction), **30:** 335
advisory board of nursing division, meeting, **26:** 67
biennial meeting, **22:** 734
courses, **27:** 297; Bedford College, **22:** 357; **24:** 748, 749; *ill.*, **26:** 369; **26:** 488; Kings College, Univ. of London, **21:** 97; **21:** 316; **21:** 805
objective of department of nursing, **22:** 1
Pan-American conference, **26:** 319; **26:** 557, 559
Redfern, Helen, visiting instructor, *ill.*, **26:** 366
Redfield, Florence M., **23:** 1026
Some salient points in tuberculosis nursing, *ill.*, **23:** 1040
Reed, Charles B., **24:** 1230
Teaching obstetrics to student nurses, **24:** 1210
Reed, Frances L., **27:** 54
Hospital's obligation to student, **27:** 45
Reeves, Alice, **29:** 676
Reflections of Wesley nurse (Sutton), **24:** 327
Regan, Mary Y., **30:** 770
Nursing of intracranial cases, **30:** 695
Registrar *See also* Registries; Registry
importance of (ed), **24:** 462
interview with (ed), **30:** 475
looks at private duty nurse (Van Frank), **29:** 1461
Trials of, **30:** 151
Van Frank, Lucy L., specialist, **30:** 747
Registration *See also* State Boards of Nurse Examiners
Alabama amendment, **27:** 985; **28:** 81
and the twenty-eight months course (Jammé), **26:** 373
Arizona, **21:** 435; **21:** 516; **21:** 576; amendment, **28:** 254; nursing code, **30:** 344
by National Board of Medical Examiners and Medical Licensure (Elwood), **26:** 769
California amendment, **21:** 741; **21:** 824; **21:** 908
certificates, Renewal of (Jammé), **27:** 117; (correction), **27:** 303
D. C. amendment, **29:** 484
England, **21:** 42; **21:** 331; **21:** 559; (ed), **21:** 852; **23:** 305
fine for violation of act, **30:** 584
Georgia, amendment, **22:** 52; **22:** 221; passes new bill, **27:** 879; **27:** 968; **28:** 81

Holland passes act, **21:** 634
Idaho amendment, **23:** 884
Indiana bill (ed), **21:** 599; **22:** 135
Iowa bill, **28:** 81
Kansas bill, **21:** 745
Louisiana amendment, **27:** 71
Maryland registers practical nurses, **22:** 763
Michigan act, **21:** 913; **22:** 54; **22:** 1081
Minnesota amendment, **23:** 706; public health nurses' bill, **21:** 637
Missouri bill, **21:** 484; (ed), **21:** 516; **21:** 599; **21:** 641; **21:** 661; **21:** 687; (Gillis), **22:** 1078; repealed (ed), **23:** 661; **23:** 706
national reciprocity (McKee), **28:** 762
Nebraska amendment, **23:** 984
New Jersey amendment, **23:** 710; **23:** 787
N. J. Hospital Assn. gives preference to nurses with, **30:** 856
New Mexico law, **23:** 802
New South Wales, **26:** 574, 889
New York, amendment and result, **22:** 1075; for other R. N.'s, **28:** 170; foreign nurses, **30:** 1070; **30:** 1444
of professional schools by Board of Regents of New York (Downing), *ill.*, **26:** 105
Ohio, amendment, **24:** 63; department report, **24:** 817; (ed), **24:** 813
Pennsylvania bill, **28:** 81
Philippines require (ed), **21:** 687; **29:** 730
reciprocity information, **30:** 503; **30:** 1071; **30:** 1191
recording, **29:** 1516
re-registration, **28:** 508
Rhode Island amendment, **22:** 60
So. Dakota amendment, **29:** 743
standard law (ed), **24:** 105
State (ed), **23:** 562
state requirements for entrance to training schools, *ill*, **29:** 162
state standards (Eldredge), **28:** 66; need uniformity (Smith), **30:** 136
Texas amendment, **23:** 717; **23:** 788, 873
Utah groups departments of (ed), **21:** 599
Wisconsin law, **21:** 832; **22:** 1082; for public health nurses, **22:** 312
without examination for Army and Navy nurses, **30:** 668
Wyoming bill, **21:** 836; amendment, **29:** 483
Registries (ed), **26:** 206 *See also* Registry
Again—the (ed), **27:** 559
Another coöperative step, in N. Y. C. (ed), **27:** 657
Lattin bill in New York, **27:** 277
official, and professional progress (A. N. A. study), **26:** 91
Our (ed), **27:** 42
report (Grading Committee), *ill*, **28:** 371
Some alert (ed), **26:** 622
under the microscope (ed), **28:** 378
Registry *See also* Registries
A. N. A. study (ed), **29:** 197; (ed), **29:** 312; **29:** 345; **29:** 733; **29:** 875; **29:** 1137
an early, **30:** 1002
and community nursing service, **30:** 453
and private duty nurse (Neubauer), **24:** 277
California, dist. 5, report on oversupply, **30:** 1069
central, Advantages of (Smith), **27:** 1012; and private duty nurse (Cook), **21:** 148; in Seattle, organization, **24:** 409; opposed by superintendents of nurses, **29:** 223; what it means to the public (Carruth), **23:** 749
essential record forms in operation of (Van Frank), **30:** 833
fair play in (ed), **25:** 119
first official, Cleveland, **29:** 489
gold star nurses, Detroit, **29:** 1216
in Pasadena, Calif., nursing center, **27:** 255
minimum standard, tentative, for official (A. N. A.), **30:** 827; consideration of (Rogers), **30:** 830
Minneapolis nurses' official (Muckley), *ill.*, **30:** 11
Problems of (Van Frank), **27:** 1013
publicity (Collins), **30:** 837; campaign in Shreveport, La., **30:** 1011
Relation of private duty nurse to (Kelly), **24:** 960
relationships, from angle of registrar (Muckley), **30:** 1003; of private duty nurse (Schmitt), **30:** 1008
two heads unwise, **29:** 1388
Value of local directory (Cook), **22:** 1021
What it means to private duty nurse (Collins), **28:** 677
Reichardt, Mae B., in Olympic games, **28:** 1256
Reid, E. Priscilla, **23:** 783
Central schools for nurses, **23:** 751
Elimination of undesirable student during preliminary course, **23:** 135
and others. *Manual of nursing procedures* (rev), **24:** 523
Placing patient on backrest, *ill*, **24:** 95
Reid, Grace L., **29:** 1494
Day in Kusatsu, **29:** 1439
Reid House of Trudeau (Sawtell), **30:** 1373
Reid, Mary E.
Bacteriology in a nutshell (rev), **23:** 439
Reid, Mrs. Whitelaw, admitted to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, **24:** 984
Reimann, Christiane, **24:** 816
and I. C. N., **29:** 12; **29:** 670
internationalist, *ill.*, **25:** 539, 571
Nurses' Association of Finland, **24:** 807
Relative value of various types of teaching in schools of nursing (John Gabriel), **28:** 271
Relief Fund *See also* News *each month*
A. N. A. Advisory Council acts on, **29:** 1135
Biennial report, discussion, and action, **30:** 928; **30:** 1075; *ill.*, **30:** 1119
changes, **29:** 345
day (ed), **21:** 513
Heroism and the (ed), **24:** 107
needs support (ed), **21:** 4; **21:** 213
Nurses' (Geister), **29:** 827
Nurses' relief problem (McCormick), *ill.*, **28:** 1225
Story of (Van Ness, Deans), **26:** 943

Reports See Records

what it found (ed), **28:** 811
Why I believe in (Twiss, Golding) (ed), **24:** 384
Religious orders *See* Deaconesses; Sisterhoods
Religious sisterhoods *See* Sisterhoods
Rembrandt, first of the moderns (Church), **30:** 429
Reorganization of state leagues of nursing education (Jammé), **21:** 797
Research Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., nurses' residence, *ill.*, **27:** 1076, 1091
Research in nursing (Marvin), **27:** 331
Research Information Bureau, **21:** 183
Research, Romance of medical (Birkhaug), **28:** 107, 217
Respiratory diseases, nursing problems (Wilson), **29:** 520
Responsibilities of alumnae associations for ethics of profession (Murdock), **22:** 368
Responsibility of community and hospital in establishment of nursing schools (Parnall), **24:** 867
Responsibility of community for nursing and nursing education (Goodrich), **29:** 1349
Responsibility of university school to student, hospital, and community (Bolton), **24:** 895
Rest houses
Babylon, N. Y., Nurses' House, **25:** 45; **25:** 143; *ill.*, **25:** 673, 674; **27:** 212; **29** 1399
Edith Camp, Belle Island, Conn., *ill.*, **26:** 461; **28:** 93
Fairview, Rowley, Mass., *ill.*, **25:** 463; **27:** 681; **29:** 1403
Helen N. Joy Nurses' Home for vacations, Grace Hospital, Detroit, *ill.*, **24:** 574
Summer recreation, **22:** 930
Valeria Camp, **21:** 68; **21:** 284
Restraint
board for, *ill.*, **27:** 268
of child, after cleft lip operation, **23:** 85; **29:** 17, 20; for throat culture, *ill.*, **30:** 1398; in heliotherapy, *ill.*, **30:** 180; to collect urine specimen, *ill.*, **30:** 177; with burns, *ill.*, **28:** 856
Retired nurse, as farmer, **22:** 463; occupational therapy field for, **23:** 467; suggestion for, **25:** 787
Retirement income for nurses (Johnson), **30:** 461
Retrospect and prospect (Logan), *ill.*, **23:** 917
Revision of standard curriculum (Stewart), **25:** 213, 308, 396, 489, 588, 684, 778, 861, 935, 1014; **26:** 48, 140, 216, 305, 403; (ed), **25:** 930
to be published, **26:** 790
Revue internationale des Infirmières *See* International Nursing Review
Rheumatic fever (Roth), **30:** 131 *See also* Rheumatism
nursing care and treatment (MacLeod), *ill.*, **28:** 995
Prevention, progress, **29:** 160
Recent study at Philadelphia General Hospital (Small), **28:** 993
Rheumatism *See also* Rheumatic fever
diet for, **28:** 612
Nursing of (Benham), **24:** 699
Rhode Island amends registration law, **22:** 60
Rice, Marion M., **30:** 770
Affiliations in public health nursing for students, **30:** 755
Richards, Bertha M., **23:** 690
Why I like private duty nursing, **23:** 644
Richards, Esther L., **30:** 1168
Chameleon aspects of discipline, **30:** 1153
Is psychiatric training essential to equipment of graduate nurse?, **22:** 625
Mental hygiene and student nurse, **28:** 159
Richards, Linda, **21:** 805
address at New England Hospital Training School, *ill*, **23:** 282
as I knew her (Joynes), **21:** 72
in memoriam, *ill.*, **30:** 639
letter concerning, **26:** 323
memorial service, *ill*, **30:** 781
message from, **30:** 96
To (Ayer), **27:** 861
tribute to (letter), **30:** 1071
visit to, **28:** 177
Richardson, Edith C., **24:** 224
Problem of making up high school deficiency, **24:** 197
Richmond, Irene M., **23:** 400
Rural school health question in El Paso County, Col., **23:** 375
Richmond, Va., Visiting Nurse Association, **24:** 43
Richter, Rose, **27:** 54
Central nourishment kitchen, **27:** 9
Rickets treated with ergosterol and vitamin D, **29:** 343
Riddle, Mary M., **21:** 619
author of history of *Journal* (ed), **21:** 1
Reminiscences of early days of *Journal*, **21:** 6
resigns from Newton Hospital, **22:** 225; (ed), **22:** 247
retirement from Mass. Bd. of Registration, **26:** 243
Then and now—a contrast, *ill*, **22:** 699
Twenty years of the *Journal*, **21:** 6
What constitutes competent and sound applied nursing service in our hospitals today?, **22:** 347
Riedel, Martha L., **30:** 478
and E. J. Anderson. Epidemic of meningitis, **30:** 381
Right nurse for the right work (ed), **28:** 262
Ring, Barbara T., **28:** 598
Belief, **28:** 550
Ringworm of the feet, **29:** 90; **30:** 983; (Barney) (abs), **29:** 873
Rittenhouse, Charles F., **23:** 1026
Principles underlying budget keeping, **23:** 1048
Rives, Ruth E., **25:** 1004; **27:** 774
Coöperative club and Yuletide spirit, *ill.*, **25:** 985
Passing of Old Blockley, *ill.*, **27:** 747
Rix, Myrtle E., **30:** 1168

Injection treatment of varicose veins, *ill.*, **30:** 1143
Robb, Isabel H., **22:** 507, 508
fellowship, **23:** 940
Memorial Fund for scholarships, **21:** 356; **24:** 500 *See also* News *each month*
portrait, **25:** 843
Roberts, Abbie
Aims for 1928, **28:** 51
Roberts, Mary M.
co-editor (ed), **21:** 353; (ed), **21:** 854
portrait, **25:** 845
Spirit of nursing, **25:** 734
Story of department of nursing and health, Teachers College, New York, **21:** 518
Student life at Teachers College, **21:** 782
Supervision in changing age, **22:** 290
Robinson, Edwin A.
For one in doubt, **30:** 114
Robinson, Ester
Case record, **28:** 282
Rochester, N. Y., General Hospital, Class Day at (Rogers), **22:** 652
Rochester State Hospital school of nursing (MacPherson), *ill.*, **27:** 745
Rockefeller Foundation
Committee on Nursing Education, organized, **21:** 94; (ed), **22:** 878; conclusions of, **22:** 882; discussed (ed), **23:** 108; (Hilliard), **23:** 197; (Beard), **23:** 358, 460, 550; (ed), **23:** 561; (Goodrich), **23:** 627; *report* (Greener) (rev), **23:** 727
Editor returns some international calls (ed), **30:** 1547
hookworm campaign, **22:** 895
Johns Hopkins University endowment, **22:** 547
St. Luke's Hospital, Toyko, gift to school, **29:** 196
Vanderbilt University, gift to, **25:** 391
work reviewed, **23:** 210; **28:** 658; **29:** 969
work under George E. Vincent, *ill.*, **30:** 125
Yale School supported, **23:** 736; endowed, **29:** 195; **29:** 274
Rockstroh, Edna C., **27:** 198
Enter—the nurse-midwife, **27:** 159
Rocky Mountain spotted fever—an unusual malady (Spencer, Parker), **26:** 759
Roentgen ray *See* X-ray
Roentgenological field for nurses (Dean), **21:** 159
Roese, Minna G., **27:** 286
Experiment, **27:** 271
Rogers, Cassie J., **30:** 880
Consideration of proposed registry standards, **30:** 830
Rogers, Ruby
Class day at Rochester, N. Y. General Hospital, **22:** 652
Rollier, A., **27:** 846
Heliotherapy, *ill*, **27:** 815
Rolling your own (Parson), **24:** 801
Romana, Sister, **27:** 676
Romanowska, J., **29:** 678
Romance of medical research (Birkhaug), *ill.*, **28:** 107, 217
Roop, Ethel
and Juliana Hudon. One-hour cure for colds, *ill.*, **25:** 48
Root, Florence K., **30:** 1064
Student adjustments, **30:** 977
Rose, Beatrice L.
And what about toys?, **27:** 678
Rose, Marie L., **23:** 400
Health game, **23:** 353
Ross, Grace, **28:** 390
Aims for 1928, **28:** 52
Ross, Jessie S.
and Elsie Green. Key notes, **24:** 758
Rossman, Mary A.
For the patient's book, *ill.*, **29:** 1196
Rotation
Device for showing distribution of nurses (Wanzeck), *ill.*, **30:** 307
of students at U. of Minn. (Thompson), *ill.*, **28:** 1239
of students in required services (Blumenthal), *ill*, **30:** 75
Roth, Irving R., **30:** 192
On rheumatic fever, **30:** 131
Rothrock, Anna E., in Constantinople, **22:** 914; **28:** 13
Rothrock, Mary A., **30:** 478
Some educational problems, **30:** 487
Rothrock maternity bed (Kavel), *ill.*, **25:** 553
Rottman, Marian, **28:** 390; **28:** 732
Affiliations for nursing schools, **30:** 889
Director, Div. of Nursing, Dept. of Hospitals, N. Y. C., *ill.*, **29:** 1329; (ed), **29:** 1347
Distribution of nursing service in hospitals, **28:** 686
Health education in schools of nursing, *ill.*, **28:** 386
Health study in nursing school, **26:** 869
Round the world with package libraries (Garrison), *ill.*, **30:** 575
Routine inspection of schools of nursing (Scott), **25:** 556
Rowley, John C., **28:** 1028
Prevention and care of diseases of cardiovascular system, **28:** 1007
Rowley, Mass., vacation house *See* "Fairview"
Royer, Franklin, **27:** 676
Dispensing silver nitrate solution, **27:** 632
Royer, Grace, **25:** 587
Preparation and use of acidophilus milk, **25:** 551
Ruby Leora Waller Memorial School of Nursing, *ill.*, **29:** 1146
Rucker, W. C.
Soul of the nurse (ed), **25:** 482
Ruggles, Arthur H., **26:** 371
Psychiatry and the nurse, **26:** 357
Rules for increasing personal power (Slutz), **28:** 153
Ruppert, Elizabeth
and Amy Ovens and Gladys Sellew. Some time studies, **27:** 99
Rural hospitals helped by Commonwealth Fund, **28:** 22

Rural nursing *See also* Public health nursing
by A. R. C. nurses, **21:** 169
in Kentucky (Rand), **29:** 527
in Missouri (Stebbins), **29:** 23, 175
R. N., rural nurse and real neighbor (Faville), **28:** 567
Rural school health question as solved by El Paso County, Col. (Richmond), **23:** 375
Russell, Gertrude F., biography, *ill.*, **28:** 1125
Russell, James E., resigns as Dean, *ill*, **27:** 899
Russell, Martha M., **26:** 868; **30:** 1290
biography, *ill.*, **23:** 938
Hospital furnishings, **26:** 841
Prevention of bedsores, **30:** 1284
receives Nightingale medal, **21:** 39
Russell, William L., **28:** 962
Place of nurse in mental hygiene, **28:** 863
Russia
appeal for nurses of, **23:** 227; **23:** 664; **25:** 603; **28:** 399
nursing methods in, **26:** 17
public health nurses needed in, **27:** 65
relief for nurses in, **26:** 155
relief work in, **23:** 874
Russian Red Cross, story of, **23:** 226
Ruth, Weston A., **28:** 1150
Nursing care in prostatic hypertrophy, **28:** 1108
Rutherford County, Tenn., child health demonstration, **24:** 122
Ryan, Jack
Trained nurse, **23:** 181
Ryley, Edna
Nursing of nervous patients, **21:** 542

Sabin, Florence R., achievement award, **29:** 1484
Safeguarding the future (Salisbury), **25:** 190
St. Barnabas Guild for Nurses
Forty years of service (Lowman), **26:** 289
house in Cleveland (Ireland), *ill.*, **26:** 293
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 800th anniversary (ed), **23:** 1023
St. Clair, Lulu, **23:** 783
Technic of blood transfusion at Lakeside Hospital, *ill.*, **23:** 738
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Yakima, Wash., School of Nursing (John Gabriel), *ill.*, **30:** 447
St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Ill, nurses' home, *ill.*, **27:** 653
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill., nurses' home and school (Magdalene), *ill.*, **29:** 1171
St. Louis, Jewish Hospital, group nursing in, **22:** 253; League exhibit, *ill.*, **26:** 388; medical society supports nurses' bill, **21:** 484
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, Japan (Jammé), **24:** 187
St. Luke's, St. Louis, alumnae room (Purcell), *ill.*, **25:** 478
St. Mark's Hospital, New York, nurses' residence, laying cornerstone, *ill.*, **30:** 365
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., group nursing in, **21:** 282; nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 899
St. Teresa College, Winona, Minn., graduate nurse class, *ill.*, **29:** 487
Saline solution *See* Normal salt solution
Salisbury, Edith C., **25:** 198; **25:** 926
Make your income serve you, **25:** 909, 977
Safeguarding the future, **25:** 190
Salmon, Thomas William, Memorial, **29:** 684
Samoa, Impressions of (Hartwell), **23:** 397
Sampson, Sylvia X.
Interesting case, **21:** 457
Sanatorium in the education of nurse (Drake), **26:** 185
Sanborn, Katherine A., 26th anniversary, *ill.*, **29:** 106
Sand, Rene
Notes on nursing schools in Latin America, **24:** 637
Sander, John F., **25:** 926
and Trevor Brown. Chorea, **25:** 921
Sanders, Georgiana J.
Modern methods in nursing (rev), **23:** 619; (rev), **27:** 886
San Domingo, A. R. C. work in, **24:** 478
Sandy Hazel
Bandaging contest, **30:** 342
Sanford, Grace G., **28:** 962
Nurse and syphilological clinic, **28:** 895
Sanitary pads not sterile, **29:** 1258
Sanitation
Cincinnati water, purification of (Kandel), **25:** 107
Detroit filtration plant (Snyder), **25:** 869
Principles of (Kibbey) (rev), **28:** 192
Sansum, W. D., **26:** 371
Diet in diabetes, **26:** 363
Santo Tomas Hospital School for Nurses (Adams), *ill.*, **26:** 109
Sargent, Emilie, **30:** 1064
Discussion of Dr. Lapp's address on insurance, **30:** 1031
Social life of student nurses, **22:** 712
Sauer, Audrey
Value of affiliation, **28:** 940
Saunby, Dora C., **27:** 676
Saunders medal, announced, *ill*, **30:** 477; to Lillian Clayton, **30:** 916
Savings and investments (Fitzpatrick), **29:** 57
Sawtell, Ophelia, **30:** 1434
Reid House of Trudeau, *ill.*, **30:** 1373
Scannell apparatus for transfusion, **29:** 1185
Scarlet fever
case report (Heslop), **30:** 212
immunization for nurses, **28:** 929
nursing of (Miller), **24:** 943
present knowledge of (Kilduffe), **23:** 17
prevention, progress, **29:** 158
prevention and treatment by toxin and antitoxin (Veldee) (abs), **30:** 1320
recent developments in (Dick), **24:** 939
Schaefer, Christine
Postgraduate course in nursing of tuberculosis, **23:** 186
Schaub, Rose, decorated by King of Greece, **24:** 208; in Porto Rico, **24:** 477
Schalin, Ellen, **27:** 389

and Margaret W. Stewart. Care of premature infants, *ill*, **27:** 343
Schick, Mary, **29:** 1126
Magic, **29:** 1075
Schmidt, Elsa, **23:** 400; **28:** 284; (obit), **30:** 667
Correlation of theoretical and practical work, **21:** 164
Extra-curricular activities, **28:** 255
Institute for instructors, **23:** 390
Principles and practice of supervision, **26:** 119
Schmitt, Lena M., **30:** 1064
Relationship of registry and private duty nurse, **30:** 1008
Scholarships and loan funds, **30:** 25; (ed), **24:** 106 *See also* Funds for nursing education; Endowment funds for nursing education
A. R. C. *See* American Red Cross nurse
Bryce fund *See* Bryce, Abbie H.
Chicago Visiting Nurse Assn., **22:** 546
how to establish loan fund, **28:** 1130
League of Red Cross Societies *See* Red Cross Societies, League of
Lystra Gretter educational fund, **30:** 1372
McIsaac Loan Fund *See* McIsaac Loan Fund
Robb *See* Robb, Isabel H.
School as case-finding agency, Value of (Alexander), *ill.*, **26:** 761
School for white and colored students (Quimby), *ill.*, **27:** 358
School is out (ed), **29:** 705
School nurse *See also* School nursing
duties of, **28:** 485
One morning with (Cockrell), **23:** 958
What it means to be (MacMaster), **28:** 141
School nursing *See also* School nurse
College nursing (Krusey), **23:** 554
Health supervision in public schools (Christian), **21:** 454
Health through prevention and control of disease (Wood, Rowell) (rev), **26:** 165
in girls' school, **23:** 415
Rural school health question in El Paso County, Col. (Richmond), **23:** 375
Taking health into the school (Sitzenstock), **24:** 572
Visiting instructor, *ill.*, **26:** 366
School of nursing committee (Davis), **24:** 1097 *See also* Training school committee
School of nursing for men in Philadelphia (Crummer), **24:** 457
School paper, What is a?, **28:** 498
School spirit (Glaser), **26:** 224
Schools graded at last! (ed), **30:** 611
Schools of nursing *See also* College schools; University schools
acceptance of students, **21:** 898
admission requirements (Thurlow), **23:** 853 See also Admission requirements
aims (Gray), **21:** 308
Analyzing (McKee), *ill.*, **29:** 830
autonomy for, discussed at A. H. A., San Francisco, **28:** 971
books for students, **24:** 625
Budgets for (Greener), **24:** 970
catalogues (Gray), **29:** 47
Catholic, survey, **30:** 603
central *See* Central schools; Centralization
classification, **21:** 89
Clinical teaching in (Power), **23:** 383
commencements outdoors, *ill.*, **30:** 1015
costs *See* Cost
Curriculum for (N. L. N. E.) (rev), **27:** 325
curricula in one state studied (Brune), *ill.*, **30:** 1415
demerit system (Hoffman), **21:** 810
early, **21:** 322
economizing time and energy (Ramsey), **21:** 162
Effect of Grading Committee report on (Hall), **29:** 129
endowments *See* Endowments for nursing education
faculty members, qualifications, **29:** 223
filing in office of small, *ill*, **29:** 689
financing self-supporting (abs), **30:** 645
foreign schools *indexed under countries*
Forms of government in (Clayton, Lawler, Stimson, Gault, Densford), **26:** 873
future, **21:** 710
Future of (Eldredge), **29:** 71
grading of *See* Grading Committee
health morale, **22:** 458
Hospital's responsibility to (O'Hanlon), **28:** 783
ideals for (Gray), **23:** 87
in mental hospitals, changes, **30:** 568
in small communities, attractions of (Allen), **26:** 25
in small hospitals and standard curriculum (Oehlschlaeger), **26:** 960 See also Hospitals
in unaccredited hospitals (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **27:** 337; (ed), **27:** 368
inspection *See* Inspection
libraries in (ed), **26:** 701 *See also* Libraries
Negro nurses, **21:** 188; 25:299; ill., 27: 35[illegible]; 33:78
nurses' college (Stegman), **21:** 228
objectives of (ed), **23:** 564
Ohio (McKee), **29:** 668
position and preparation of directors (Urch), **28:** 813
preliminary course *See* Preliminary courses
preparation, suggested curriculum for high school, **30:** 577
Problems of administration (Clayton), **30:** 417
publications, value, **29:** 1252
rating ward practice (Hansen), **29:** 982
records (Gage), **29:** 567, 685; for students on unsegregated services, **30:** 1556
Recruiting, admission, and graduation of students (Knapp), **24:** 323
recruiting nurses (Gray), **21:** 251; (ed), **21:** 684; (Pickering), **23:** 99
relation of superintendent to superintendent of hospital (McCleery), **24:** 124
relations to hospital (quoted), **30:** 734
responsibility of public to (Parnall), **24:**

867; of trustees and community for (Hilliard), **22:** 203
scope of (Goodrich), **23:** 631
Selection of students and problems of adjustment (Wheeler), **30:** 1169
separately incorporated, **24:** 759
Sisters', **28:** 234
small hospitals and, **29:** 603
small school presents its points (Law), *ill.*, **29:** 1344
social consciousness in (Griffin), *ill.*, **23:** 641
social director, part-time (Goodnow), **29:** 545; for preliminary class (Hudler), **29:** 1053
Sound economic basis for (Nutting) (rev), **26:** 1002
state entrance requirements, *ill.*, **29:** 162
statistics from Wisconsin, *ill.*, **28:** 344
student government, ~~**30:** 721~~ See Student government
study by A. M. A. (ed), **27:** 281
Teacher in (Brouse), **24:** 30
time credit determined (Vannier), **25:** 221
Tone of ideal (Whitehead), **23:** 1054
Very small (Gladwin), *ill.*, **27:** 617
Who shall decide policies of (Allison), **24:** 485
Why students leave, **27:** 860
without university relationship (Gillett), **21:** 546
Schowalter, Alice
and Ruby Wiley. Psychotherapy in tuberculosis, **24:** 1132
Schulte, Hermann von W., **29:** 446; **30:** 192
Patient, **30:** 172
Professional ethics, **29:** 410
Schulte, Theda E., **30:** 636
Pledged dollars, **30:** 595
Schultz, Minna, eminent teacher, *ill*, **29:** 1346
Schuyler, Louisa L., contribution to nursing, **23:** 861; in memoriam, **26:** 837
Schwarting, Louise, **26:** 972
Care of needles, **26:** 918
Method of sterilizing surgical needles that prevents rusting, **25:** 383
Schwartz, A. B., **26:** 972
Use of lactic acid milk in infant feeding, *ill.*, **26:** 927
Schwartz, Louis A., **30:** 1434
Approaches to mental hygiene, **30:** 1421
Schwartz, R. Plato, **26:** 740
Application of radiation in modern hospital, *ill.*, **26:** 691
Schweiger, Vera A., **25:** 51
Schwitalla, Alphonse M., **30:** 1290
Catholic Hospital Association meeting, **30:** 1321
Schwochert, Anna B., **24:** 303
Blessed Louise de Marillac, *ill.*, **24:** 295
Science project (Whittaker), *ill.*, **29:** 1453
Scientific courses for nurses (Goeckel), **21:** 152
Scientific management in industry, Few facts about (Brown), **27:** 828
Scientific method in social and health work (Tandler), **29:** 937
Scientific procedure, Common violations of principles, **28:** 676
Scofield, Ethel C., **30:** 478
Schools for segregation of crippled children, **30:** 469
Scott, Alma H., **25:** 587
A. N. A. Field Secretary, *ill.*, **29:** 734; Assistant Director, **30:** 347
Routine inspection of schools of nursing, **25:** 556
Scott, Katherine
and Winifred MacPherson. Our Christmas, *ill*, **25:** 1023
Scott, Mary F., **24:** 224
Donald's Christmas, **24:** 171
Scovil, Elizabeth R., **27:** 389
Florence Nightingale's *Notes on nursing*, **27:** 355
Scrap books for reference material, **23:** 374
Scroggs, Idora Rose (Mrs. J. W.), biography, *ill.*, **24:** 104; **24:** 513
Scudder Memorial Hospital and Nurses' Home (Noordyk), *ill.*, **30:** 49
Seaside Hospital, Long Beach, Calif., plan for nursing care, **30:** 308, 1316
Seattle, convention (ed), **22:** 598; **22:** 876; Forty ways to, *ill.*, **22:** 601; organization of central directory, **24:** 409
Seeger, Stanley J., **28:** 962; **29:** 446
and G. S. Flaherty. Transfusion in infants and children, *ill.*, **29:** 379
Treatment of burns, with special reference to use of tannic acid, *ill*, **28:** 855
Segregating nursing orders (Jamieson), *ill*, **30:** 83
Selbert, Norma S., **25:** 295; **26:** 316; **28:** 158
Experiment in self-government, **28:** 133
Home care of the sick (rev), **30:** 533
How nurse can grow in service, **25:** 293
Leisure time in nursing schools, **26:** 275
Selden, Elizabeth
Central schools of nursing or individual training schools, **21:** 399
Community nurse as health factor, **22:** 183
Selection of cases (McMillan), **27:** 1012
Self-government, Experiment in (Selbert), **28:** 133 *See also* Student government
Seligsberg, Alice L.
Modern training school for nurses in Jerusalem, **21:** 721
Sellander, Augusta, biography, *ill.*, **28:** 1125
Sellew, Gladys, **24:** 757; **26:** 255; **28:** 1250
Admission of children to general hospital, **26:** 781
Basic care of infants, **26:** 193
Correlation of theory and practice in pediatric nursing, **28:** 1245; in relation to ward administration, **29:** 857
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 565
Outline of course in pediatric nursing, **24:** 737
Pediatric nursing (rev), **27:** 885; (rev), **30:** 959
and Amy Ovens and Elizabeth Ruppert. Some time studies, **27:** 99
and Ethel A. Brett and Marion J. Faber. Study of nursing care given to mental patients, **29:** 143

Seven candles, Lighting of (Wead), 26:933

Sick nurse See Endowed endowed

Textbook of ward administration (rev), **30:** 531
and Anna Parks. Time study of nursing service in infant section of pediatric ward, *ill.*, **29:** 79
Sellew Hall, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, P. R. (Shale), *ill.*, **30:** 715
Selling health through sanatoria (Campbell), **24:** 1058
Sellmeyer, B. L., **28:** 494
Another university affiliation, **28:** 445
Serbia, A. R. C. inspection, **21:** 631; work completed, **26:** 55; Belgrade school, **25:** 46; survey by M. S. Gardner, **22:** 359
Sermons in stones (Davis), **22:** 361
Serpas, Berenice, **29:** 708
Adventurous private duty at Pierre Part, La., **29:** 679
Serum disease and serum accidents (MacKenzie, Hanger) (abs), **30:** 505
Service (Fenwick), **29:** 976
Settle, Fairy, **24:** 1230
Plaster bucket lining, *ill.*, **24:** 1189
Sewall, Mary
and Elizabeth Jamieson. *History of nursing notebook* (rev), **30:** 671
Materia medica notebook (rev), **29:** 1273
Sex education
Biology of sex (Galloway) (rev), **23:** 79
Growing up (de Schweinitz) (rev), **28:** 311
objective (Blatz) (quoted), **29:** 1376; **30:** 562
of the child (Kefauver), **21:** 779
Sex instruction *See* Sex education
Seyfert, E. Blanche, **23:** 575
Getting ahead, **22:** 89
Midwife, **23:** 548
Shaffer, Alverna
Care of infusion sets, **27:** 936
Shahla, Sarah G., **30:** 1544
Nursing in Syria, **30:** 1515
Shale, Olive, **30:** 770
Sellew Hall, *ill.*, **30:** 715
Shampoo, comfortable (Murdoch), *ill.*, **26:** 528
Sharpe, Ethel M., **27:** 54
Hospital's obligation to student, discussion, **27:** 48
Shartle, Helen B., **28:** 712 *See also* Bridge, Helen
Shaw, Flora M., (ed), **27:** 845; (obit), **27:** 883; in memoriam, *ill.*, **27:** 919; memorial to, **28:** 1118
Sheaff, Howard M., **28:** 494
Glands of internal secretion and metabolic processes, **28:** 431
Sheaffer, Susan V., **23:** 690
Nursing, a bird's eye view, **23:** 637
Sheehan, J. Eastman
and Marie S. Wood. Nursing in plastic surgery, *ill.*, **28:** 1209
Sheer beauty (ed), **26:** 394
Shellabarger, M. Elizabeth, **23:** 961
Training school superintendent and public health education, **23:** 957
Sheppard-Towner bill *See* Maternity and Infancy bill
Sheppard-Towner work, **27:** 53; (ed), **30:** 63; (ed), **30:** 614
Sherman, Marjorie
Value of affiliation, **28:** 939
Sherrill, James W., **26:** 808
and Martha E. Davis. Hyperthyroidism, **26:** 753
Shih Hsi En, *ill.*, **29:** 673
Shipman, Sidney J., **28:** 834
and Elizabeth A. Davis. Tuberculin hypersensitiveness and tuberculous disease among nurses, **28:** 769
Shoes, Properly fitted (Davis), **30:** 1389
Shortage of nurses, mistaken remedy for (ed), **21:** 137; (ed), **21:** 212; versus community intelligence (ed), **23:** 292
Should nurse take part in scientific work of medical profession? (Pirquet), **27:** 757
Shriners' Hospitals (Potts), *ill.*, **26:** 745
Christmas, *ill.*, **29:** 1426
exhibit at A. H. A., *ill.*, **29:** 257
Practical devices in (Potts), *ill.*, **29:** 415, 507
Schools (Potts), *ill.*, **29:** 1307
Siam, Nursing in (Fitzgerald), *ill.*, **29:** 817; Reorganization of nursing school in, **26:** 460
Sick nurse, Hospital, alumnae, and (McCormick), **29:** 557
Sieke, Julia M.
Care of patient before, during, and after anesthesia, **21:** 220
Sight-saving classes, **30:** 1022
Silencers for iron and glass tables, **27:** 62
Silver (Spencer), **29:** 601
Silver nitrate solution, Dispensing (Royer), **27:** 632; removing stains, **28:** 226
Simko, Michael V., **27:** 54
If chilblains come, **27:** 10
Simmonds, Nina, **23:** 575
Food principles and balanced diet, *ill.*, **23:** 541
Simonds, Catherine
and A. Frances Fischer. Modern hospital takes its temperatures, *ill.*, **29:** 89
Simoni, Mathilde
A. R. C. nursing in Canal Zone (letter), **24:** 207
Simpson, Cora E., **23:** 667; **26:** 868
Nurses' Association of China, **22:** 637; needs help (letter), **23:** 504
On to Peking! Follow your president to China, *ill.*, **26:** 780, 860
Simpson, Walter L.
Item often overlooked in cost accounting, **29:** 1118
Singer, H. Douglas, **25:** 587
Mental health clinics, **25:** 569
Sippy, Bertram W.
management of gastric ulcer, **24:** 533
Sisterhoods *See also* Sisters
Catholic, Nursing by (Doyle), *ill.*, **29:** 775, 959, 1085
Episcopal, Nursing by (Doyle), *ill.*, **29:** 1466
Religious, and professional development in nursing, **28:** 143

Sisters *See also* Sisterhoods
school of nursing for, St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati, **28:** 234; (correction), **28:** 768
Sitzenstock, Louise
Taking health into schools, **24:** 572
Six questions and answers on grading (Burgess), **28:** 25
Skillman, Emma van C., **23:** 865; **25:** 860; **26:** 316
"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills," **25:** 835
Improvisations in private duty nursing, *ill.*, **26:** 269
Rotation system in private duty nursing, **27:** 93
"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might," **24:** 880
"Without vision the people perish," **23:** 829
Skin diseases *See also* Cancer
care of (Beinhauer), **26:** 835
Dermatology and syphilology for nurses (Stokes) (rev), **30:** 1085
Diseases of the skin (Hazen) (rev), **23:** 438
eczema, suggested treatment, **27:** 732; **30:** 218
erysipelas, case study (Haage), **28:** 75; chinosol treatment, **22:** 640; migratory case (Morgan), **22:** 529; nursing care (Gault), *ill.*, **26:** 287
impetigo contagiosa (Nicolas), **26:** 121; prophylactic technic (Pillsbury), *ill.*, **28:** 1177; treated with glycerin, **30:** 97; (abs), **30:** 99
leprosy, treated in National Leper Home, **24:** 795; Carville Leprosarium, **30:** 919; **30:** 1060
Nurses' manual of the skin in health and disease (Bulkley) (rev), **21:** 921
of the feet, two common (Hazen, Biase), **30:** 983
pemphigus neonatorum (Soellner), **23:** 94
Psoriasis (Baker), **23:** 371
ringworm of the feet, **29:** 90; (Barney) (abs), **29:** 873
Skin disinfection, mercurochrome and iodin (Scott, Hill, Ellis) (abs), **29:** 471
Skin grafts (Crissman), *ill.*, **30:** 1248; Tony and auto- (Kobes), *ill.*, **24:** 1199
Skull fractures, First aid treatment (de Neveu), **30:** 247; Nursing care (Crossley), **30:** 250
Slapak, Wilna
Anatomical correlation study, **30:** 1065
Slater, Eleanor, **30:** 636
Nurse and social worker, **30:** 598
Slattery, Anne, **29:** 84
Nursing education in Canadian universities, *ill.*, **29:** 34
Sloan, Mildred S., **26:** 316
Harmony Circle's floating nurse, **26:** 266
Sly, Sarah E., portrait, **25:** 839; resigns from A. N. A. revisions committee, (ed), **23:** 378; **23:** 509; from other offices, **25:** 232
Smaling, Emily, **27:** 566
Small, James C., **28:** 1028
Recent study of rheumatic fever at Philadelphia General Hospital, **28:** 993
Small school presents its points (Law), *ill.*, **29:** 1344
Smallpox epidemic, **21:** 318
Smallwood, Nelle, **30:** 1168
Transportation of sick patients, **30:** 1145
Smeeton, Mary A.
Bacteriology for nurses (rev), **21:** 203; (rev), **24:** 1171
Smith, Anna C.
Advantages of central registry, **27:** 1012
Smith, Ethel M., **30:** 192
State standards, **30:** 136
Smith, Florence H.
Normal diet, **26:** 31
Smith, Florence M.
Electrotherapy, **21:** 299
Smith, Gertrude
Learning prevention at first hand, **30:** 907
Smith, Harriet Ethel M., biography, *ill.*, **27:** 840
Smith, Helen M., **23:** 1026
Use of penalties in student government, **23:** 1004
Smith, Ida B., **24:** 224
Contagious nursing technic taught in general hospital, **24:** 213
Smith, M. Josephine, **25:** 198; **30:** 880
and Elizabeth Hodgins. Centralization of nursing in Cleveland, *ill.*, **25:** 173
Coördination of nursing resources in community, **30:** 851.
Smith, Mabell S. C., **26:** 316
American nurse in Beirut, **28:** 145
American public health methods in Near East, *ill.*, **28:** 463
Caucasus nurses receive their pins, *ill.*, **26:** 285
Keeping her hand in, **28:** 1101
Three American nurses in Armenia, **27:** 38
Smith, Martha R., **28:** 1150; **30:** 478
Experiment in correlation of theory and ward experience in surgical and medical nursing, **28:** 1135
How to evaluate existing nursing procedures, *ill.*, **30:** 391
Smith, Mary P., **25:** 780
Improvised soap and alcohol dispenser, *ill.*, **25:** 740
Smith, P. S., **26:** 255
Insulin, **26:** 179
Smith, Richard M., **23:** 961
Difficulties encountered when employing nurses inadequately trained in pediatrics, **23:** 948
Smits, Gladys, **29:** 372
Nurses' residence, Lincoln, Neb., General Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 281
Smoking by women (Williams), **27:** 433
Smylie, Margaret S., **23:** 575
Centralization of schools of nursing, **23:** 556
Smyrna, visit to (Noyes), **26:** 407

Snedden, David A., **23:** 307
Principles effective in vocational education applied to nursing education, **23:** 313
Snellman, Venny, *ill.*, **29:** 678
Snow, Bertha
Case of tetanus, **30:** 1185
Snow sprites, *ill*, **26:** 620
Snyder, Caroline T., **29:** 1230
and Martha A. B. Teter. Group nursing at Trinity Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 1176
Snyder, Ida
Detroit filtration plant, **25:** 869
So sure (Matthews), **28:** 1216
Social and humanitarian work of League of Nations (Crowdy), **28:** 350
Social director, and preliminary class (Hudler), **29:** 1053; and students at Bellevue Hospital, *ill.*, **25:** 23; in nursing school, **22:** 461; **23:** 643; Part-time (Goodnow), **29:** 545
Social hygiene See also Venereal Diseases
and the nurse (Stokes), **26:** 665, 763, 853, 939
Control of sex infections (Clark) (rev), **21:** 678
in schools of nursing, outline of course, **30:** 630
program urged by Parent-Teacher congress, **29:** 440
Sex attraction (Vaughan) (rev), **21:** 135
Vice and health (Funk) (rev), **22:** 870
Social life of student nurses (Sargent), **22:** 712
Social program in relation to new theory of education, **28:** 479
Social service
Art of straight thinking (Clarke) (rev), **30:** 115
department of Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. (Ebersole), **21:** 560
field training in, **28:** 909
Handbook of social resources of U. S. (Hendricks) (rev), **22:** 68
Hospital (Beard), **23:** 743; (Cummings), **23:** 928; *Organization and method in* (Brogden) (rev), **23:** 346
in a hospital, **24:** 3
Medical, function, **30:** 1384
My impressions of (McDonald), **23:** 138
National Conference of Social Work (ed), **23:** 847
Scientific method in social and health work (Tandler), **29:** 937
Settlement horizon (Woods, Kennedy) (rev), **23:** 533
Social case history (Sheffield) (rev), **21:** 280
Social work (Am. Assn. of Social Workers) (rev), **23:** 820
Social work a family builder (Townsend) (rev), **27:** 795
Social worker in a hospital ward (Wulkop) (rev), **27:** 239
Theory and practice of medical social work (Henry) (rev), **24:** 1259
value to student nurse, **30:** 1394
What is social case work? (Richmond) (rev), **23:** 78
worker and nurse (Slater), **30:** 598
Socialized nursing (Bailey), **27:** 36
Sociology
Creative experience (Follett) (rev), **25:** 721
Does prohibition work? (Bruere) (rev), **27:** 702
Family and its members (Spencer) (rev), **23:** 1075
for nurses (Wirth), **28:** 1131
from student's standpoint, **30:** 637
Harmon Assn. awards for articles, **29:** 396; **30:** 232
Organizing the community (McClenahan) (rev), **23:** 343
Plans and illustrations of prisons and reformatories (Hart) (rev), **23:** 440
Sterilization for human betterment (Gosney, Popenoe) (rev), **30:** 801
Teaching, in nursing schools (Bailey), **26:** 43
Sodium amytal (Whitford), **30:** 459; (Robbins and others) (abs), **30:** 504; (Kast) (abs), **30:** 504
Soellner, Caroline H.
Pemphigus neonatorum, **23:** 94
Soliloquy of clock (Corzine, Harrison), **29:** 1513
Solutions, Preparation of sterile (Dorsey), **30:** 993
Some advantages of preliminary high school course (Heatley), **22:** 903
Some obstetrical customs (Colomb), **30:** 771
Some Other Books Worth Reading *in each issue, Jan., 1928, to Dec., 1929*
Some Specialists, *ill.*
Breaux, Lydia, **30:** 1291
Breckinridge, Mary, **30:** 311
Corbin, Hazel, **30:** 609
Dart, Esther, **30:** 1542
Gibson, Anna L., **30:** 1039
Hodgins, Agatha C., **30:** 1163
Jacobson, Marie A., **30:** 1411
Mahony, Helena T., **30:** 881
Marvin, Mary M., **30:** 471
Stevenson, Jessie L., **30:** 187
Taylor, Effie J., **30:** 65
Van Frank, Lucy L., **30:** 747
Somera case, brief review (Grennan), **30:** 733
Something to live for (Hirsh), **25:** 467
Sorenson, Roy
Staff conferences and conference leadership, **30:** 1176
Sororities *See* Fraternities
Soul of the nurse (Rucker) (ed), **25:** 482
Soule, Elizabeth S., **28:** 284; **29:** 446
Aims for 1928, **28:** 52
Evelyn H. Hall, Superintendent Emeritus, *ill.*, **29:** 435
Nursing education at U. of Washington, **28:** 235
South Africa
A. R. C. nurse in (letter), **24:** 826
maternity nursing in Rhodesia (letter), **30:** 648
missionary nurse (letter), **26:** 716
National Nursing Congress, **28:** 671
Nursing conditions (Alexander), **26:** 935

Insert page 92

(under Solutions)
Device to maintain temperature of (Barnard), ill. 25: 545
electric pad to maintain hot, ill., 23: 470

private duty nursing (Gordon), **29:** 951
report to I. C. N., **29:** 1065
South America *See also each country*
Nursing conditions in (Kurath), **23:** 127; (letter), **25:** 45
nursing schools in (Sand), **24:** 637
South Carolina State Medical College centennial celebration, *ill*, **26:** 321
South Dakota registration act amended, **29:** 743
South, Earl B, **29:** 1494
and Genevieve Y. Clark. Some uses of psychological tests in schools of nursing, **29:** 1495
Southern Division of A. N. A., *ill.*, **29:** 531
Southern journeyings (ed), **26:** 953
Spainhower, Georgia B., **25:** 390
Teaching occupational therapy to students, *ill.*, **25:** 376
Speaker, audience, and program (Gladwin), **30:** 1253
Special duty nurses (ed), **22:** 788; (ed), **23:** 231; (ed), **23:** 380, 381 *See also* Private duty nurse; Private duty nursing
conference on (ed), **22:** 162
hours and meals of, **27:** 488
meals at hospital, **30:** 773
protected by insurance, **29:** 1061
relations with hospital (Erickson), **30:** 995; from private duty angle (Heinrich), **30:** 1000
Some rooms for, *ill*, **27:** 191
students as (ed), **29:** 197
Suggestive plans for, **30:** 308, 1318
twelve-hour day for, **21:** 639
Specialists *See* Some Specialists
Specimens for laboratory, collecting, **27:** 259
Spencer, K. M.
Silver, **29:** 601
Spencer, R. R.
and Parker, R. R. Rocky Mt. spotted fever, **26:** 759
Spinal anesthesia (Ludlum), **30:** 821; Transportation of patients after (Norris), *ill.*, **30:** 824
Spinal irrigation technic (Kelley), **29:** 1224
Spinal puncture tray, *ill.*, **30:** 256 *See also* Lumbar puncture
Spirit (ed), **27:** 196
Spirit of alumnae association (Stimson), **25:** 351
Spirit of nursing (ed), **23:** 111; (Roberts), **25:** 734
Spirit of service (McIntyre), **29:** 1426; memorial to war nurses, *ill.*, **23:** 271; (ed), **23:** 293
Spirit versus training (Harmeling), **27:** 265
Spiritual independence (Proctor), **29:** 287
Sphygmomanometer dial on wall, *ill.*, **27:** 437
Splenectomy, case of, **23:** 415; indications and results, **26:** 227
Spoolheel (McMurchy), **22:** 812
Spraker, Lois C., **23:** 501
Some methods in teaching materia medica, **23:** 450
Spring in the shops (Osborne), **29:** 505
Sprue (Gregg), **28:** 477
Stack, Margaret K., **23:** 865
biography, *ill.*, **25:** 480
Résumé of history of Connecticut Training School, *ill*, **23:** 825
Staff conferences, **23:** 409
and conference leadership (Sorenson), **30:** 1176
at psychiatric hospital, **29:** 1130
Biennial, discussion at, **30:** 933
Value of (Miller), **22:** 1050
Staff education
for graduate staff (Mosiman), **30:** 201
for institutional nurses (Cowan), **29:** 327
in-service (Densford), **29:** 1239; N. H. State Bd. of Health, **29:** 1321
or educating a constituency (Charters), **29:** 637
outline for head nurse in service, **30:** 30
Staff nurse *See* General staff nursing
Staffing a hospital (Pillsbury), **30:** 701
Stahley, Clara
Alumnae association and its duty to hospital, **23:** 187
Stahlnecker, Ellen L., **28:** 1150
and J. E. Gordon. Management of laryngeal diphtheria, *ill.*, **28:** 1073
Stains, removal, **25:** 104; **30:** 200; mercurochrome, **25:** 206; nitrate of silver, **28:** 226
Standard curriculum
Adapted to mental hospital (McGibbon), **26:** 711; to small school (Oehlschlaeger), **26:** 960; to university school (Wolf), **27:** 51
from standpoint of nurse examining committee (McKee), **26:** 957
Revision of (Stewart), **25:** 213, 308, 396, 489, 588, 684, 778, 861, 935, 1014; **26:** 48, 140, 216, 305, 403; (ed), **25:** 930
to be published as *Curriculum of N. L. N. E.* (ed), **26:** 790
Standardization, Hospital (Hilliard), **23:** 497, 585, 686; of credits, committee report, **23:** 389; of hospitals (Morse), **27:** 111; by Am. Coll. of Surgeons, **22:** 356
Standardizing nursing technic (Clayton), **27:** 939
Standards of quality in instruction (Lommen), **24:** 1037
Stanford University school of nursing, **21:** 116; summer course (ed), **22:** 599; Day at (Westcott), *ill.*, **24:** 1106
Stars and chimneys (Andrews), **27:** 779
State associations *See also* State headquarters; News *each month*
A. R. C., program for meetings, **28:** 73; relations to, **28:** 825, 826, 836
bulletins, **28:** 398
fiscal year, advice by A. N. A. Bd., **28:** 835
meetings (ed), **28:** 1235
membership dependent on registration, **30:** 668
membership in A. N. A., **26:** 647
secretaries' duties (ed), **28:** 155
secretaries, executive, *ill.*, **27:** 535; institute for, *ill.*, **30:** 649

Some objectives for (ed), **24:** 965
transfers to be uniform, **28:** 836
State boards of nurse examiners (Gladwin), **24:** 5 *See also* Registration; News *each month*
cartoon, *ill.*, **28:** 549
examination (Friend), **24:** 287; (McKee), **27:** 257; methods in Calif., **25:** 35, 123
inspection of schools *See* Inspection
secretaries' duties, **28:** 155
State board questions and answers (Goepp) (rev), **26:** 735
State convention, Impression of first (Kilby), **24:** 218
State headquarters (Van Ness), *ill.*, **27:** 535
Alabama, **27:** 985
California, **25:** 793
Connecticut, **26:** 240
Georgia, **26:** 63
Illinois, first district, *ill.*, **25:** 87
Kentucky, *ill.*, **26:** 117
listed, **25:** 874
Michigan, **25:** 794
Minnesota, **27:** 147
New Jersey (ed), **25:** 679; (Van Ness), *ill.*, **27:** 937
Ohio, *ill.*, **24:** 959
Oregon, *ill.*, **24:** 1033
Pennsylvania, **26:** 995
Virginia, **26:** 506
State in relation to British nurse (Viney), **30:** 1019
State leagues of nursing education *See also* News *each month*
Reorganization of (Jammé), **21:** 797
State standards (Eldredge), **28:** 66; need for uniform requirements (Smith), **30:** 136
Status of nursing among French Canadians in Province of Quebec (Augustine, Hurley, Bourque), **29:** 283
"Staying put" (Kirkcaldy), *ill.*, **30:** 726
Steamship lines, nursing on, **28:** 245
Stearns, A. Warren
Mental hygiene for nurses, **22:** 334
Stebbins, Lucy W., **26:** 740
Nursing as a profession, **26:** 671
Stebbins, Mary E., **28:** 1150; **29:** 84
Filing facts, **28:** 1080
Nursing in rural community in Missouri, **29:** 23, 175
Steele, Leola
Your country needs you, **21:** 302
Steen, Annette E., **27:** 198
Individual procedure book, *ill.*, **27:** 178
Steeves, Bertha R.
Delano Red Cross nurse, **23:** 35
Stegman, Henry M.
Nurses' college, **21:** 228
Stemler, Mildred M., **26:** 478
Part of head nurse and teaching supervisor in nursing education, **26:** 483
Stephan, Emma L., **30:** 1434
Sterile-water pitcher cover, *ill.*, **30:** 1385
Stephenson, Gladys E., **29:** 994
How Florence Nightingale's birthday was kept in Central China, **29:** 970
letter from China, **23:** 872
Stereotype of R. N. (ed), **25:** 481
Sterile solutions, preparation (Dorsey), **30:** 993
Sterile-water pitcher cover (Stephan), *ill.*, **30:** 1385
Sterilization
catgut (Murphy), **21:** 564; tubes, in solution, **26:** 690
hypodermic syringes, *ill.*, **25:** 384
importance of understanding, **24:** 808
needles, **25:** 383; **26:** 918
thermometer study (Ashburn), **30:** 336; tested, *ill.*, **29:** 89; trays, **26:** 840; *ill.*, **27:** 810
Sterilization, eugenical (Whitney), **27:** 741
Sterilization for human betterment (Gosney, Popenoe) (rev), **30:** 801
Sterling, E. Blanche, **27:** 676
Pellagra problem, **27:** 645
Sterling-Lehlbach bill *See* Reclassification
Stevens, Albert M., **28:** 732
Diagnosis—cerebrospinal meningitis, **28:** 665
Stevens, Anne A.
Helena T. Mahony, *ill.*, **30:** 881
Stevenson, Ermine J., **25:** 926
Chest service in Barnes Hospital, *ill.*, **25:** 900
Stevenson, Jessie L., **25:** 780; **27:** 566
After-care of infantile paralysis, *ill.*, **25:** 729
Prevention of deformity, *ill.*, **27:** 545
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 187
Stewart, Alice E.
Determining factor in suppression of tuberculosis, **22:** 544
Stewart, Chester A.
and Bessie Cutler. Simplified method for preparation of protein milk, **23:** 183
Stewart, David A.
Modern facts and phases of tuberculosis, **23:** 44, 130
Stewart, Isabel M., **22:** 543; **24:** 610; **25:** 121; **27:** 198; **27:** 935
Evolution of nursing education, **22:** 329, 420
Functions of nurse (quoted), **27:** 438
In regard to instructors (ed), **24:** 733
M. Adelaide Nutting, **25:** 450
Organizing community interest in nursing education, **27:** 951
Plan for publication of index to periodical nursing literature, **27:** 201
Practical objectives in nursing education, **24:** 557
Professional school or trade school, **29:** 1105
Revision of standard curriculum, **25:** 213, 308, 396, 489, 588, 684, 778, 861, 935, 1014; **26:** 48, 140, 216, 305, 403
and Lavinia Dock. *Short history of nursing* (rev), **21:** 135; **25:** 527
Some fundamental principles in teaching of ethics, **22:** 906
Use of the furlough for missionary nurses, **29:** 1421
Stewart, Margaret W., **27:** 389
and Ellen Schalin. Care of premature infants, *ill.*, **27:** 343

portrait, 29: 1523

Stimson, Julia C., **25:** 390; **26:** 316; **26:** 868
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 1040
Concerning the Army Nurse Corps, **25:** 280
Coöperative government in schools of nursing, **26:** 876
Earliest known connection of nurses with army hospitals in U. S., **25:** 18
Finding themselves (rev), **28:** 191
Medical Department of U. S. Army in World War, vol. XIII, part 2 (rev), **28:** 749
Nightingale medal awarded, **29:** 1125
Nurses' handbook of drugs and solutions (rev), **21:** 432; **26:** 83
Nursing in government services, **22:** 427
Paris nursing school studied, **23:** 511
Rank for nurses, **26:** 271
receives American Nurses' Memorial medal, **22:** 847
Recreation in Army posts, **27:** 933
Spirit of alumnae association, **25:** 351
Stimulating scholarship (Grey), **27:** 1051
Stimulus-response bonds and study habits (Muse), **23:** 271
Stobbs, Alice H., **25:** 198
Nursing care of two mental patients, **25:** 167
Stockford, Emily M., **29:** 1126
Giving ox-o-ate for arthritis, *ill.*, **29:** 1083
Stokes, John H., **26:** 740
Social hygiene and the nurse, **26:** 665, 763, 853, 939
Stoll, Augustine B., **24:** 409
Public health nurse in Apache-land, **24:** 399
Stone, Esther H., **30:** 316
Psychiatric case study, **30:** 275
Stories to read and tell to invalid children (Nichol), **24:** 381
Stork's horse, **28:** 39
Story of thrift shop and tea room, **24:** 373
Stougaard, Elsie, **30:** 1544
Esther Dart, *ill.*, **30:** 1542
Strange case of Mr. Smith (rev), **30:** 912
Stranger within our gates, **27:** 756
Stratton, Alice, **28:** 390
Use of ward manuals of nursing procedures, **28:** 339
Strecker, Edward A., **30:** 1290
Psychiatric education (quoted), **30:** 1260
Stringer, Elizabeth, **28:** 158
associate member of county medical society, **28:** 150
Teaching pediatrics by affiliation with visiting nurse association, **28:** 117
Strong, Anne H.—a tribute (Faville) (ed), **25:** 682; (Geister), **25:** 871; (letter), **25:** 700
Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., students taught to use *Journal*, *ill.*, **27:** 59
Strong, Rebecca, *ill.*, **29:** 934, 936
Strube, Minnie, **29:** 1230
and James J. O'Hearn. Transfusion by means of Scannell apparatus, **29:** 1185
Struggles of pioneers (Maxwell), **21:** 321
Student adjustments (Root), **30:** 977
Student conferences (ed), **21:** 515
Student government in schools of nursing (Densford), **26:** 879; (Dunne), **22:** 718; (Gault), **26:** 877; (Gunn), **21:** 46, 103; (Weiler), **23:** 968
discussed at Vassar conference, **21:** 240
Experiment in (Selbert), **28:** 133
progress, **30:** 721
Use of penalties in (Smith), **23:** 1004
Student life at Teachers College (Roberts), **21:** 782
Student nurse (Hilliard), **21:** 176
adjustments (Root), **30:** 977
allowances (ed), **29:** 1227
and *Journal*, *ill.*, **27:** 59
at convention, **27:** 215; (Linden, Liston), *ill.*, **26:** 561
backward (Morrissey), **23:** 570
bequest to Calif. hospital, **29:** 1104
Biennial program, **30:** 936; greetings from L. L. Dock, **30:** 1044
class day at Rochester General Hospital, **22:** 652
class election rules, **29:** 1224
class hours, proportion, *ill.*, **29:** 971; **30:** 668
club, *ill.*, **29:** 1127; **30:** 499
disciplining, **29:** 604
educating in field work (Kirkcaldy), **29:** 1360
efficiency records for, **21:** 478
eliminating undesirable (Reid), **23:** 135
field trips (Quimby), **30:** 437
financial value of service of (Gliem), **24:** 402
Greetings to, **22:** 930
health of, *ill.*, **30:** 1523; (Hedger), **24:** 465; (Rottman), **26:** 869; at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., *ill.*, **28:** 386
Health education for (Fuld), *ill.*, **27:** 753
health exams (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 33
health morale of, **22:** 458
Hospital's obligation to (Reed), **27:** 45; discussion (Sharpe), **27:** 48
hours on duty, **22:** 727
How best to prepare for leadership (Pickering), **21:** 601
impressions of public health nursing (Daly), **22:** 113
impression of state organization (Van Gordon), **23:** 691
in out-patient department (Hollo), **29:** 799; (Kelley), **29:** 1371; N. L. N. E. committee on, **25:** 932
letter to her mother, **26:** 199
mental and physical factors essential in (Faber), **29:** 206
Mental hygiene and (Richards), **28:** 159
occupational therapy and (Putman), *ill.*, **29:** 548
off-duty, alumnae help in social life, **30:** 1070
on private wards (Taylor), **23:** 120
parents of, coöperate, **27:** 256
physical examination for entering (Ellison), **28:** 992
Place of, in nursing service of hospital (Wood), **25:** 183

extra-curricular activities See
Extra-curricular activities

private duty nursing by 22:655

Planning time of, at U. of Minn. (Thompson), *ill.*, **28:** 1239
preparation of (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **29:** 1485; *ill.*, **30:** 34
prospective, **23:** 650; questions for, *ill.*, **23:** 652
public health education for (Shellabarger), **23:** 957; value (Binner), **23:** 368; **23:** 211
recreation, **22:** 930
Recruiting, admission, and graduation of (Knapp), **24:** 323
recruiting campaign (Pickering), **23:** 99
section of N. L. N. E. (ed), **26:** 703
selection, and problems of adjustment (Wheeler), **30:** 1169; careful (McCullough), **30:** 1438
seniors as assistants to instructor (MacLean, MacLean, Lohnes), **29:** 217
sick days studied (Wheeler), **23:** 831
social director and, **25:** 23
Social life of (Sargent), **22:** 712
time and intelligence study (Wolf), *ill.*, **28:** 1105
tuberculosis among, **28:** 767; education for (Powell), **22:** 98
vacation planning for, **24:** 707
value of excursions (Lessig), **23:** 322
Value of notebooks to (Patton), **25:** 317
what does she expect of alumnae (Wright), **22:** 93
white uniforms for, **28:** 389
Student Nurses' Page *In each issue from May, 1922. Indexed by titles*
Student's contribution to patient's recovery, **27:** 861
Student's share (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 1285; more about, *ill.*, **30:** 1405; (ed), **30:** 1294
Study, books on, **28:** 779; *habits, Efficient* (Muse) (rev), **29:** 1149; Teaching preliminary students how to (Benham), **30:** 1132
Study your troubles! (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **29:** 1097
Stuntz, Fern C., **29:** 446
My cap, **29:** 441
Stuping procedures. evaluated (Smith), *ill.*, **30:** 391; → device for (Haynes), 30:436
Stuttering, **28:** 352; **28:** 1257
Subnurses *See also* Attendants
advocated by C. H. Mayo (ed), **22:** 73
discussed (ed), **22:** 249
Suffzynska, Jadwiga, **29:** 678
Sugar, as a food, **29:** 604; **29:** 1216; comparative values of, **26:** 413
Suggestion, a power in hands of nurse (Earle), **21:** 604
Summer course in University of Chicago (Best), **26:** 129
Summer courses *See* News department
Summer diarrhea in infancy (McKhann), **28:** 669
Sunrise, **30:** 1376
Sunshine *See* Heliotherapy
Sunstroke, **24:** 877; **30:** 820
Superintendent of nurses' relation to superintendent of hospital (McCleery), **24:** 124
Supervision (Burton), **30:** 1045 *See also* Supervisor
and teaching of surgical nursing (Tracy), **26:** 793
duties involved in, **27:** 63
in a changing age (Roberts), **22:** 290
in operating room (Lockwood), **27:** 97
in public health nursing (Binner), **24:** 120, 209
methods of improving (Marvin), **26:** 551
of clinical instruction (Marvin), *ill*, **30:** 1053
Principles and practice of (Schmidt), **26:** 119
Supervisor *See also* Supervision
as member of faculty (Newton), **27:** 380
conferences (Potts), **28:** 241
Field course for student (Kelley), **29:** 1235
in hospital, good morale of (Urch), **29:** 1502
teaching, place of (Clayton), **23:** 479; work in obstetrical department (Fennie), **27:** 852
Supply and distribution of graduate nursing service in N. Y. State (Gilman), *ill.*, **26:** 15
Surgical nursing
anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
Appendicitis (Wright) (rev), **28:** 636
Buck's extension with Thomas splint (Cramer), **29:** 944
burns, treatment of (Dunbar), **27:** 431; with tannic acid (Seeger), *ill.*, **28:** 855; discussion (Peterman), **28:** 860; nursing care (Bennett), **28:** 861; tannic acid treatment (Griffin), *ill.*, **30:** 601
cancer *See* Cancer
children *See* Pediatrics
Chemical hysterectomy (Helms), *ill.*, **30:** 1017
cholecystectomy (Weyrick), *ill.*, **29:** 724
concussions, nursing care (Crossley), **30:** 250
diverticulosis described, **26:** 414
dressing carriages, *ill.*, **30:** 580
equipment *See* Equipment
Essentials of surgery (McDonald) (rev), **23:** 910
Fracture cart for hospitals (Gerster), *ill.*, **23:** 924
gastric cases, diet for postoperative, **26:** 978
hot dressings, method of applying (Domitilla), *ill.*, **24:** 12
Hypodermoclysis technic at Harper Hospital (North), *ill.*, **25:** 180
intestinal fistula dressed with dried milk, **30:** 424
intussusception and meningitis, case of (Hickman), **29:** 1295
leg ulcers, Treatment of (Bondeson), **27:** 930
Making bed around traction apparatus (Tracy), *ill.*, **27:** 336
neurological *See* Neurological nursing
Noma, case study (Perkins), **27:** 137

Insert page 97
line 3 -plastic surgery- add
Cleft lips and cleft palate (Coe,Boyer),
ill., 29: 15; nursing care (Burns), 29: 19

orthopedic See Orthopedic nursing

operating room *See* Operating room
osteomyelitis (Orr), *ill.*, **28:** 755
plastic surgery (Crissman), *ill.*, **30:** 1247; nursing care (Elsey), **28:** 395; (Wood, Sheehan), *ill.*, **28:** 1209; nursing technic of oral (Humes), *ill.*, **23:** 85
post-operative pneumonia, Relation of nursing care to (Henneberger), **26:** 932
Principles of surgery for nurses (Woolf) (rev), **25:** 722; **30:** 1212
prostatic hypertrophy, Nursing care in (Ruth), **28:** 1108
skull fractures, First aid treatment (deNeveu), **30:** 247; Nursing care (Crossley), **30:** 250
splenectomy, case of, **23:** 415; indications and results, **26:** 227, 414
teaching of (Tracy), **26:** 793
tetanus case study (Snow), **30:** 1185
Textbook of (Colp, Keller) (rev), **22:** 686; **30:** 534
textbook (Eliason, Ferguson, Lewis) (rev), **30:** 1340
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Emptage), *ill.*, **29:** 787
thyroid disease, surgical aspects (Lockwood), **27:** 339; nursing care (Faddis), **27:** 341
tuberculosis, Surgical treatment of pulmonary (Maxwell), **25:** 288; (Lockwood), **28:** 356; thoracoplasty, nursing care (Kemp), *ill.*, **29:** 123
varicose veins, injection (McPheeters) (abs), **29:** 1375; (Rix), *ill.*, **30:** 1143
Survey of nursing field and related professional problems, **26:** 310
Sutliffe, Ida L., **22:** 397
Sutliffe, Irene, portrait unveiled, *ill.*, **29:** 378, 425
Sutton, Kate M.
Reflections of Wesley nurse, **24:** 327
Suture book, *ill.*, **27:** 104
Sutures, living (Masson) (abs), **29:** 732
Swan, John M., **29:** 84
Cancer, studies in, **29:** 39
Sweat bath equipment, *ill.*, **25:** 913
Sweeney, Gladys, **29:** 708
Nursing care of malaria given in cases of general paresis, *ill.*, **29:** 697
Swimming pool at Gillette Hospital (McGregor), *ill.*, **28:** 663
Swiss Nursing Association, **23:** 209
Switzerland, Schools of nursing in (Thévoz), *ill.*, **27:** 915
Syphilis (Potter), **30:** 155 *See also* Venereal diseases
and breast milk, **30:** 219, 498
blood transfusion and (Dufour) (abs), **30:** 505
Clinical manifestations in nose and throat (Carr), **24:** 285
Dermatology and syphilology for nurses (Stokes) (rev), **30:** 1085
Emotional disturbances accompanying (Cheever), **30:** 557
gastric (O'Leary) (abs), **30:** 1074
malaria treatment for general paresis (Williams), **26:** 849; nursing care (Sweeney), *ill.*, **29:** 697
management in general practice (Moore) (abs), **29:** 605
not caused by vaccination, **27:** 382
Nurse and syphilological clinic (Sanford), **28:** 895
pregnant women treated for, **21:** 873; *ill.*, **30:** 389
Prevention of congenital (McCord), **30:** 388
Tests for, Wassermann (Long), **21:** 369; (Miller), *ill.*, **30:** 707; Kahn (Kennedy), **30:** 713
transmitted *in utero*, **29:** 223
Syphilological clinic, Nurse and (Sanford), **28:** 895
Syria, as seen by an anesthetist (Distin), **27:** 263; maternity hospital in Beirut, **28:** 145; Nursing in (Shahla), **30:** 1515; nursing school in Beirut, **24:** 492
Syringe pistons, to remove, **23:** 43

Taft, Elsie
Occupation therapy in hospitals, **22:** 15
Taking courage (Hall), **26:** 547
Talk your speech (Burgess), **29:** 1193
Talley, Charlotte
Ethics for nurses (rev), **26:** 256
Tandler, Julius, **29:** 994
Scientific method in social and health work, **29:** 937
Tannic acid for burns *See* Burns
Tapioca, food value, **28:** 78
Tauzin, Zuhne M., **27:** 510
Private duty experience, **27:** 449
Taylor, Effie J., **25:** 51; **26:** 644; **29:** 994
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 890
Conferences with head nurses, **22:** 724, 817
Course in practical psychology and psychopathology for students in Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, **22:** 534
Duties of nurses on private wards, **23:** 120
Headquarters, N. L. N. E., **23:** 378, 420; **23:** 484; leaves, **23:** 1059
Interprofessional relationships from viewpoint of superintendent of nurses, **29:** 977
Psychiatry and the nurse, **26:** 631
Professor of Nursing at Yale (ed), **27:** 43
resigns as ex. sec., N. L. N. E., **24:** 204
School of Nursing at Yale University, **25:** 9
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 65
Taylor, Florence E., **25:** 121
Our interesting self, **25:** 94
Taylor, May, memorial to, **21:** 598
Teacher in schools of nursing (Brouse), **24:** 30
Teachers *See* Eminent teachers
Teachers and teaching (Pfefferkorn), **22:** 350
Teachers College, New York
Bulletin appears (ed), **28:** 157
conference on ethics, **22:** 885
Helen Hartley Chair of Nursing (ed), **23:** 763
nursing education department, 30th anniversary, *ill.*, **29:** 1521

(Heesli) 28: 515; (Nourse, Wilson) 28: 516

Story of department of nursing and health (Roberts), **21:** 518
Student life at (Roberts), **21:** 782
Teaching *See also* Case study; Ward teaching
After twenty years of (Mathews), **21:** 794
anatomy, correlation study (Slapak), **30:** 1065; (Best), **30:** 1283
and supervision of nursing education (Kandel), **23:** 567
and teachers (Pfefferkorn), **22:** 350
bacteriology to probationers (Burdon), **24:** 1177; to student nurses (Burdon), **27:** 203
care and prevention of tuberculosis (Githens), **23:** 295
care of hospital equipment (Garrison), *ill.*, **27:** 823; (ed), **27:** 843
chemistry to nurses (Biddle), **26:** 395; (Biddle), **30:** 1297
children right food habits (Wood), **26:** 785
communicable disease nursing *See* Communicable disease nursing
correlation of theory and practice, **22:** 744; (M. Florina), **27:** 473; (Smith), **28:** 1135; in pediatric nursing (Sellew), **28:** 1245
dental hygiene, outline of lectures, **29:** 862
diabetic diet, graphic project (Proudfit), *ill.*, **29:** 515
dietetics, to student nurses, **22:** 273; (Titus), **27:** 465
drugs and solutions (Goostray), **24:** 389
Educational methods (Bankes), **24:** 32
field work to students (Kirkcaldy), **29:** 1360
Foundations of method (Kilpatrick) (rev), **27:** 77
Future of, in non-university schools (Gillett), **21:** 546
history of nursing, **29:** 1322
hygiene (Hanson), **25:** 473
in schools of nursing, Principles of (John Gabriel) (rev), **28:** 1064
lesson plans (Munson), **30:** 193; insulin (Peterson), **27:** 833; (correction), **27:** 970; pediatrics (Kelley), *ill.*, **24:** 627
material, economies in bacteriology (Broadhurst), *ill.*, **30:** 1127; Finding (Walker), **28:** 871
medical nursing (McCune), **26:** 705
mental nursing (Haydon), **28:** 499
method for head nurse (Domitilla), **24:** 537
Methods and devices for securing student participation in the learning process (White), **27:** 767
methods, coöperation (Flint), **29:** 317
Motivation as aid for (Hill), **26:** 135
nursing, Clinical demonstration in (Therese), **28:** 147
obstetrics (McLaughlin), **28:** 605; (Reed), **24:** 1210
operating-room technic by illustration (Huggins), *ill.*, **29:** 307
out-patient department (Banfield), **29:** 322
pediatrics (Bennett, Stringer), **28:** 113; (Kelley), **24:** 627; (Moore), **27:** 582; (Sellew), **24:** 737; (White), **27:** 578
preliminary students how to study (Benham), **30:** 1132
Present concept of method (Lommen), **25:** 856
prevention through curriculum (Goodrich), **30:** 1549
preventive pediatrics (Castile), **30:** 321, 479
principles and practice of nursing, Methods and principles of (Harmer) (rev), **26:** 737
project method (Domitilla), **21:** 30
psychology applied to, **25:** 485
public health nursing at Yale (Hodgman), **29:** 1354
relative value of various types in schools of nursing (John Gabriel), **28:** 271
sociology in schools of nursing (Bailey), **26:** 43
Standards of quality in instruction (Lommen), **24:** 1037
supervisor, Place of (Clayton), **23:** 479
supervisors' conferences (Potts), **28:** 241
surgical nursing (Tracy), **26:** 793
Value of note books, quiz, and competition in class work (Heatley), **22:** 261
Why I teach (Watson), **23:** 645
Teal, Helen
Public health nursing in Near East, **21:** 788
Teamwork (ed), **25:** 392; editorial without words, *ill.*, **28:** 587
Teamwork from the doctors (Van Ness), **27:** 167
Teeth, care of *See* Oral hygiene
Telfer, G. G.
Christmas all the year in Massachusetts, *ill.*, **29:** 1403
Tell your troubles (ed), **25:** 771
Telling everybody about nursing (Maltby), **24:** 14
Telling the world about nursing (Van Ness), *ill.*, **26:** 775
Temperature of solutions, device to maintain (Barnard), *ill.*, **25:** 545
Temperatures, Modern hospital takes its (Fischer, Simonds), *ill.*, **29:** 89 *See also* Thermometers
Temple University, Nursing education at (Friend), **26:** 859
Tempting foods for summer (Wood), **26:** 537
Ten commandments of health (Travers), **26:** 641
Tennant, Mary E., **28:** 494
Place of public health in basic course in nursing, **28:** 496
Tennessee, state association meeting, *ill.*, **25:** 1053; state league formed, **30:** 1311
Testimonials signed by nurses, **29:** 224
Tetanus, case studies (Hoesli, Nourse, Wilson), **28:** 515; (Snow), **30:** 1185
Tests, classroom *See* Examination
Teter, Martha A. B., **29:** 1230
and Caroline T. Snyder. Group nursing at Trinity Hospital, *ill.*, **29:** 1176
Texas
Bd. of Health, standing orders for nurses, **21:** 100

health education in (Duffy), **26:** 96
Legislative work in, **23:** 788, 873
registration bill amended, **23:** 717
state association constitution, **21:** 754
Then and now—a contrast (Riddle), *ill.*, **22:** 699
"There ought to be something" (Goodnow), **23:** 467
Therese, Sister Mary, **24:** 382; **28:** 158
Clinical demonstration in teaching of nursing, **28:** 147
High lights in pediatric work, **25:** 768
infant feeding, **24:** 369
Thermometers, clinical, technic, bacteriological study (Ashburn), **30:** 336; technic tested (Simonds, Fischer), *ill.*, **29:** 89; tray, *ill.*, **27:** 810; Practical (Gillette), **26:** 840; **30:** 59
Thermos bottle, as time saver (Unwin), **28:** 12; as sickroom equipment (Brand), **21:** 161
Thevoz, Marthe L., **27:** 935
Schools of nursing in Switzerland, *ill.*, **27:** 915
Thirty years of progress in nursing (Nutting), **23:** 1027
This and that in nursing education and practice (Cortright), *ill.*, **30:** 615
"This is the way we go to school" (Gibbs), *ill.*, **24:** 658
Thomas, Homer M., wills fund to assist nurses, **29:** 560
Thomas, Lydia
Simple inhaler, *ill.*, **27:** 280
Thomas, Muriel L.
Work book and outline of anatomy and physiology for students in schools of nursing (rev), **30:** 1210
Thomas, Ruth W.
With the Eskimo of arctic Alaska, *ill.*, **25:** 285
Thomas splint with Buck's extension, **29:** 944
Thompson, Barbara, **28:** 1250
and Marion L. Vannier. *Nursing procedures* (rev), **29:** 1557
Planning students' time at U. of Minn. School of Nursing, *ill.*, **28:** 1239
Thompson, Ethel C. S.
Experience, **26:** 768
Thompson, Lilian M., **23:** 690
Time-saving bandage machine, *ill.*, **23:** 635
Thoms, Adah B., *ill.*, **29:** 560
Thomson, Elnora E., **30:** 880
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 592
Ideals for service and education, **30:** 809
President, A. N. A., *ill.*, **30:** 808
Thoracentesis, procedure, **29:** 647
Thoracoplasty, Nursing care in (Kemp), *ill.*, **29:** 123; Sunrise, a patient's story, **30:** 1376
Thorn, Florence C., **23:** 783
Louis Pasteur, **23:** 759
Thorne, Mamie Ellington
Four weeks of influenza in mining camp, **21:** 154
Those lay people (Winslow), **28:** 103
Those 20,000 R. N.'s (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **28:** 1232
Three cases (James), **21:** 21, 85, 231, 304; (criticism), **21:** 482
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Emptage), *ill.*, **29:** 787; fever therapy for (abs), **30:** 911
Thumb-sucking, prevention, **30:** 96
Thurlow, Josephine E., **23:** 865
Interpretation of the "equivalent," **23:** 853
Thymus *See* Endocrine diseases
Thyroid *See* Endocrine diseases
Timarit, nurses' magazine of Iceland, **26:** 556
Time and intelligence study (Wolf), *ill.*, **28:** 1105
Time study
as basis for cost study, **29:** 1115
from Babies Hospital, Cleveland (Ovens, Ruppert, Sellew), **27:** 99
further research needed in (Metcalfe), **27:** 827
in obstetrical nursing (Wasserberg, Northam, Byrne), **27:** 543
in surgical cases, in Yale Bulletin (ed), **28:** 157
infant section, pediatric ward (Parks, Sellew), *ill.*, **29:** 79
mental patients (Sellew, Faber, Brett), **29:** 143
pediatric (White, Napier), **30:** 570
pneumonia patients (Gagnon, Burnette, Dieson), **29:** 54
psychiatric nursing (Hickey) (abs), **30:** 643
Taylor system in Children's Hospital, Vienna (Birkner), **28:** 474
Tingle, Jedediah, **28:** 915
Tittman, Anna L., **27:** 152
Joint Vocational Service, **27:** 110
Titus, Paul, **28:** 598
Nursing care of pregnancy toxemias, **28:** 539, 659
Titus, Shirley C., **23:** 783; **27:** 198; **28:** 54
Dean, Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, **30:** 738
and Vivian M. Brown. Experiment in teaching nutrition to students, **23:** 754
Group nursing, **30:** 845
Health morale of students, **22:** 458
Meeting the cost of nursing service, **27:** 165
Nursing care of nephritis, *ill.*, **26:** 449
Place of extra-curricular activities in schools, **27:** 958
Practical aspect of teaching of dietetics, **27:** 465
Pre-professional education of nurse, **28:** 62
To a hospital named Victoria (Meredith), **30:** 1433
To commemorate service, *ill.*, **30:** 542, 569
To graduates of 1926 everywhere (Wead), **26:** 362
To reduce or not to reduce (Koehne), *ill.*, **25:** 370, 469
Tod, J. Kennedy, gives camp for nurses, **22:** 931
Tod Nurses' Home, Youngstown, O., Hospital (Windley), *ill.*, **30:** 149

Tomaszewska, Blanche, biography, *ill.*, **26:** 300
Tomato juice for intestinal tuberculosis (abs), **30:** 779
Tonsils, Concerning (Mithoefer, Culbertson), **28:** 199; study of, by U. S. P. H. S., **28:** 244
Too many nurses—where? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **29:** 291
Tony and autoskin grafts (Kobes), *ill.*, **24:** 1199
Toothbrushes, On (Broadhurst), **27:** 261
Torgerson, Theodore L., **30:** 880
  Objective methods in classroom tests, **30:** 898
Torrance, Rachel, European work, **25:** 945
Townsend, Lelin B., **30:** 56
  Discussion of two representative cases from wards of neurological hospital, **30:** 20
Toxin-antitoxin *See* Diphtheria
Trachoma, **28:** 134; as cared for by U. S. P. H. S., **28:** 240; in Armenia, **22:** 829
Tracy, Lilian, **24:** 46
  Private duty nurse as exponent of her profession to public, **24:** 18
Tracy, Margaret A., **26:** 808; **27:** 389; **27:** 510
  Heliotherapy tent, *ill.*, **27:** 451
  Making bed around traction apparatus, *ill.*, **27:** 336
  Supervision and teaching of surgical nursing, **26:** 793
  time studies a basis for cost studies, **29:** 1115
Trade and profession, distinction between, **28:** 74
Traditional type of examination questions (Eyre), **27:** 661
Traffic chart of ward, *ill.*, **29:** 1097
Trained nurse (Ryan), **23:** 181
"Trained" nurse, an appraisal and tribute, **25:** 81
Training for the professions and allied occupations (Bureau of Vocational Information) (rev), **25:** 75
Training school committee *See also* School of nursing committee
  Alumnae representation on, **27:** 918
  functions of, **23:** 50
  its opportunities and obligations (Eddy), **24:** 727
Training schools *See* Schools of nursing
Tramping with a camera (Boyd), *ill.*, **28:** 793
Transfusion *See* Blood transfusion
Transportation of sick patients (Smallwood), **30:** 1145
Traveling, Tips on (Dean), *ill.*, **26:** 383; Transportation of sick patients (Smallwood), **30:** 1145
Travers, Doris L.
  Ten commandments of health, **26:** 641
Trays
  lumbar puncture, hypodermoclysis, intravenous infusion, *ill.*, **30:** 253
  Physical examination, *ill.*, **30:** 579
  Psychology of (Wood), *ill.*, **26:** 947
Treatment chart (Olsen), *ill.*, **28:** 206
Treatment light, Convenient, *ill.*, **30:** 1385
Treiber, Margery, **29:** 1230
  Pre-service training for head nurses, **29:** 1231
Trench mouth, **29:** 310
Tretow, Elsie
  Practical hints on plaster casts, **22:** 417
Trichinosis, epidemic of (McDonald, Waddell) (abs), **29:** 344
Trifa, preparation of, **27:** 64
Trip to the western hills (Wang), *ill.*, **27:** 183
Trippett, Josephine
  One in a thousand, **22:** 624
Trudeau Sanatorium, Blumenthal Cottage for Nurses, *ill.*, **30:** 1231; employees' group insurance, **28:** 362; Reid House (Sawtell), *ill.*, **30:** 1373
Truesdale, Maude E., **24:** 816; **28:** 54; **28:** 1250
  Day in the district, **24:** 829
  Family interlude, **28:** 46
  Mary's little son, **28:** 1183
Tuberculin hypersensitiveness and tuberculous disease among nurses (Shipman, Davis), **28:** 769
Tuberculin test, significance, **29:** 1285
Tuberculosis *See also* Tuberculosis nursing
  Advising the tuberculous about employment (Hamilton, Kidner) (rev), **26:** 824
  A. R. C. commission, **21:** 318
  among children (Myers) (rev), **30:** 1459
  among nurses, danger and control (Baldwin), **30:** 1409; (ed), **30:** 1413; (Myers) (abs), **30:** 936; Prevention of (Myers), **30:** 1361; (Ross) (abs), **30:** 1440; (Shipman, Davis), **28:** 769
  among young women (Whitney), *ill.*, **28:** 766
  and how to combat it (Pottenger) (rev), **21:** 921; (rev), **29:** 891
  artificial pneumothorax (Camblos), *ill.*, **28:** 571
  books for nurses, **28:** 398
  Blumenthal Cottage for Nurses at Trudeau Sanatorium, *ill.*, **30:** 1231
  calcium chloride in tuberculous enteritis (Maguire), **29:** 925
  Care of (Myers) (rev), **24:** 1085
  Case-finding in (Randolph), *ill.*, **27:** 727
  children playing in snow, *ill.*, **26:** 620
  Christmas seals (ed), **21:** 140; **22:** 163; origin of, **25:** 947
  Concealed (Head) (rev), **25:** 345
  Determining factor in suppression of (Stewart), **22:** 544
  Early diagnosis of (Jacobs), *ill.*, **28:** 149; (Myers), **29:** 397; (ed), **29:** 444
  Environment and resistance in (Krause) (rev), **23:** 1071
  Getting well and staying well (Potts) (rev), **30:** 957
  health crusade, **22:** 365
  heliotherapy for, in Alps, *ill.*, **27:** 815
  in children (Myers), **27:** 1038
  in education of nurse (Drake), **26:** 185

R.N. takes the cure (Gilstrap) 27:629

infection, New conception of (Kerr), *ill.*, **29:** 1279, 1427
International Union against, meeting, *ill.*, **28:** 1260, 1264
intestinal, described, **26:** 413; treated with codliver oil and tomato juice (McConkey) (abs), **30:** 779
its cause, cure, and prevention (Otis) (rev), **21:** 590
Mississippi Valley conference, **21:** 37
Modern facts and phases of (Stewart), **23:** 44, 130
modern knowledge applied to private duty (Kempf), **24:** 98
of children (Much) (rev), **21:** 846
personality in (Wolepor) (abs), **29:** 606
Practical (Gammons) (rev), **21:** 512
prevention, progress, **29:** 153
Psychotherapy in (Wiley, Schowalter), **24:** 1132
Pulmonary (Heise), *ill.*, **27:** 417
radiation in modern hospital (Schwartz), *ill.*, **26:** 691
Recovery record for use in (Webb, Ryder) (rev), **25:** 723
Rest and other things (Krause) (rev), **23:** 1074
Rules for recovery from pulmonary (Brown) (rev), **24:** 858; **29:** 238
Sun treatment of (Lloyd), *ill.*, **25:** 743
Sunrise, a patient's story, **30:** 1376
Surgical treatment of pulmonary (Lockwood), **28:** 356; (Maxwell), **25:** 288
symbol adopted, **21:** 329
Teaching care and prevention of (Githens), **23:** 295
Thezac-Porsmeur treatment, **22:** 295
thoracoplasty, nursing care (Kemp), *ill.*, **29:** 123
"tuberculous" or "tubercular"?, **28:** 786
Ultraviolet ray in treatment of bone lesions in children (Goulette), **24:** 883
U. S. Veterans' Bureau course, **29:** 1420
What the government is doing for tuberculous (Minnigerode), **26:** 681
Tuberculosis nursing (Hardin), **24:** 1143 *See also* Tuberculosis
affiliation, in Denver, **22:** 382; in Fort Wayne, Ind., **23:** 426; at Nopeming, **22:** 308; **23:** 334
and nurses (Amberson), **27:** 529; (ed), **27:** 655
at Oteen, **22:** 545
care of patient (Densford), **25:** 775; (Kelshaw), **30:** 1380
course in Colorado Springs, **23:** 149
courses for students (Powell), **22:** 98
degree of danger and its control (Baldwin), **30:** 1409
education in (ed), **26:** 131; for student nurse (Densford), **27:** 287
for public health nurses (Hodgson) (rev), **30:** 802
for students, **23:** 296; (Palmer), **24:** 986; in W. Va., **26:** 670; (Weaver), **26:** 807
Ideal tuberculosis nurse (Isenberg), **21:** 617
in education of nurse (Drake), **26:** 185
in sanatoria (Groff), **23:** 176, 419
in West Virginia, **23:** 778
instruction during training (Houston), **21:** 217
instruction students are receiving in (Holmes), **24:** 110
minimum standards of N. L. N. E., **22:** 102
need for (ed), **30:** 1414
newer spirit of (Densford), **22:** 440
opportunities in (Myers), **25:** 916
postgraduate course in (Schaefer), **23:** 186
requirements for, **23:** 310
resolutions by N. T. A. on training for, **26:** 899
Some salient points in (Redfield), *ill.*, **23:** 1040
story of, **22:** 364
U. S. Public Health nurses course, **21:** 740; **21:** 824
U. S. Veterans' Bureau nurses, **22:** 945; **23:** 330; **23:** 600
Tuberculous nursing *See* Tuberculosis nursing
Tucker, Katharine
Director, N. O. P. H. N., *ill.*, **29:** 229
Management of communicable disease from standpoint of public health nurse, **22:** 412
Tularemia, **28:** 288; **30:** 1494
Tupman, Eva S., biography, *ill.*, **25:** 931
Turkey
A. R. C. inspection, **21:** 717; **21:** 788
Constantinople school, **22:** 35; **22:** 359; **22:** 914; **23:** 775; (Noyes), *ill.*, **28:** 13; progress, **28:** 512; students, *ill.*, **24:** 1, 48
First textbook of nursing in, **26:** 56
In cradle of nursing (Konstantinova), *ill.*, **24:** 47
letters, **24:** 207; **25:** 593; **26:** 717
Near East Relief, **24:** 317
survey by M. S. Gardner, **22:** 359
visited (Noyes), **26:** 317
Turner, Grace, **28:** 390
May Day and the nurses (ed), **28:** 377
Turner, Juliet, **28:** 1250
Twelve-hour duty for special nurses in hospital, **21:** 639; **23:** 449; (ed), **26:** 623; (Brown), **24:** 435
another view (Duncan), **24:** 441
letters discussing, **24:** 663
perennial topic (ed), **24:** 461
status of, **25:** 660
Twentieth century Pandora (Crowe), *ill.*, **23:** 309
Twenty-four-hour duty, from standpoint of nurse (O'Dowd), **24:** 442; Should it be allowed? (MacEachern), **27:** 1012
Twenty years of the *Journal* (Riddle), **21:** 6; (ed), **21:** 1
Twiss, Mary L. (Mrs. Victor C.)
biography, *ill.*, **24:** 24
Why I believe in the Relief Fund, **24:** 385
Tynan, Margaret A., **24:** 1067
Oregon central headquarters, *ill.*, **24:** 1033
Typhoid fever (Doane), *ill.*, **27:** 711; Nursing care in (Goostray), **27:** 719

and water supply, **27:** 930
case study summary (Wagner), *ill.*, **27:** 213
epidemic and private duty nurse, **27:** 739
infection per rectum (Hervey) (abs), **29:** 471
Use of mercurochrome in (Cleary), **25:** 97
Typical lesson in pediatric nursing (Kelley), *ill.*, **24:** 627

Ultimate goal (Kelley), **29:** 1371
Ultraviolet rays *See also* Electrotherapy; Heliotherapy
and children's eyes (Chalmers), *ill.*, **30:** 840
glass transmitting solar, **30:** 1569
Uncle Sam wants to know, what kind of a nurse are you?, **30:** 283
Undulant fever (Evans), **30:** 1349; current studies (Hasselton) (abs), **30:** 99; (Bancker) (abs), **30:** 100; epidemiology, **28:** 1203; importance, **29:** 112
Uniform
cap, black band, **27:** 390; ethical use, **29:** 1388; **30:** 96
change in style, **26:** 978
not professional credential, **30:** 773
Protecting the (ed), **27:** 120
use on stage, **27:** 136
white, for students, **28:** 389; **28:** 617; reduces laundry costs, **30:** 1191
Unique league program (Morrison), **24:** 832
Unit system (Wilson), **25:** 762; Discussion of (Barry), **25:** 767
United States report to I. C. N., **29:** 1063
United States government services *See also* Army Nurse Corps; Indian Bureau; Navy Nurse Corps; Pharmacist's Mates; U. S. Public Health Service; Veterans' Bureau
bonus for nurses, **21:** 247
classification of nurses in *See* Reclassification of nurses
compensation for nurses not militarized, **23:** 680
described (ed), **25:** 209
ill nurses and Red Cross (ed), **21:** 357
Medical Corps of Army, memorial *See* Memorials
Nurses in (ed), **28:** 261
Nursing in (Stimson), **22:** 427; (Higbee), 524; (Minnigerode), 526
pay for, **22:** 505, 651; **22:** 847; **22:** 943
reserve units for, **25:** 131
work of, with tuberculous, **26:** 681
U. S. Pharmacopeia, **22:** 809
U. S. Public Health Service (Minnigerode), **25:** 454 *See also* News *each month*
bill affecting nurses, **28:** 403
care of disabled soldiers, **21:** 889
cares for trachoma victims, **28:** 240
Fort Bayard Hospital (letter), **21:** 814
hospitals transferred to Veterans' Bureau, **22:** 759
nurses on duty on narcotic farms, **30:** 787
Nursing in government services (Minnigerode), **22:** 526
psychiatry course for nurses, **21:** 114; **21:** 739
tuberculosis, course for nurses, **21:** 740; **21:** 824; nursing at Oteen, **22:** 545
United States Veterans' Bureau *See also* News *each month*
advisory committee on nursing, **25:** 131; **29:** 865
bill to establish medical service, **28:** 618
follow-up nurses, **29:** 917
government services, nursing, **22:** 427, 524, 526
hospitals transferred from U. S. P. H. S., **22:** 759
Medical Corps bill, **30:** 634
needs nurses, **23:** 576
nursing service, established, **22:** 945; (Hickey), *ill.*, **25:** 546; *ill.*, **29:** 29
psychiatric nursing course, **23:** 330; **23:** 513
staff education for nurses in (Hickey), **29:** 1420
standards (Hickey), **27:** 361
time study of nursing activities in neuropsychiatric hospital (Hickey) (abs), **30:** 643
tuberculosis nursing course, **23:** 330; **23:** 600
work reviewed, **30:** 633
University extension courses for nurses, **24:** 1145
University of California has foundation in nursing education, **26:** 338; (Jammé), **26:** 965
University of Chicago to have school of nursing, **26:** 547; (Logan), **26:** 635
University of Iowa School of Nursing (Corder), *ill.*, **29:** 512
University of Kansas nursing course, **29:** 1288
University of Texas, graduate nurses class, *ill.*, **30:** 1330, 1331
University of Virginia, Chair of Nursing at, **27:** 33; plans for nursing school (ed), **24:** 463
University of Washington, institute, *ill.*, **28:** 960; Nursing education at (Soule), **28:** 235; seen by observer (Gray), **28:** 238; one week at (ed), **28:** 917; student employment, **23:** 629
University of Western Ontario nursing course, **24:** 394
University relationship, Future of teaching in schools without (Gillett), **21:** 546; to nursing education (Goodrich), **23:** 628; (Nutting), **28:** 588
University schools of nursing
Boston University, **25:** 612
Calif., to have dept. of nursing education, **26:** 338; (Jammé), **26:** 965
Canadian, *ill.*, **29:** 34
Chicago receives gift of Ill. Training School, **26:** 547; (Logan), **26:** 635
conference on, in New York (ed), **28:** 260; **28:** 588
Creighton University, **28:** 445
Duke University, *ill.*, **29:** 1319
education in, **29:** 458
growth of (Nutting), **28:** 588
Iowa, *ill.*, **29:** 512
Kansas, **29:** 1288

Leeds, Eng., *ill.*, **29:** 1306
Minnesota, **22:** 2; **22:** 508, 514; **23:** 114; **23:** 245
Montreal opens, **25:** 511
N. L. N. E. committee report, **21:** 620, 711, 799
reported to I. C. N., **29:** 1073
responsibility to student, hospital, and community (Bolton), **24:** 895
Rockefeller committee recommends, **22:** 884
rôle in nursing education (Cabot), **28:** 921
standard curriculum adapted to (Wolf), **27:** 51
Temple (Friend), **26:** 859
University of Colorado, **24:** 842
University of Indiana, **24:** 980; receives gift (ed), **26:** 299
University of Washington, **28:** 235, 238
University of Western Ontario, **24:** 394
University of Wisconsin, **24:** 980
Vanderbilt (ed), **25:** 391; reorganization, *ill.*, **30:** 737
Virginia's Chair of Nursing (Randolph), *ill.*, **27:** 33
Washington University, St. Louis, **24:** 846; **24:** 979
Western Reserve, **21:** 852; **21:** 915; **22:** 145; **23:** 192; **23:** 735
Yale, **23:** 736; (Goodrich), *ill.*, **25:** 360; (Taylor), **25:** 9; endowed (Goodrich), *ill.*, **29:** 195; first Commencement (ed), **26:** 544; graduates Bachelors of Nursing (ed), **27:** 658
Unknown quantity (Boyd), **28:** 336
Unknown soldier, burial, **22:** 282
Unwin, Florence R., **28:** 54
Thermos bottle a time-saver, **28:** 12
Unwritten curriculum (Eldredge), **25:** 273
Urch, D. Dean, **28:** 834; **29:** 1494
Creating and maintaining good morale of supervising nurses in hospital, **29:** 1502
and Margaret Eliot and Hannah B. Ogden. Inhalations, *ill.*, **30:** 421
Pearl I. Castile, *ill.*, **29:** 972
Study of position and preparation of director of nursing schools, **28:** 813
Urinalysis, equipment and technic for (Corbin), *ill.*, **23:** 757
Urinary drainage bottle for ambulatory patients, *ill.*, **30:** 1157
Urine specimen from infant, *ill.*, **30:** 177
Urological nursing (Davis) (rev), **30:** 115
Uruguay, nursing in, **26:** 448; school in Montevideo, **28:** 30
Uruguayan Nurses' Association, **23:** 493
Use of boiled skimmed milk as foreign protein (Kelley), **25:** 282
Useful remedies for little ills (Nolen), **22:** 22
Utah registration (ed), **21:** 599
Utensil rack for delivery room, Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, *ill.*, **24:** 376

Vacation houses *See* Rest houses
Vacations, Planning students' (Power), **24:** 707
Vaccination *See* Immunization
Vacuum bottle *See* Thermos bottle
Vade mecum for nurses and social workers (Garesché) (rev), **26:** 660
Vail School of Nursing, Washburn College, **29:** 1385
Vail, Stella B., **27:** 198; **28:** 647 *See also* Boothe, Stella
Valeria Home Camp (ed), **21:** 68; (ed), **21:** 284
Value of curriculum from standpoint of nurse examining committee (McKee), **26:** 957
Van Blarcom, Carolyn C.
Building the baby (rev), **29:** 1273
Getting ready to be a mother (rev), **23:** 909; **29:** 755
Obstetrical nursing (rev), **22:** 780; **29:** 113
Recurring romance of a new life (ed), **25:** 297
Vanderbilt nurses' library (Lohman), **27:** 426
Vanderbilt University Hospital has new type bedtable, *ill.*, **26:** 372
Vanderbilt University School of Nursing (ed), **25:** 391; case study at (Lohman), **27:** 185; library in nurses' home (Lohman), **27:** 426; reorganized, *ill.*, **30:** 737
Van De Vrede, Jane, **27:** 152
biography, *ill.*, **28:** 57
Georgia's headquarters, *ill.*, **27:** 89
How to plan for a convention, **21:** 292
Personal "ask-me-another" for 1928, **28:** 11
President, so. div., A. N. A., **29:** 533
Van Duzor, Charlotte E., **22:** 542
Van Dyke, Henry
New Year's Day, **29:** 70
Van Etten, Nathan B., **27:** 286; **27:** 566
Lattin bill, **27:** 277
Nurse question, **27:** 515
Van Frank, Lucy L., **27:** 1098; **29:** 1494; **30:** 880
Essential record forms in registry operation, **30:** 833
Problems of registry, **27:** 1013
Registrar looks at private duty nurse, **29:** 1461
specialist, *ill.*, **30:** 747
Vanguard of an international army (Goodrich), **21:** 855
Van Gordon, Laura
Student nurse's impression of state organization, **23:** 691
Van Kirk, Anna S.
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Osaka, Japan, *ill.*, **28:** 120
Van Ness, Elise, **26:** 316; **28:** 494
Along came district headquarters, *ill.*, **28:** 551
Mrs. Pepys visits headquarters, *ill.*, **26:** 261
New Jersey and how, *ill.*, **27:** 937
Nursing one hundred miles a day, *ill.*, **28:** 449
and Agnes G. Deans. One hundred thousand and up, *ill.*, **26:** 943
Publicity Secretary, A. N. A., **25:** 604
State headquarters, **27:** 535
Teamwork from doctors, **27:** 167

Telling the world about nursing, *ill.*, **26:** 775
Vannier, Marion L., **25:** 198
How is time credit determined?, **25:** 221
and Barbara Thompson. *Nursing procedures* (rev), **29:** 1557
retires, *ill.*, **30:** 1337
Van Pelt, Camilla M., **25:** 699
Nurses' House at Babylon in use, *ill.*, **25:** 674
Vaporizer, electric, *ill.*, **27:** 32
Varicose veins, injection treatment (McPheeters) (abs), **29:** 1375; (Rix), *ill.*, **30:** 1143
Vassar Camp, for training nurses, **25:** 680
Vassar nursing conference, Report of, **21:** 237; **21:** 262
Vaughan, Elsbeth H., **28:** 390
Demands of public health (ed), **28:** 375
Director of Nursing, Central Division, A. R. C., **24:** 397
Vaughan Memorial Hospital, Selma, Ala., recreation clubhouse for nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 638
Veech, Annie S., **27:** 286
Vegetables and fruits (Lothe), *ill.*, **29:** 421
Venereal disease nursing See also Social Hygiene
clinic (Rafuse), *ill.*, **30:** 987
Control of (Bartholomew), **22:** 618
gonorrhea (Potter), **30:** 261
Handbook on, for nurses and others engaged in the routine treatment of these diseases (Warwick) (rev), **30:** 233
manual for social and corrective agencies (U. S. Public Health Service) (rev), **26:** 825
prevalence, **27:** 478; **30:** 728
problems of (Stokes), **26:** 666, 763, 853
social service in control of, **22:** 832
Syphilis *See* Syphilis
Ventilation, Hygiene of (Barton), **22:** 115; What clinic should teach about (Wood, Hendriksen), **28:** 890
Ventriculogram procedure, **29:** 647
Verwiebe, Clara, **29:** 1230
Very present help in time of trouble, **28:** 447
Veterans' Bureau *See* United States Veterans' Bureau
Vietor, Laura M., **30:** 56
Simpler methods of gastric lavage, **30:** 46
Victory in defeat (Markham), **30:** 1458
Victory medal for Army nurses, **21:** 261; **21:** 655
Villing, Marie, **30:** 1544
Practical ice-cap cover, *ill.*, **30:** 1502
Vincent, George E., at Biennial, *ill.*, **26:** 328; Great president, *ill.*, **30:** 125
Vincent Hall (Pierce), *ill.*, **28:** 1115
Vincent's infection, **29:** 310; angina, **26:** 134
Viney, Hester, **30:** 478
Book of breast feeding (rev), **25:** 160
Christmas in English hospital, **30:** 1476
English midwifery service, **30:** 408
State in relation to British nurse, **30:** 1019
Virginia, state association campaign to endow Chair of Nursing at U. of Va., *ill.*, **27:** 33; state assn. has first institute, *ill.*, **27:** 227; Medical College school of nursing, **29:** 864
Virginia's methods in recruiting (ed), **22:** 3
Visanska, Samuel A., **26:** 478
Mustard and making of mustard paste, **26:** 452
Vision of children tested, *ill.*, **28:** 1014
Visiting nurse
L'infirmière visiteuse (Gardner) (rev), **26:** 660
Visiting nurse association, board members, **28:** 103; Chicago conference, **24:** 319; celebrates Christmas, **24:** 1225; Detroit, 25th anniversary, *ill.*, **23:** 747
Visiting nurse service, Paid (Earley), **22:** 889
See also Public health nurse
Visiting nursing, by Army nurses, **22:** 571; by Henry Street Settlement *See* Henry Street Settlement
See also Public Health Nursing
Visual education, central school exhibit, *ill.*, **22:** 904; operating room technic (Huggins), *ill.*, **29:** 307
Vitamins, **23:** 541; for young children, **28:** 507
Vitamins (Harrow) (rev), **21:** 846; *manual* (Eddy) (rev), **22:** 318
Vocational guidance (Leahy), **30:** 577
Voluntary health organizations trustworthy (quoted), **30:** 812

Wagner, Maysel
Typhoid case study summary, *ill.*, **27:** 213
Wald, Lillian D., **25:** 860
Internationalism in nursing, **25:** 846
M. Adelaide Nutting, **25:** 449
Walker, Evelyn T.
French physicians' gift to, **25:** 59
nursing service in France, **23:** 402
receives Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, **24:** 958
Walker, Lena D., **28:** 54
Finding teaching material, **28:** 871
History of nursing maps, *ill.*, **28:** 23; (correction), **28:** 234
Walker, Lutha
Cause of diabetes mellitus, **22:** 20
Walker, Merle
and Winifred Whitney, Sally Johnson, Irene Kelley. Comparative nursing methods, *ill.*, **30:** 253
Walking exercises (McGregor), *ill.*, **28:** 106
Wall, Emma L., biography, *ill.*, **26:** 864
Wallace, Anna M., **29:** 594
Ills this flesh is heir to, *ill.*, **29:** 537
Wallace, Mary F., **30:** 478
Some problems of private duty nursing, **30:** 451
Walsh, Mary R., **24:** 489
New convalescent home for children at Palo Alto, Calif., *ill.*, **24:** 453
Walter Burns Saunders medal *See* Saunders medal
Walton, Elveda
Mechanical service, **27:** 302

Wang, Hilda, **27:** 198
Trip to the western hills, *ill.*, **27:** 183
Wanted—$$$$$ (ed), **27:** 759
Wanted—a dowry for Cinderella (ed), **27:** 119
Wanted—instructors (ed), **27:** 557
Wanzeck, Marie V., **30:** 316
Device for showing disfribution of nurses, *ill.*, **30:** 307
War Manual defines relation of A. R. C. nurse to Army and Navy, **21:** 800
War nurses *See* A. R. C.; Ex-service nurses; Army nurses; Navy nurses
Ward administration, Correlation of theory and practice (Sellew), **29:** 857; *Textbook of* (Sellew) (rev), **30:** 531
Ward cart, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, *ill.*, **30:** 986
Ward food service, Satisfactory (McConnell), *ill.*, **23:** 834
Ward, George G., **30:** 880
How trained nurses can help with cancer problem, **30:** 813
Ward manual (Friend), **24:** 1111; of procedures, Use of (Stratton), **28:** 339
Ward practice, rating (Hansen), **29:** 982
Ward service units (Gilman), *ill.*, **28:** 577
Ward teaching
Case study as method (Graves), **30:** 81; at U. of Minn. (MacLurg), **28:** 585
Community experiment in (Beal), **27:** 121
How can it be made more systematic (McKay), **26:** 479
in general and advanced obstetrics courses (Newton), **27:** 847
part of head nurse and teaching supervisor in (Stemler), **26:** 483
Waring, Mary, **25:** 198
Home preparation of lactic acid milk, **25:** 193
Warner, Frances G.
May Day festival, *ill.*, **24:** 661
Warnshuis, Frederick C., **26:** 154
Future of medicine and nursing, **26:** 123
Warts, plantar, **30:** 985
Warwick, Margaret, **27:** 152
Nurse as laboratory technician, **27:** 95
Washburn, Catherine B., **29:** 708
Assisting with diagnostic tests, **29:** 645
Washington University, Barnes Hospital a part of, **24:** 846; gift to school, **28:** 697; nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 787; public health nursing courses, **30:** 778
Wasserberg, Chelly, **27:** 566
and Ethel Northam. Some time studies in obstetrical nursing, **27:** 543
Wassermann test (Long), **21:** 369; (Miller), *ill.*, **30:** 707
Water, body fluids replaced by, **27:** 488; disinfecting small supply, **28:** 454; purification of, in Cincinnati (Kandel), **25:** 107; in Detroit (Snyder), **25:** 869
Watkins, Marion B.
Case report of medical patient, **30:** 1570
Watson, Grace, **27:** 774; **29:** 236
eminent teacher, *ill.*, **29:** 703
Factors influencing supply and tenure of instructors in nursing schools, **27:** 771
Practical nursing, yesterday and today, **22:** 25
Revision of nursing procedure, **29:** 163
Watson, Muriel M.
Christmas in hospital, **23:** 219
Watson, Susie A., **23:** 690
Why I teach, **23:** 645
Wead, Carrie B., **26:** 371. 972
Lighting of seven candles, **26:** 933
To graduates of 1926—everywhere, **26:** 362
Weaver, Lorna
Value of training in tuberculosis hospital to student nurse, **26:** 807
Weber, Gwendolyn, **29:** 850
Centralized service, *ill.*, **29:** 839
Webster, Carrie
Organizing public health nursing in rural community, **21:** 83
Weighing stretcher (Hall), *ill.*, **30:** 1158
Weiler, C., **23:** 961
Student government, **23:** 968
Weis, Adeline S., **28:** 1028
Our professional balance, *ill.*, **28:** 1025
Weiss, Mary M. A., **29:** 446
Camp nursing under welfare organization, *ill.*, **29:** 393
Welch, William H., Eightieth birthday, *ill.*, **30:** 607; **30:** 767
Welfare nursing in Factoryville (Johnson), **30:** 272
Wellin, Bertha, *ill.*, **29:** 677, 679
Welsh, Margaret
Care of enema tubes, **26:** 10
Weltrundschau der Krankenpflege See International Nursing Review
Weseen, Maurice, **28:** 390
How to apply for a position, **28:** 359
West, M. Jane, **30:** 1544
Impression, **30:** 1511
Westcott, Ruth A., **24:** 1147
Day at Stanford summer school, *ill.*, **24:** 1106
Western Reserve University, school of nursing (ed), **21:** 852; **21:** 915; **23:** 192
endowment from Mrs. Bolton (ed), **28:** 697
Frances Bolton House, *ill.*, **28:** 121
gift of Mrs. Bolton, **23:** 657; *ill.*, **23:** 735; **27:** 631
Gray, Carolyn E., Dean (ed), **23:** 941
Hawkinson, Nellie X., Dean, **27:** 457
Weston, Alice A., **24:** 981
Mrs. Murphy, **24:** 946
Weyrick, Laura
Case study, gall stones, *ill.*, **29:** 724
What constitutes an adequate nurses' residence? (Gilman), *ill.*, **27:** 803; (correction), **27:** 964
What constitutes competent and sound applied nursing service in our hospitals today? (Riddle), **22:** 347
What do *you* call them? (Grading Committee), **29:** 1179
What does student expect of alumnae? (Wright), **22:** 93

What is an emergency? (D. R. H.), **27:** 269
What it means to be school nurse (MacMaster), **28:** 141
What married nurse can contribute to her profession (Lockwood), **24:** 365
What nurses have done, *ill.*, **27:** 1042
What nurses need to know about food and dietetics (McMillan), **22:** 612
What nursing means to me (Peirce), **22:** 707
What place should communicable disease nursing have in curriculum? (Johnson), **25:** 772
What price grading? (ed), **28:** 259
What price records? (Greener), **28:** 379
What should ethics teach? (Johnson), **28:** 1084
What some of the doctors say, **28:** 251
What to observe when administering digitalis (Wyckoff), **24:** 632
What to see abroad, **25:** 415, 501
What we need is education — and a committee (ed), **30:** 1165
What Y. W. C. A. unit has meant to training school (Hall), **21:** 875
"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might" (Skillman), **24:** 880
Wheeler, Claribel A., **25:** 198
  Equipping nurses' residence, *ill.*, **28:** 787
  Function of private duty nurse in community, **25:** 199
  Selection of students for schools of nursing and problems of adjustment, **30:** 1169
Wheeler, Mary C.
  biography, *ill.*, **23:** 33
  Nursing technic (rev), **23:** 819
  Study of sick days in student nurses' records, **23:** 831
When child refuses plain milk (Jessup), **27:** 275
Where a little care saved an existence (Walker), **22:** 450; (Peiron), **22:** 651
Where does nursing want to go? (Burgess), *ill.*, **28:** 481
"Where there's a will, there's a way" (Gillett), **29:** 547
Whipple, Eunice F., Director, N. Y. C. official registry, *ill.*, **29:** 107
White, Anna E.
  and Josephine Fuller. Christmas at Children's Mercy Hospital, *ill.*, **24:** 217
White Cross, disapproves of effect of Harrison Drug Law, **26:** 366; objective (McKibben), **23:** 174; reports on Geneva conference, **25:** 141
White House Conference on Child Health and Protection plans, **30:** 549
White, Jean M.
  Applied bacteriology for nurses (rev), **29:** 628
White, Lillian L., **27:** 1098
  Clubhouse fund converted into educational loan fund, **27:** 1011
  Field Secretary of A. N. A., **25:** 705
  Home hygiene and care of the sick, **22:** 266
  portrait, **25:** 1047
White, Louise, **30:** 636
  and Margaret Napier. Twenty-four-hour pediatric time study, **30:** 570
White, Park J., **27:** 566
  Teaching pediatrics to nurses, *ill.*, **27:** 578
White, Sarah G., **27:** 774
  Methods and devices for securing student participation in learning process, **27:** 767
Whitehead, Beatrice
  Tone of ideal training school, **23:** 1054
Whitford, Mae L., **30:** 478
  Sodium amytal, **30:** 459
Whitney, Jessamine S., **28:** 834
  Tuberculosis among young women, **28:** 766
Whitman frame, Care of child on (Greff), *ill.*, **29:** 922
Whitney, Leon F., **27:** 774
  Eugenical sterilization, **27:** 741
Whitney, Myra A., **28:** 494
  Value of brief course in psychiatric nursing, **28:** 503
Whitney, Winifred
  and Merle Walker, Sally Johnson, Irene Kelley. Comparative nursing methods, *ill.*, **30:** 253
  and Helen Wood. Physical examination trays, *ill.*, **30:** 579
  and Irene V. Kelley. Equipment for surgical dressings, *ill.*, **30:** 580
Whittaker, Stella E., **29:** 1494
  Experiment in education, *ill.*, **29:** 1057, 1453
Who run the schools? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 1539
Who stays longer? (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 605
Whooping cough (Johnston), **25:** 91; danger in, **28:** 1002; prevention, **29:** 159
Who's who in the nursing world (Smithers) (rev), **28:** 636
Who's who in the nursing world, *ill.*, to begin (ed), **21:** 600
  Ariss, E. Augusta, **27:** 44
  Ayers, Lucy C., **23:** 400
  Batterham, Mary R., **26:** 700
  Benham, Louisa B., **28:** 1027
  Bowman, Beatrice, **24:** 1122
  Brockway, Marion T., **28:** 1234
  Broecker, Mary A., **26:** 626
  Bryce, Abbie H., **22:** 816
  Burgess, Elizabeth C., **28:** 714
  Cameron, Jennie Q., **26:** 788
  Catton, Jessie E., **26:** 546
  Clark, Mildred, **27:** 1044
  Clarke, Ethel P., **26:** 952
  Clayton, S. Lillian, **24:** 388
  Coleman, Anna M., **26:** 210
  Conzelmann, Ella B., **27:** 464
  Cooke, Genevieve, **23:** 852
  Crandall, Ella P., **23:** 129
  Dart, Esther, **27:** 944
  Deans, Agnes G. S., **24:** 736
  Dietrich, A. Louise, **28:** 264
  Dillon, Jean T., **28:** 916
  Dock, Lavinia L., **22:** 349
  Drown, Lucy L., **22:** 92
  Eldredge, Adda, **21:** 735

Fetting, Anna L., **28:** 1027
Foley, Edna L., **23:** 560
Fox, Elizabeth G., **23:** 308
Foy, Mary S., **25:** 855
Gardner, Mary S., **26:** 390
Gilman, Alice S., **27:** 565
Golding, Elizabeth E., **22:** 294
Goodrich, Annie W., **23:** 210
Graham, Sarah J., **24:** 644
Gray, Carolyn E., **23:** 1022
Greener, Elizabeth A., **28:** 824
Hall, Carrie M., **25:** 582
Hansen, Anne L., **25:** 1003
Haskell, Grace P., **28:** 154
Hershey, Adah L., **27:** 762
Hickey, Mary A., **24:** 1209
Hilliard, Amy M., **22:** 731
Hogle, Alma C., **24:** 196
Holtman, Anna M., **28:** 488
Jammé, Anna C., **21:** 885
Johnson, Retta, **25:** 678
Kelly, Helen W., **28:** 374
Kennedy, May, **27:** 371
Lent, Mary E., **23:** 478
Logan, Laura R., **22:** 913
Lorimer, V. Lota, **26:** 477
Lounsbery, Harriet C., **27:** 197
Loveridge, Emily L., **25:** 296
Mary Joseph, Sister, **25:** 395
Maxwell, Anna C., **23:** 766
McKinley, L. Margaret, **25:** 770
McMillan, M. Helena, **23:** 665
Meier, Emma A., **27:** 654
Minnigerode, Lucy, **24:** 964
Minor, Nannie J., **25:** 116
Moran, Mary A., **26:** 36
Noyes, Clara D., **22:** 207
Nutter, Ida A., **25:** 212
Nutting, M. Adelaide, **22:** 452
Olsen, Mrs. H. C., **26:** 130
Ott, Frances, M., **25:** 28
Parsons, Sara E., **24:** 460
Phelps, Grace, **27:** 118
Poston, Adèle S., **24:** 815
Powell, Louise M., **24:** 298
Richards, Linda, **21:** 805
Riddle, Mary M., **21:** 619
Russell, Gertrude F., **28:** 1125
Russell, Martha M., **23:** 938
Scroggs, Idora R. (Mrs. J. W.), **24:** 104
Sellander, Augusta, **28:** 1125
Smith, Harriet E. M., **27:** 840
Stack, Margaret K., **25:** 480
Stewart, Isabel M., **22:** 543
Stimson, Julia C., **24:** 1040
Taylor, Effie J., **24:** 890
Thomson, Elnora E., **28:** 592
Tomaszewska, Blanche, **26:** 300
Tupman, Eva S., **25:** 931
Twiss, Mrs. C. Victor, **24:** 24
Van De Vrede, Jane, **28:** 57
Wall, Emma L., **26:** 864
Wheeler, Mary C., **23:** 33
Wilson, Emma C., **27:** 285
Wyche, Mary L., **24:** 552
Why conventions? (ed), **27:** 656
Why don't we? (Maltby), **27:** 1031
Why I am inspired to become a nurse (Manafova), **26:** 151
Why I took up nursing as my profession (Cahill), **26:** 885
Why tell the public (Akulin), *ill.*, **27:** 835
Why *those* quotations (Grading Committee), **28:** 1018
Widal test, **22:** 425
Wieland, Edna
  Private case study, **30:** 91
Wiener, Meyer
  Private duty nurse, **22:** 337
Wild geese (Coffin), **30:** 302
Wildes, Marjorie, **27:** 198
  Index to nursing literature, **27:** 199
Wiley, Ruby
  and Alice Showalter. Psychotherapy in tuberculosis, **24:** 1132
Willard Parker Hospital, New York, Preparation for teaching at, *ill.*, **26:** 21; school at (Gage), *ill.*, **28:** 780
Willett, Nellie M., **25:** 198
  All-the-year-round green sheet story, **25:** 205
William, Sister M., **24:** 303
  Operating-room routine, *ill.*, **24:** 267
Williams, Ennion G., **27:** 389
  Practicing health habits, **27:** 349
Williams, Frankwood E.
  Mental hygiene and mustard plasters, **22:** 739
Williams, Helen C., **26:** 868
  Malaria treatment of general paralysis, **26:** 849
Williams, Helena
  Almighty angel, **22:** 364
Williams, J. Lisle, **25:** 51
  Significance of blood chemistry, **25:** 2
Williams, Jesse F., **27:** 510
  Smoking by women, **27:** 433
Williams, Linsley R.
  Some problems of nursing education, **22:** 239
Williams, Margaret C.
  Interesting the invalid, **21:** 874
Williams, Nellie, **26:** 740
  Books as tools, **26:** 677
Williamson, Anne A., **26:** 868; *ill.*, **27:** 568
  Red Cross enrollment, *ill.*, **26:** 831
Willms, Emilie, **30:** 1290
  First graduating class at American Women's Hospitals school in Greece, *ill.*, **30:** 1281
Wills, Grace A., **29:** 446
  Nursing in summer camp, *ill.*, **29:** 388
Wilmer, H. B., **28:** 494
  Allergic diseases, **28:** 455
Wilson, Alice
  Pediatric case study, **28:** 1143
Wilson, Althea M., **30:** 192
  Cloth holder for goggle lenses, *ill.*, **30:** 179
Wilson, Cava, **30:** 316
  Character, **30:** 278
Wilson, Edith B., **24:** 1067
  Installing medical asepsis, *ill.*, **24:** 1017
  Unit system, **25:** 762

Wilson, Emma C., biography, *ill.*, **27:** 285
Wilson, Florence K., **24:** 639; **29:** 372; **30:** 192
Blood grouping, **24:** 617
Nursing medical patients, cardiac, **29:** 245; gastro-intestinal, **29:** 1049; respiratory, **29:** 520
Nursing problems with medical patients, Basedow's disease, **30:** 169; diabetes, **30:** 591; neurological patients, **30:** 1533
Wilson, Helen R.
Introduction of eight-hour shift, **29:** 992
Wilson, Jean S., **29:** 236
Canadian Nurses' Association, *ill.*, **29:** 135
Wilson, Jessie P., **30:** 1290
Window, **30:** 1235
Wilson, Louise
and Mary Nourse. Tetanus case study, **28:** 516
Wilson, Martha, **24:** 387
Windley, Dorothy, **29:** 192
Tod Home for nurses, *ill.*, **30:** 149
Window (Wilson), **30:** 1235
Winslow, Anne R., **28:** 158
Those lay people, **28:** 103
Winslow, C.-E. A., **28:** 732
distribution of service in community nursing, **28:** 685
on committee on nursing education, **22:** 882
public health in France, **23:** 401
public health nursing (quoted), **23:** 477
Wirth, Elizabeth
Oral hygiene, **21:** 366
Wirth, Louis, **28:** 1150
Sociology for nurses, **28:** 1131
Wisconsin
educational director (ed), **21:** 853
exhibit at Biennial, *ill.*, **30:** 923
law for public health nurses, **22:** 312
leads in health exams (Grading Committee), *ill.*, **30:** 33
registration law, **21:** 832; **22:** 1082
state league suggests classifying nurses (ed), **21:** 139; (ed), **21:** 212
statistics on nursing schools, *ill.*, **28:** 344
With the Eskimo of arctic Alaska (Thomas), *ill.*, **25:** 285
Witte, Frances, **23:** 400
Pasteurizing milk for small service, **23:** 370
Woglom, William H., **30:** 636
Cancer as we know it, **30:** 543
Wolf, Anna D., **27:** 54; **28:** 962
Adapting revised standard curriculum to needs of university school, **27:** 51
How can general duty be made more attractive to graduate nurses?, **28:** 903
Wolf, Lulu K., **28:** 1150
Study guide test-book in principles and practice of nursing (rev), **30:** 1460
Time and intelligence study, *ill.*, **28:** 1105
Women's Joint Congressional Committee, **30:** 425
Women's Overseas League, **29:** 1373
Wood, Bertha M., **26:** 154; **27:** 846 *See also* Recipes
Acidosis and its therapeutics, **29:** 681
adviser in dietetics to *Journal* (ed), **26:** 41
Banana, *ill.*, **28:** 471
calculating diets, Basic menus for, **26:** 463; diabetic's menu, **26:** 189; nephritic's menu, **26:** 281; nephrosis menu, **26:** 379
Diet for constipation, **26:** 617; for gastric disturbances, **26:** 685; for obesity, **28:** 555
Dietetic treatment of hypertension, **28:** 333
Food for older people, **26:** 851
Grape juice tempters, **28:** 778
Ground liver and liver pulp recipes, **30:** 1489
Influenza canteen and diets, **29:** 279
Measured food, *ill.*, **26:** 107
Psychology of trays, *ill.*, **26:** 947
Teaching children right food habits, **26:** 785
Tempting foods for summer, **26:** 537
Therapeutic value of diet in anemia, **27:** 811
Wood, Evelyn, portrait, **25:** 849
Wood, Helen, **25:** 198
and Winifred Whitney. Physical examination trays, *ill.*, **30:** 579
Place of student in nursing service of hospital, **25:** 183
Wood, Mrs. Ira C., **24:** 387
Wood, Marie S., **28:** 1250
and J. Eastman Sheehan. Nursing in plastic surgery, *ill.*, **28:** 1209
Wood, Sallie C., **23:** 501
Evening to remember, **23:** 453
Wood, Thomas D., **28:** 962
and Ethel M. Hendriksen. What clinic should teach about ventilation, **28:** 890
Work—a gift? (ed), **30:** 1545
Work—the cure (Matthews), *ill.*, **24:** 164
Working relationships between hospital and private duty nurse (Erickson), **30:** 995
World Conference on Education discusses health education (ed), **23:** 942; **23:** 978
World federation of educational associations (ed), **23:** 942
Would you sell your birthright? (Dunn), **27:** 522
Wright, Florence S., death (ed), **21:** 359
Wright, Mary
What does student expect of alumnae?, **22:** 93
Wright, Thew, **28:** 390
Nurses' official registry of Buffalo, **28:** 321
Writing, articles for nursing journals (Clark), **30:** 563; booklist for better, **30:** 914; *Magazine article* (Brennecke, Clark) (rev), **30:** 669
Wu, Lillian, *ill.*, **29:** 673
Wyche, Mary L., biography, *ill.*, **24:** 552
Wyckoff, John, **24:** 610
Heart disease, **24:** 529
What to observe when administering digitalis, **24:** 632
Wyoming registration bill, **21:** 836; **29:** 483

Xander, Millicent
Student presentation of Nightingale play, *ill.*, **25:** 410
X-ray *See also* Electrotherapy
examination, Miller Hospital, St. Paul, **28:** 29

negative, Development of (Lorish), **21:** 234
Roentgenological field for nurses (Dean), **21:** 159
technicians, Nurses as (Zell), **23:** 935

Yale graduates Bachelors of Nursing (ed), **27:** 658
Yale honors Miss Nutting (ed), *ill.*, **22:** 875
Yale University School of Nursing (Taylor), **25:** 9; (Goodrich), *ill.*, **25:** 360
announcement, **23:** 736
bulletin (ed), **29:** 444
endowed (Angell) (quoted), **29:** 274; (Goodrich), *ill.*, **29:** 195
Miss Goodrich goes to (ed), **23:** 762
Teaching public health nursing at (Hodgman), **29:** 1354
Yaws, Description of case (Getzlow), **23:** 691
Yeast for pellagra, **28:** 1100
Yellow fever prevention, progress, **29:** 160
Yesterday and today (Laird), **22:** 522
Young, S. Hall
Let me die working, **29:** 88
Young Women's Christian Association, influence in training school (Hall), **21:** 875; recruiting campaign organized (Pickering), **23:** 99
Youngberg, Mildred
Case study in contagion, **28:** 613
Youngstown, O., Hospital nurses' residence, *ill.*, **30:** 149
Your country needs you (Steele), **21:** 302
Your *Journal*, **22:** 23
Your money and your life for one week of private duty nursing, *ill.*, **25:** 991

Zabriskie, Louise, **23:** 575; **23:** 691; **29:** 1230
Baby's toilet tray, *ill.*, **23:** 547
Maternity nursing in hospital and home, *ill.*, **29:** 1157
Square diaper, *ill.*, **23:** 933
Zachos, Helena, **30:** 1544
Parliamentary procedure and public speaking, **30:** 1520
Zakrzewska, Marie E., M.D., Life of (Vietor) (rev), **24:** 1261
Zanub (Jackson-Bennett), **22:** 342
Zell, A. M., **23:** 961
Nurses as x-ray technicians, **23:** 935
Zufall, Nora L., **29:** 1230
Endoscopy, *ill.*, **29:** 1209, 1289, 1407
Zur-Linden, W., **29:** 372
Antidotes for bichloride of mercury, **29:** 262

PORTRAITS

Abbott, Grace, **26:** 417
Ackley, Stella, **30:** 349
Ahrens, Minnie, **25:** 89; **28:** 956
Allen, Jane C., **28:** 729
Anderson, John E., **30:** 652
Anderson, Lyda W., **28:** 554
Anderson, Lydia E., **27:** 499; **29:** 202
Anderson, Mary, **26:** 415
Ando, M., **28:** 1005
Applegate, Myrtle C., **28:** 623
Arai, K., **28:** 1005
Araki, Iyo, **28:** 1005
Ariss, E. Augusta, **27:** 44
Arntzen, Andrea, **29:** 935
August, Elizabeth P., **24:** 959; **27:** 537
Baker, Bessie, **29:** 1321
Bartens, Joanna, **29:** 1143
Batterham, Mary R., **26:** 700
Beard, Richard O., **22:** 501
Beddow, Annie, **29:** 534; **30:** 927
Bell, Hope, **27:** 383
Belmont, Mrs. August, **28:** 1140
Benham, Louisa B., **28:** 1027
Bennie, L. L., **29:** 673
Best, Ella, **30:** 1077
Bicknell, Jessie, **29:** 677
Birkhaug, Konrad E., and Jeanette, **28:** 224
Black, B. W., **27:** 432
Blessed Louise de Marillac, **24:** 296
Blick, A. C., **29:** 935
Blodgett, Mrs. John W., **25:** 637
Bohlen, Etta J., **28:** 45
Bolton, Frances P., **23:** 735
Boothe, Stella, **26:** 779
Bowman, Beatrice, **24:** 1122
Breaux, Lydia, **30:** 1291
Breay, Margaret, **29:** 934
Brechlin, Lena, **29:** 1206
Breckinridge, Mary, **30:** 311
Brockway, Marion T., **28:** 1234
Broecker, Mary A., **26:** 626
Brown, Mary M., **23:** 454
Brown, Nellie G., **29:** 1099
Bryant, Bernardine, **29:** 533
Burgess, Elizabeth C., **28:** 714; **30:** 921; **30:** 931
Burgess, May A., **26:** 401
Butler, Ida, **24:** 906
Cameron, Jennie Q., **26:** 788
Cameron, Reba C., **24:** 136
Campbell, Elizabeth, **27:** 453
Carr, Alice, **28:** 463
Castile, Pearl I., **29:** 972
Catton, Jessie E., **26:** 546
Chandler, Iteena M., **25:** 785
Chaptal, L., **29:** 674; **29:** 1035
Christova, Boiana, **29:** 673
Clapp, Edith J. L., **25:** 1055
Clark, Mildred, **27:** 1044
Clarke, Ethel P., **26:** 952
Clayton, S. Lillian, **24:** 388; **25:** 849; **26:** 575; **28:** 619; **30:** 679; **30:** 1408
Coleman, Anna M., **26:** 210
Coolidge, President, **27:** 432
Conzelmann, Ella B., **27:** 464
Corbin, Hazel, **30:** 609
Cornelisen, Dora M., **27:** 537; **28:** 835
Crandall, Ella P., **23:** 129
Creech, Arabella R., **27:** 539
Damer, Annie, **25:** 839
Darrach, William, **27:** 21
Dart, Esther, **27:** 944; **30:** 1542
Davis, Mary E. P., **24:** 791; **25:** 837
Deaconesses, first four, Evangelical Home, St. Louis, **29:** 1339
Deans, Agnes G. S., **24:** 736

Delano, Jane A., **25:** 839
Densford, Katharine J., **30:** 795
DeWitt, Katharine, **25:** 845
Dietrich, A. Louise, **26:** 725; **28:** 264; **29:** 533
Dillon, Jean T., **28:** 916
Djube, Ebba M., **24:** 314
Durell, Marion, **30:** 794
Dock, Lavinia L., **23:** 454
Eldredge, Adda, **25:** 843
Elizabeth, Sister, **29:** 1202
Entriken, Esther R., **27:** 536
Evon, Agnes, **28:** 145
Fennan, Mary, **26:** 245
Fenwick, Mrs. Bedford, **29:** 2
Fetting, Anna L., **28:** 1027
Fieser, James L., **28:** 1140
Fitzgerald, Alice, **27:** 383
Flieger, Mary L., **28:** 1195
Foley, Edna L., **23:** 560
Foley, Matthew, **27:** 432
Foster, Mary W., **29:** 1143
Fox, Elizabeth G., **23:** 308
Foy, Mary S., **25:** 855; **28:** 583
Frank, Barbara, **29:** 532
Frank, Elizabeth A., **23:** 454
Frank, Glenn, **30:** 380
Fulmer, Harriet, **25:** 837
Gage, Nina D., **26:** 8; **29:** 10
Gardner, Bertha J., **25:** 845
Gardner, Mary S., **26:** 390
Garesché, E. F., **27:** 432
Garnsey, Caroline, **28:** 91
Geister, Janet M., **26:** 979; **28:** 723
Gibson, Anna L., **30:** 1039
Giles, Ida F., **28:** 692
Gillespie, Cora E., **27:** 536
Gilman, Alice S., **27:** 565
Gladwin, Anna C., **30:** 915
Golder, Louise, **29:** 1338
Goodrich, Annie W., **23:** 454; **23:** 824
Goostray, Stella, **25:** 849; **30:** 105
Graham, Sarah J., **24:** 644
Gray, Carolyn E., **23:** 1022
Greener, Elizabeth A., **28:** 824
Gregg, Elinor D., **30:** 919
Guevara, Martina, **28:** 717; **29:** 674
Gunn, Jean I., **29:** 669
Hagiwara, Miss, **27:** 383
Hall, Carrie M., **23:** 975; **25:** 582; **26:** 579; **28:** 620
Hall, Evelyn H., **29:** 435
Hansen, Anne L., **25:** 1003; **26:** 577; **30:** 921; **30:** 928
Harmon, William E., **28:** 913
Harriet, Mother, **29:** 1472
Haskell, Grace P., **28:** 154
Havey, I. Malinde, **28:** 1140
Hawkinson, Nellie X., **27:** 501
Hays, Jeanette, **30:** 925
Healy, Nellie, **29:** 676
Hellemans, Mlle, **29:** 671
Henderson, Bena M., **25:** 849; **30:** 926
Hersey, Mabel F., **29:** 136; **29:** 636
Hershey, Adah L., **27:** 762
Hickey, Mary A., **24:** 1209; **27:** 432
Hines, F. T., **27:** 432
Hitchcock, Jane E., **23:** 454
Hodgins, Agatha C., **30:** 1163
Hogle, Alma C., **24:** 196
Holt, Mabel K., **29:** 137
Holtman, Anna M., **28:** 488
Humphrey, Annie, **24:** 906
Hupperts, Sister Elizabeth, **29:** 1204
Hurley, Edith B., **29:** 137
Ink, Katharine S., **29:** 1489
Jackson, Annice, **29:** 535
Jackson, Hortense, **29:** 936
Jacobson, Marie A., **30:** 1411
Jamieson, Agnes, **29:** 138
Jammé, Anna C., **27:** 570; **28:** 808; **30:** 918
Jenkins, Helen H., **29:** 1521
de Johannis, Jeanne, **29:** 675
Johns, Ethel, **29:** 1328
Johnson, Retta, **25:** 678
Johnson, Sally, **23:** 975; **25:** 849
Judd, Charles H., **28:** 406
Judson, Georgiana B., **23:** 454
Julia, Mother, **29:** 1470
Keen, Flora E., **26:** 117; **27:** 541; **28:** 621
Keith, Mary L., **22:** 699
Kelley, Maud C., **29:** 315
Kelly, Helen W., **28:** 374
Kennedy, May., **27:** 371
Kinlay, S. E., and *Journal* staff, **25:** 925
Krueger, Sister Marie, **29:** 1202
Larsson, Bergliot, **29:** 678
Lawler, Elsie M., **25:** 849; **27:** 792
Lent, Mary E., **23:** 478
Lloyd Still, A., **25:** 1035
Logan, Laura R., **23:** 919
Lorimer, V. Lota, **26:** 477; **28:** 553
Louisa, Mother, **29:** 1479
Lounsbery, Harriet C., **27:** 197
Loveridge, Emily L., **25:** 296; **30:** 1037
Macaraig, Enriqueta, **29:** 1104
MacLean, Helen, **29:** 534
Mahony, Helena T., **30:** 881
Mannerheim, Baroness Sophie, **25:** 351; **28:** 248
Marthens, Sister Louisa, **29:** 1197
Martin, Sarah F., **27:** 537
Marvin, Mary M., **30:** 471
Mary Joseph, Sister, **25:** 395
Maxwell, Anna C., **23:** 766; **29;** 122
McCrae, Annabella, **29:** 69
McIsaac, Isabel, **25:** 839
McKenny, Cecilia, **29:** 678
McKinley, L. Margaret, **25:** 770
McLaughlin, Emily A., **23:** 101; **24:** 891; **27:** 679
McMillan, M. Helena, **23:** 665
Mechelynck, C., **29:** 671; **29:** 1104
Meier, Emma A., **27:** 654
Messolora, Athiana, **29:** 1104
Meyer, Lucy R., **29:** 1335
Minnigerode, Lucy, **24:** 964
Minor, Nannie J., **25:** 116
Moran, Mary A., **26:** 36
Morrill, Dr., **27:** 432
Moultis, Catherine, **29:** 1143
Munson, Helen W., **29:** 1226
Musson, E. M., **29:** 670

Neff, Robert E., **30:** 652
Nelson, Lena, **29:** 1206
Nelson, Mary K., **23:** 974; **28:** 15
Nelson, Sophie, **30:** 966
Neuman-Rahn, Karin, **29:** 677
Newsholme, Sir Arthur, **26:** 327
Nightingale, Florence, **28:** 1099; and nurses, **29:** 504
Noury, Julienne, **29:** 1104
Noyes, Clara D., **24:** 906; **25:** 839
Nutter, Ida A., **25:** 212
Nutting, M. Adelaide, **22:** 875; **23:** 454; **25:** 445, 446, 447, 837; **29:** 1523
Odegard, Ethel J., **29:** 843
Olsen, Mrs. H. C., **26:** 130
Ott, Frances M., **25:** 28
Packard, Mary C., **30:** 836
Palmer, Sophia, **25:** 845
Parsons, Sarah E., **24:** 460
Pennock, Meta, **27:** 432
Petersen, Cornelia, **29:** 670
Peterson, Janette F., **26:** 723
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, **28:** 728
Phelps, Grace, **27:** 118
Poston, Adele S., **24:** 815
Powell, Louise M., **24:** 298
Power, Mary S., **29:** 1434
Prom, Miss, **27:** 383
Redfern, Helen, **26:** 366
Reeves, Alice, **29:** 675
Reimann, Christiane, **25:** 539; **29:** 11
Rice, Anna, **30:** 348
Richards, Linda, **23:** 283; **30:** 639
Riddle, Mary M., **25:** 849; and others, **26:** 583
Rivera, Magarita D., **27:** 539
Robb, Isabel H., **25:** 843
Roberts, Mary M., **25:** 845; **27:** 432
Rottman, Marian, **29:** 1329
Ruiz, Villegas, **26:** 581
Russell, Gertrude F., **28:** 1125
Russell, James E., **27:** 899; **29:** 1522
Russell, Martha M., **23:** 938
Sampson, Vada G., **26:** 728
Sanborn, Katherine A., **29:** 106
Sand, Rene, **26:** 581
Schultz, Minna, **29:** 1346
Scott, Alma H., **27:** 537; **29:** 734
Scroggs, Idora R., **24:** 104
Sellander, Augusta, **28:** 1125
Sellew, Gladys, **29:** 565
Serton, M., **29:** 935
Seton, Mother, **29:** 764
Shatz, Rebecca, **23:** 454
Shaw, Flora M., **27:** 919
Shih, Hsi En, **27:** 31; **29:** 672
Simpson, Cora E., **26:** 861
Sly, Sarah E., **25:** 839
Smellie, Elizabeth L., **29:** 138
Smith, Harriet E. M., **27:** 840
Snellman, Venny, **29:** 677; **29:** 1104
Snively, Mary A., **29:** 135
Spalding, Mother Catherine, **29:** 778
Sponland, Ingeborg, **29:** 1206
Stack, Margaret K., **25:** 480; **27:** 541
Stevenson, Jessie L., **30:** 187
Stewart, Isabel M., **29:** 1523
Stimson, Julia C., **24:** 1040
Strong, Rebecca, **29:** 934
Suffczynska, Jadwiga, **29:** 676
Sutliffe, Irene, **29:** 378
Taylor, Effie J., **24:** 890; **30:** 65
Taylor, Julia H., **27:** 539
Theresa, Sister, **29:** 1478
Thoms, Adah B., **29:** 560
Thomson, Elnora E., **28:** 592; **30:** 808; **30:** 921
Thurlow, Josephine E., **30:** 924
Titus, Shirley C., **30:** 737
Todoriki, Miss, **27:** 383
Tomaszewska, Blanche, **26:** 300
Tucker, Katherine, **29:** 229
Tupman, Eva S., **25:** 931
Twiss, Mary L., **24:** 24
Van Cleft, Henrietta, **23:** 454
Van De Vrede, Jane, **27:** 91; **27:** 536; **28:** 57; **29:** 532; **30:** 929
Van Frank, Lucy L., **30:** 747
Van Kooy, Cornelia, **30:** 351
Van Merkestin, Kate, **29:** 1143
Vannier, Marion L., **30:** 1337
Vincent, George E., **26:** 329; **30:** 124
von Hogendorp, Baroness, **29:** 935
Voth, Catherine, **29:** 1341
Wald, Lillian D., **23:** 454; **29:** 1524
Wall, Emma L., **26:** 864
Walsh, W. H., **27:** 432
Watson, Grace, **29:** 703
Welch, William H., **30:** 607
Wellin, Bertha, **29:** 677
Welsh, Mary A., **25:** 795
Wheeler, Mary C., **23:** 34; **27:** 539
Whipple, Eunice F., **29:** 107
White, Lillian L., **25:** 1047
Williamson, Anne A., **27:** 568
Wilson, Emma C., **27:** 285
Wilson, Jean S., **29:** 136
Wood, Evelyn, **25:** 849
Woughter, Mae, **27:** 536
Wren, Miss, **27:** 31
Wu, Lillian, **27:** 383; **29:** 672
Wyche, Mary L., **24:** 552
Yumaki, M., **28:** 1005